



U5935-2-f

Arkansas Statistical Abstract - 1986

Arkansas Statistical Abstract

1986

Prepared by the
State Data Center
University of Arkansas at Little Rock

State Data Center
Research and Public Service Unit
University of Arkansas at Little Rock

FOREWORD

The **1986 Arkansas Statistical Abstract** is a new research and information product published by the University of Arkansas at Little Rock. The purpose of the **Abstract** is to make available in a single volume data related to Arkansas' social, economic, government, and demographic trends. It is hoped that the **Abstract** will prove to be a valuable tool to all persons engaged in solving problems which impede the economic and social development of Arkansas. All tables in the **Abstract** contain citations identifying the source of the data. Publication and production tasks may have made a few of the tables less current than is necessary for the reader's purposes. Where additional data are required, the State Data Center at UALR will assist with additional references or data where feasible.

The **Abstract** is a publication of the State Data Center at UALR. The SDC is the official custodian of all U.S. Bureau of the Census data for Arkansas and is obligated to make federal statistical data available to the public. In addition, the SDC has access to specialized files and collections of statistical data maintained by the Research and Public Service staff at UALR. The SDC may be contacted at A/C 501-371-1973. Inquiries should be addressed to the State Data Center, Attention: Mrs. Sarah Breshears, UALR Library, Room 508, 33rd and University Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204.

It is intended that the **Abstract** be published biannually. Suggestions for additions or other changes to the tables are welcome. These should be directed to the attention of the State Data Center at UALR.

Acknowledgements are necessary for the publication of this first edition of the **Abstract**. Dr. Frank Troutman initially urged the publication of the **Abstract** and conceived its general content and format. Sarah Breshears and Neva Wayman conducted much of the secondary research and designed the bulk of the data tables. Jerry Bell steered the **Abstract** toward final publication. At various times he was project manager, proofreader, graphics artist, and paste-up staff. Bonnie Halstead designed the cover.

Publication of the **Abstract** is partially supported by a grant from the Winthrop Rockefeller Foundation. The Foundation is a private, nonprofit foundation dedicated to the economic and social well-being of Arkansas.

August 1986

Jim Lynch
Acting Director
Center for Information Services

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Population and Vital Statistics	1
Geography and Environments	49
Government Expenditures and Employment	77
Law Enforcement, Courts, and Prisons	105
Elections	145
Health	165
Education	177
Social Services and Welfare	209
Parks and Tourism	229
Communications	257
Transportation	265
Energy	301
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries	313
Banking, Finance, and Insurance	353
Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings	369
Income and Wealth	393
Business Enterprise	425
Mining and Mineral Products	437
Construction and Housing	453
Manufacturing	473
Trade and Services	489

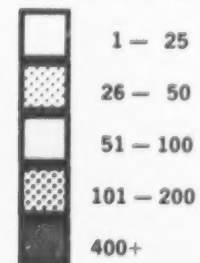
Population and Vital Statistics

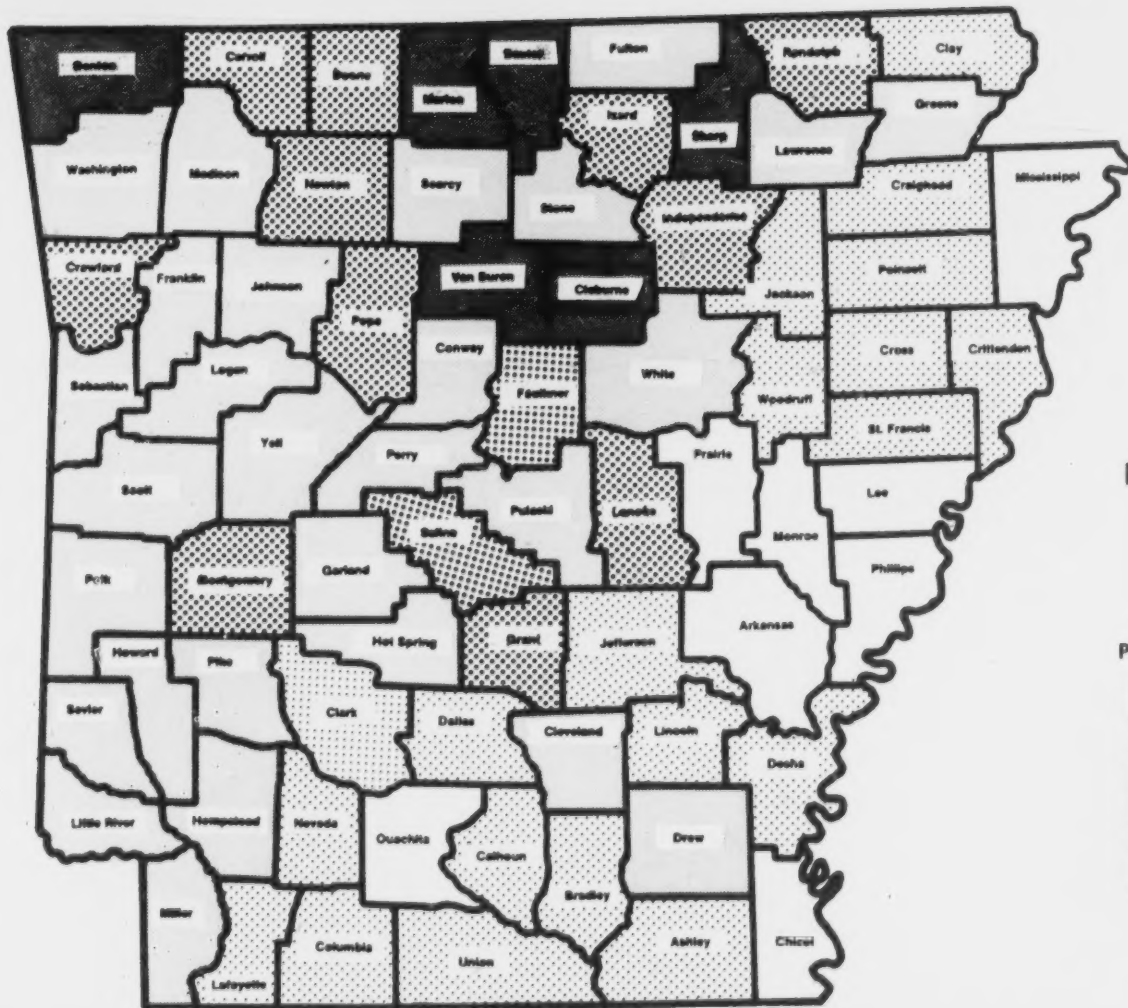
	Page
Table 1- 1 — Population of Arkansas: Earliest Census to 1980	4
Table 1- 2 — Population Area and Population Density by County	5
Table 1- 3 — Population by County for 1970 and 1980 With Percent Change	7
Table 1- 4 — Population by County for 1970 and 1980 by Rank, Largest to Smallest	8
Table 1- 5 — Changes in Population, 1970 to 1980 by County	10
Table 1- 6 — Population by County for 1980-1984 Estimates	12
Table 1- 7 — Urban and Rural Population—State and Counties: 1980	13
Table 1- 8 — Urban and Rural Population, by Size and Place: 1960 to 1980	14
Table 1- 9 — Cities with 10,000 Inhabitants or More, 1960 to 1980	15
Table 1-10 — Total Population by Age and County, 1980	16
Table 1-11 — Population by Age, Race and Sex, 1980	18
Table 1-12 — Black Population by Age and County, 1980	20
Table 1-13 — Hispanic Population by Age and County, 1980	22
Table 1-14 — Marital Status of the Population by Sex, 1940 to 1980	24
Table 1-15 — Number of Households by County, 1960 to 1980	25
Table 1-16 — Mobility of the Population by County, 1975 to 1980	27
Table 1-17 — Arkansas Vital Statistics—Population	29
Table 1-18 — Arkansas Vital Statistics—Births	30
Table 1-19 — Number of Live Births by County, 1970 to 1980	31
Table 1-20 — Number of Live Births by Race and County, 1970 to 1981	33
Table 1-21 — Infant Mortality Rate by County, 1970 to 1980	35
Table 1-22 — Arkansas Vital Statistics—Deaths, 1933 to 1981	37
Table 1-23 — Deaths by County of Residence	39
Table 1-24 — Arkansas Vital Statistics—Cause of Deaths	41
Table 1-25 — Arkansas Vital Statistics—Marriages/Divorces	42
Table 1-26 — Number of Marriages by County of Occurrence, 1970 to 1980	43
Table 1-27 — Number of Divorces and Annulments by County, 1970 to 1980	45



**POPULATION DENSITY PER
SQUARE MILE OF LAND, 1980**

Population Per Square Mile





PERCENT CHANGE IN POPULATION 1970 TO 1980

Percent Change

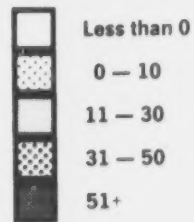


Table 1-1
POPULATION OF ARKANSAS: EARLIEST CENSUS TO 1980

Census Date	Population	Change From Preceding Census		Places ¹	Urban	
		Number	Percent		Population	Percent
Previous Urban Definition:						
1810 (Aug. 6) ²	1,062	—	—	0	—	—
1820 (Aug. 7) ²	14,273	13,211	1,000+	0	—	—
1830 (June 1)	30,388	16,115	112.9	0	—	—
1840 (June 1)	97,574	67,186	221.1	0	—	—
1850 (June 1)	209,897	112,323	115.1	0	—	—
1860 (June 1)	435,450	225,553	107.5	1	3,727	0.9
1870 (June 1)	484,471	49,021	11.3	1	12,380	2.6
1880 (June 1)	802,525	318,054	65.6	7	32,020	4.0
1890 (June 1)	1,128,211	325,686	40.6	9	73,159	6.5
1900 (June 1)	1,311,564	183,353	16.3	15	111,733	8.5
1910 (April 15)	1,574,449	262,885	20.0	28	202,681	12.9
1920 (Jan. 1)	1,752,204	177,755	11.3	41	290,497	16.6
1930 (April 1)	1,854,482	102,278	5.8	49	382,878	20.6
1940 (April 1)	1,949,387	94,905	5.1	53	431,910	22.2
1950 (April 1)	1,909,511	-39,876	-2.0	62	617,153	32.3
1960 (April 1)	1,786,272	-123,239	-6.5	65	742,869	41.6
Current Urban Definition:						
1950 (April 1)	1,909,511	-39,876	-2.0	64	630,591	33.0
1960 (April 1)	1,786,272	-123,239	-6.5	66	765,303	42.8
1970 (April 1)	1,923,322 ³	137,050	7.7	77	960,865	50.0
1980 (April 1)	2,286,435	363,113	18.9	96	1,179,556	51.6

¹Incorporated places with a population of 2,500 or more.

²Population of an area organized as Arkansas Territory in 1819 from part of Missouri Territory; then included greater part of present area of Oklahoma.

³Revised after 1970 final reports were issued.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Census of Population: 1810 to 1980.**

Table 1-2
POPULATION AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY 1980 (BY COUNTY)

Region	Resident Population		Area (Square Miles)		
	Number	Per Sq. Mi. of Land	Total	Land	Water
Arkansas	2,286,435	43.9	53,186.9	52,078.2	1,108.7
Counties:					
Arkansas	24,175	24.0	1,033.4	1,005.9	27.5
Ashley	26,538	28.4	939.6	933.6	6.0
Baxter	27,409	50.2	586.7	545.8	40.9
Benton	78,115	92.6	878.7	843.5	35.2
Boone	26,067	44.6	601.7	584.0	17.7
Bradley	13,803	21.1	654.8	654.1	0.7
Calhoun	6,079	9.7	631.9	628.5	3.4
Carroll	16,203	25.6	641.6	634.0	7.6
Chicot	17,793	27.4	690.8	649.4	41.4
Clark	23,326	26.9	883.1	866.6	16.5
Clay	20,616	32.2	641.1	641.0	0.1
Cleburne	16,909	30.7	591.9	550.5	41.4
Cleveland	7,868	13.1	598.8	598.7	0.1
Columbia	26,644	34.7	767.1	767.1	0.0
Conway	19,505	34.9	566.6	558.4	8.2
Craighead	63,239	88.7	713.7	713.2	0.5
Crawford	36,892	62.1	605.0	593.6	11.4
Crittenden	49,499	82.6	636.9	599.4	37.5
Cross	20,434	32.8	623.2	622.5	0.7
Dallas	10,515	15.7	667.7	667.7	0.0
Desha	19,760	26.5	815.7	746.5	69.2
Drew	17,910	21.5	835.7	831.4	4.3
Faulkner	46,192	71.6	664.3	645.4	18.9
Franklin	14,705	24.2	619.3	608.7	10.6
Fulton	9,975	16.2	618.7	616.1	2.6
Garland	70,531	107.4	734.4	656.9	77.5
Grant	13,008	20.6	633.4	632.9	0.5
Greene	30,744	53.1	579.4	578.5	0.9
Hempstead	23,635	32.6	740.7	724.5	16.2
Hot Spring	26,819	43.6	622.0	615.0	7.0
Howard	13,459	23.5	595.3	573.7	21.6
Independence	30,147	39.5	771.5	763.4	8.1
Izard	10,768	18.5	584.8	581.3	3.5
Jackson	21,646	34.2	641.1	632.7	8.4
Jefferson	90,718	102.9	916.3	881.9	34.4
Johnson	17,423	25.8	683.0	675.6	7.4
Lafayette	10,213	19.7	546.0	517.6	28.4
Lawrence	18,447	31.3	591.2	589.1	2.1
Lee	15,539	25.8	623.8	601.6	22.2

Table 1-2
POPULATION, AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY 1980 — Continued

Region	Resident Population		Area (Square Miles)		
	Number	Per Sq. Mi. of Land	Total	Land	Water
Lincoln	13,369	23.8	569.9	562.4	7.5
Little River	13,952	27.0	563.2	515.8	47.4
Logan	20,144	28.1	731.7	717.2	14.5
Lonoke	34,518	44.1	803.5	782.9	20.6
Madison	11,373	13.6	837.5	837.5	0.0
Marion	11,334	19.3	640.3	587.1	53.2
Miller	37,766	61.0	638.2	619.1	19.1
Mississippi	59,517	66.4	924.9	896.5	28.4
Monroe	14,052	23.1	621.0	608.7	12.3
Montgomery	7,771	10.0	800.6	774.5	26.1
Nevada	11,097	17.9	620.7	620.5	0.2
Newton	7,756	9.4	823.0	823.0	0.0
Ouachita	30,541	41.5	739.9	736.8	3.1
Perry	7,266	13.2	560.7	550.4	10.3
Phillips	34,772	50.7	727.5	685.3	42.2
Pike	10,373	17.3	613.7	598.5	15.2
Poinsett	27,032	35.5	764.8	762.3	2.5
Polk	17,007	19.8	862.0	860.4	1.6
Pope	39,021	47.6	830.2	820.0	10.2
Prairie	10,140	15.5	675.8	655.5	20.3
Pulaski	340,613	444.2	807.1	766.8	40.3
Randolph	16,834	25.7	656.2	656.0	0.2
St. Francis	30,858	48.3	642.2	638.5	3.7
Saline	53,161	73.3	730.4	725.1	5.3
Scott	9,685	10.8	898.5	896.5	2.0
Searcy	8,847	13.2	668.0	668.0	0.0
Sebastian	95,172	177.9	545.0	534.9	10.1
Sevier	14,060	25.1	581.6	560.2	21.4
Sharp	14,607	24.1	606.9	606.1	0.8
Stone	9,022	14.9	609.6	605.9	3.7
Union	48,573	46.1	1,055.8	1,053.2	2.6
Van Buren	13,357	18.8	724.1	709.3	14.8
Washington	100,494	105.7	956.1	950.8	5.3
White	50,835	48.9	1,041.9	1,040.1	1.8
Woodruff	11,222	19.0	593.9	591.8	2.1
Yell	17,026	18.3	949.6	930.3	19.3

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Census of Population, 1980.**

Table 1-3
POPULATION BY COUNTY FOR 1970 and 1980 WITH PERCENT CHANGE

County	1970 Population	1980 Population	% Change	County	1970 Population	1980 Population	% Change
Arkansas	23,347	24,366	4.36	Lee	18,884	15,512	-17.85
Ashley	24,976	26,107	4.53	Lincoln	12,913	13,332	3.25
Baxter	15,319	27,275	78.05	Little River	11,194	13,878	23.98
Benton	50,476	77,873	54.28	Logan	16,789	20,046	19.40
Boone	19,073	25,828	35.42	Lonoke	26,249	34,582	31.75
Bradley	12,778	13,724	7.40	Madison	9,453	11,329	19.85
Calhoun	5,573	6,028	8.16	Marion	7,000	11,309	61.56
Carroll	12,301	16,176	31.50	Miller	33,385	37,725	13.00
Chicot	18,164	17,817	-1.91	Mississippi	62,060	59,536	-4.07
Clark	21,537	23,340	8.37	Monroe	15,657	13,988	-10.66
Clay	18,771	20,602	9.75	Montgomery	5,821	7,884	35.44
Cleburne	10,349	16,864	62.95	Nevada	10,111	11,119	9.97
Cleveland	6,605	7,863	19.65	Newton	5,844	7,658	31.04
Columbia	25,952	26,537	2.25	Ouachita	30,896	30,553	-1.11
Conway	16,805	19,362	15.22	Perry	5,634	7,240	28.51
Craighead	62,068	64,569	4.03	Phillips	40,046	34,764	-13.19
Crawford	25,677	36,633	42.67	Pike	8,711	10,327	18.55
Crittenden	48,106	49,156	2.18	Poinsett	26,822	27,099	1.03
Cross	19,783	20,413	3.18	Polk	13,297	16,984	27.73
Dallas	10,022	10,534	5.11	Pope	28,607	38,416	34.29
Desha	18,761	19,748	5.26	Prairie	10,249	10,135	-1.1
Drew	15,157	17,961	18.50	Pulaski	287,189	338,822	17.98
Faulkner	31,572	45,993	45.68	Randolph	12,645	16,871	33.42
Franklin	11,301	14,657	29.70	St. Francis	30,799	30,806	0.00
Fulton	7,699	9,966	29.44	Saline	36,107	53,088	47.02
Garland	54,131	70,240	29.76	Scott	8,209	9,709	18.30
Grant	9,711	12,988	33.75	Searcy	7,731	8,669	12.13
Greene	24,765	30,748	24.15	Sebastian	79,237	95,023	19.92
Hempstead	19,308	23,634	22.41	Sevier	11,272	14,030	24.47
Hot Spring	21,963	25,880	17.83	Sharp	8,233	14,638	77.80
Howard	11,412	13,544	18.68	Stone	6,838	9,036	32.14
Independence	22,723	30,124	32.57	Union	45,428	48,769	7.35
Izard	7,381	10,826	46.67	Van Buren	8,275	13,395	61.87
Jackson	20,452	21,624	5.73	Washington	77,370	99,602	28.73
Jefferson	85,329	90,761	6.37	White	39,253	50,653	29.04
Johnson	13,630	17,379	27.50	Woodruff	11,566	11,208	3.10
Lafayette	10,156	10,018	1.38	Yell	14,208	16,983	19.53
Lawrence	16,320	18,403	12.76	Total	1,923,295	2,280,317	18.56

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Census of Population, General Population Characteristics

Table 1-4
POPULATION BY COUNTY FOR 1970 and 1980 BY RANK (LARGEST TO SMALLEST)

County	1980		1970	
	Population	Rank	Population	Rank
Pulaski	340,613	1	287,189	1
Washington	100,494	2	77,370	4
Sebastian	95,172	3	79,237	3
Jefferson	90,718	4	85,329	2
Benton	78,115	5	50,476	8
Garland	70,531	6	54,131	6
Graighead	63,239	7	52,068	7
Mississippi	59,517	8	62,060	5
Saline	53,161	9	36,107	13
White	50,835	10	39,253	12
Crittenden	49,499	11	48,106	9
Union	48,573	12	45,428	10
Faulkner	46,192	13	31,572	15
Pope	39,021	14	28,607	18
Miller	37,766	15	33,385	14
Crawford	36,892	16	25,677	22
Phillips	34,772	17	40,046	11
Lonoke	34,518	18	26,249	20
St. Francis	30,858	19	30,799	17
Greene	30,744	20	24,765	24
Ouachita	30,541	21	30,896	16
Independence	30,147	22	22,723	26
Baxter	27,409	23	15,319	41
Poinsett	27,032	24	26,822	19
Hot Spring	26,819	25	25,952	21
Columbia	26,644	26	24,976	23
Ashley	26,538	27	21,963	27
Boone	26,067	28	19,073	32
Arkansas	24,175	29	23,347	25
Hempstead	23,635	30	19,308	31
Clark	23,326	31	21,537	28
Jackson	21,646	32	20,452	29
Clay	20,616	33	18,771	34
Cross	20,434	34	19,783	30
Logan	20,144	35	16,789	38
Desha	19,760	36	18,761	35
Conway	19,505	37	16,805	37
Lawrence	18,447	38	16,320	39
Drew	17,910	39	15,157	42
Chicot	17,793	40	18,164	36

Table 1-4
POPULATION BY COUNTY FOR 1970 AND 1980 BY RANK — Continued

County	1980		1970	
	Population	Rank	Population	Rank
Johnson	17,423	41	13,630	44
Yell	17,026	42	14,208	43
Polk	17,007	43	13,297	45
Cleburne	16,909	44	10,349	55
Randolph	16,834	45	12,645	48
Carroll	16,203	46	12,301	49
Lee	15,539	47	18,884	33
Franklin	14,705	48	11,201	52
Sharp	14,607	49	8,233	64
Sevier	14,060	50	11,272	53
Monroe	14,052	51	15,657	40
Little River	13,952	52	11,194	54
Bradley	13,803	53	12,778	47
Howard	13,459	54	11,412	51
Lincoln	13,369	55	12,913	46
Van Buren	13,357	56	8,275	63
Grant	13,008	57	9,711	60
Madison	11,373	58	9,453	61
Marion	11,334	59	7,000	69
Woodruff	11,222	60	11,566	50
Nevada	11,097	61	10,111	57
Izard	10,768	62	7,381	68
Dallas	10,515	63	10,022	58
Pike	10,373	64	8,711	62
Lafayette	10,213	65	10,018	59
Prairie	10,140	66	10,249	56
Fulton	9,975	67	7,699	67
Scott	9,685	68	8,207	65
Stone	9,022	69	6,838	70
Searcy	8,847	70	7,731	66
Montgomery	7,771	72	5,821	73
Cleveland	7,868	71	6,605	71
Newton	7,756	73	5,844	72
Perry	7,266	74	5,634	74
Calhoun	6,079	75	5,575	75

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, 1980.**

Table 1-5
CHANGES IN POPULATION 1970 TO 1980 BY COUNTY

	Net Increase		Natural Increase			Growth Rates (Percent of Mid Period Population)					
	Total	Percent	Total	Births	Deaths	Net Migration	Net Growth	Natural Increase			Net Migration
								Total	Births	Deaths	
The State	363,113	18.9	131,758	347,725	215,967	231,355	17.3	63	16.5	10.3	10.3
Arkansas	828	3.5	1,451	4,193	2,742	-623	3.5	6.1	17.6	11.5	-2.6
Ashley	1,562	6.3	2,101	4,551	2,450	-539	6.1	8.2	17.7	9.5	-2.1
Baxter	12,090	78.9	-403	2,536	2,939	12,493	56.6	-1.9	11.9	13.8	58.5
Benton	27,639	54.8	2,496	9,115	6,619	25,143	43.0	3.9	14.2	10.3	39.1
Boone	6,994	36.7	1,161	3,707	2,546	5,833	31.0	5.1	16.4	11.3	25.8
Bradley	1,025	8.0	252	1,988	1,736	773	7.7	1.9	15.0	13.1	5.8
Calhoun	506	9.1	-3	720	723	509	8.7	0.1	12.4	12.4	8.7
Carroll	3,902	31.7	106	1,899	1,793	3,796	27.4	0.7	13.3	12.6	26.6
Chicot	-371	-2.0	1,385	3,604	2,219	-1,756	-2.1	7.7	20.0	12.3	-9.8
Clark	1,789	8.3	744	3,066	2,322	1,045	8.0	3.3	13.7	10.4	4.7
Clay	1,845	9.8	-14	2,689	2,703	1,859	9.4	-0.1	13.7	13.7	9.4
Cleburne	6,560	63.4	107	1,696	1,589	6,453	48.1	0.8	12.4	11.7	47.3
Cleveland	1,263	19.1	129	899	770	1,134	17.5	1.8	12.4	10.6	15.7
Columbia	692	2.7	736	3,761	3,025	-44	2.6	2.8	14.3	11.5	-0.2
Conway	2,700	16.1	1,047	2,875	1,828	1,653	14.9	5.8	15.8	10.1	9.1
Craighead	11,171	21.5	3,734	8,938	5,204	7,437	19.4	6.5	15.5	9.0	12.9
Crawford	11,215	43.7	2,283	5,094	2,811	8,932	35.8	7.3	16.3	9.0	28.6
Crittenden	1,393	2.9	5,974	10,425	4,451	-4,581	2.9	12.2	21.4	9.1	-9.4
Cross	651	3.3	1,961	3,914	1,953	-1,310	3.2	9.8	19.5	9.7	-6.5
Dallas	493	4.9	269	1,651	1,382	224	4.8	2.6	16.1	13.5	2.2
Desha	999	5.3	1,637	3,760	2,123	-638	5.2	8.5	19.5	11.0	-3.3
Drew	2,753	18.2	1,065	2,712	1,647	1,688	16.7	6.4	16.4	10.0	10.2
Faulkner	14,614	46.3	2,697	5,728	3,031	11,917	37.6	6.9	14.7	7.8	30.6
Franklin	3,404	30.1	311	1,794	1,483	3,093	26.2	2.4	13.8	11.4	23.8
Fulton	2,276	29.6	-77	1,077	1,154	2,353	25.8	-0.9	12.2	13.1	26.6
Garland	16,400	30.3	-313	8,613	8,926	16,713	26.3	-0.5	13.8	14.3	26.8
Grant	3,297	34.0	477	1,594	1,117	2,820	29.0	4.2	14.0	9.8	24.8
Greene	5,979	24.1	1,047	3,966	2,919	4,932	21.5	3.8	14.3	10.5	17.8
Hempstead	4,327	22.4	733	3,329	2,596	3,594	20.2	3.4	15.5	12.1	16.7
Hot Spring	4,856	22.1	1,081	3,598	2,517	3,775	19.9	4.4	14.8	10.3	15.5
Howard	2,047	17.9	519	2,070	1,551	1,528	16.5	4.2	16.6	12.5	12.3
Independence	7,424	32.7	939	3,718	2,779	6,485	28.1	3.6	14.1	10.5	24.5
Izard	3,387	45.9	-228	989	1,217	3,615	37.3	-2.5	10.9	13.4	39.8
Jackson	1,194	5.8	933	3,233	2,300	261	5.7	4.4	15.4	10.9	1.2
Jefferson	5,389	6.3	7,028	15,395	8,367	-1,639	6.1	8.0	17.5	9.5	-1.9
Johnson	3,793	27.8	233	2,110	1,877	3,560	24.4	1.5	13.6	12.1	22.9
Lafayette	195	1.9	394	1,671	1,277	-199	1.9	3.9	16.5	12.6	-2.0
Lawrence	2,127	13.0	534	2,614	2,080	1,593	12.2	3.1	15.0	12.0	9.2

Table 1-5
CHANGES IN POPULATION 1970 TO 1980 BY COUNTY — Continued

	Net Increase		Natural Increase			Net Migration	Net Growth	Growth Rates (Percent of Mid Period Population)			Net Migration
	Total	Percent	Total	Births	Deaths			Total	Births	Deaths	
Lee	-3,345	-17.7	1,581	3,455	1,874	-4,926	-19.4	9.2	20.1	10.9	-28.6
Lincoln	456	3.5	790	2,013	1,223	-334	3.5	6.0	15.3	9.3	-2.5
Little River	2,758	24.6	991	2,187	1,196	1,767	21.9	7.9	17.4	9.5	14.1
Logan	3,355	20.0	556	2,755	2,199	2,799	18.2	3.0	14.9	11.9	15.2
Lonoke	8,269	31.5	2,486	5,384	2,898	5,783	27.2	8.2	17.7	9.5	19.0
Madison	1,920	20.3	364	1,542	1,178	1,556	18.4	3.5	14.8	11.3	14.9
Marion	4,334	61.9	-116	1,044	1,160	4,450	47.3	-1.3	11.4	12.7	48.5
Miller	4,381	13.1	2,547	6,324	3,777	1,834	12.3	7.2	17.8	10.6	5.2
Mississippi	-2,543	-4.1	7,073	13,127	6,054	-9,616	-4.2	11.6	21.6	10.0	-15.8
Monroe	-1,605	-10.3	785	2,623	1,838	-2,390	-10.8	5.3	17.7	12.4	-16.1
Montgomery	1,950	33.5	35	838	803	1,915	28.7	0.5	12.3	11.8	28.2
Nevada	986	9.8	171	1,703	1,532	815	9.3	1.6	16.1	14.4	7.7
Newton	1,912	32.7	442	1,065	623	1,470	28.1	6.5	15.7	9.2	21.6
Ouachita	-355	-1.1	1,244	4,852	3,608	-1,599	-1.2	4.0	15.8	11.7	-5.2
Perry	1,632	29.0	358	1,079	721	1,274	25.3	5.6	16.7	11.2	19.8
Phillips	-5,274	-13.2	3,710	8,212	4,502	-8,984	-14.1	9.9	22.0	12.0	-24.0
Pike	1,662	19.1	146	1,358	1,212	1,516	17.4	1.5	14.2	12.7	15.9
Poinsett	189	0.7	1,766	4,469	2,703	-1,577	0.7	6.6	16.6	10.0	-5.9
Polk	3,710	27.9	359	2,326	1,967	3,351	24.5	2.4	15.4	13.0	22.1
Pope	10,414	36.4	2,245	5,205	2,960	8,169	30.8	6.6	15.4	8.8	24.2
Prairie	-109	-1.1	355	1,492	1,137	-464	-1.1	3.5	14.6	11.2	-4.6
Pulaski	53,424	18.6	32,589	59,614	27,025	20,835	17.0	10.4	19.0	8.6	6.6
Randolph	4,189	33.1	385	2,051	1,666	3,804	28.4	2.6	13.9	11.3	25.8
St. Francis	59	0.2	3,677	6,818	3,141	-3,618	0.2	11.9	22.1	10.2	-11.7
Saline	17,054	47.2	3,248	6,409	3,161	13,806	38.2	7.3	14.4	7.1	30.9
Scott	1,478	18.0	188	1,149	961	1,290	16.5	2.1	12.8	10.7	14.4
Searcy	1,116	14.4	163	1,073	910	953	13.5	2.0	12.9	11.0	11.5
Sebastian	15,935	20.1	6,201	14,252	8,051	9,734	18.3	3.7	16.3	9.2	11.2
Sevier	2,788	24.7	433	1,948	1,515	2,355	22.0	3.4	15.4	12.0	18.6
Sharp	6,374	77.4	-9	1,364	1,373	6,383	55.8	-0.1	11.9	12.0	55.9
Stone	2,184	31.9	238	1,054	816	1,946	27.5	3.0	13.3	10.3	24.5
Union	3,145	6.9	1,817	7,356	5,539	1,328	6.7	3.9	15.7	11.8	2.8
Van Buren	5,082	61.4	164	1,323	1,159	4,918	29.1	1.5	12.2	10.7	45.5
Washington	23,124	29.9	6,778	13,698	6,920	16,346	26.0	7.6	15.4	7.8	18.4
White	11,582	29.5	2,537	6,980	4,443	9,045	25.7	5.6	15.5	9.9	20.1
Woodruff	-344	-3.0	428	1,908	1,480	-772	-3.0	3.8	16.7	13.0	-6.8
Yell	2,818	19.8	507	2,383	1,876	2,311	18.0	3.2	15.3	12.0	14.8

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants in Arkansas, 1980.**

Table 1-6
POPULATION BY COUNTY FOR 1980 AND 1984 ESTIMATES

Counties	1980 Census	1984 Estimate	Counties	1980 Census	1984 Estimate
Arkansas	24,175	25,658	Lee	15,539	14,201
Ashley	26,538	28,268	Lincoln	13,369	14,206
Baxter	27,409	29,186	Little River	13,952	14,920
Benton	78,115	83,008	Logan	20,144	21,397
Boone	26,067	27,681	Lonoke	34,518	36,808
Bradley	13,803	14,641	Madison	11,373	12,045
Calhoun	6,079	6,427	Marion	11,334	12,045
Carroll	16,203	17,257	Miller	37,766	40,170
Chicot	17,793	17,645	Mississippi	59,517	58,500
Clark	23,326	24,894	Monroe	14,052	13,410
Clay	20,616	21,648	Montgomery	7,771	8,383
Cleburne	16,909	17,895	Nevada	11,097	11,707
Cleveland	7,868	8,408	Newton	7,756	8,223
Columbia	26,644	28,234	Ouachita	30,541	30,399
Conway	19,505	20,830	Perry	7,266	7,621
Craighead	63,239	66,699	Phillips	34,772	32,662
Crawford	36,892	39,295	Pike	10,373	10,923
Crittenden	49,499	52,072	Poinsett	27,032	28,376
Cross	20,434	21,648	Polk	17,007	18,105
Dallas	10,515	11,248	Pope	39,021	41,405
Desha	19,760	21,019	Prairie	10,140	10,096
Drew	17,910	18,990	Pulaski	340,613	362,026
Faulkner	46,192	48,909	Randolph	16,834	17,845
Franklin	14,705	15,636	St. Francis	30,858	32,472
Fulton	9,975	10,549	Saline	53,161	56,472
Garland	70,531	74,936	Scott	9,685	10,287
Grant	13,008	13,771	Searcy	8,847	9,381
Greene	30,744	32,472	Sebastian	95,172	101,016
Hempstead	23,635	25,250	Sevier	14,060	14,920
Hot Spring	26,819	28,450	Sharp	14,607	15,635
Howard	13,459	14,232	Stone	9,022	9,607
Independence	30,147	32,023	Union	48,573	51,647
Izard	10,768	11,491	Van Buren	13,357	14,128
Jackson	21,646	22,981	Washington	100,494	106,790
Jefferson	90,718	96,420	White	50,835	54,063
Johnson	17,423	18,543	Woodruff	11,222	11,084
Lafayette	10,213	10,788	Yell	17,026	18,035
Lawrence	18,447	19,308	Total	2,286,435	2,409,420

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division, Research and Analysis Section.

Table 1-7
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION—STATE AND COUNTIES: 1980

	Total	Urban		Rural		Total	Urban		Rural
		Number	Percent				Number	Percent	
The State	2,286,435	1,179,556	51.6	1,106,879					
Counties:					Lawrence	18,447	7,113	38.6	11,334
Arkansas	24,175	14,869	61.5	9,306	Lee	15,539	6,220	40.0	9,319
Ashley	26,538	13,613	51.3	12,925	Lincoln	13,369	—	—	13,369
Baxter	27,409	8,066	29.4	19,343	Little River	13,952	4,218	30.2	9,734
Benton	78,115	37,438	47.9	40,677	Logan	20,144	7,709	38.3	12,435
Boone	26,067	9,567	36.7	16,500	Lonoke	34,518	14,582	42.2	19,936
Bradley	13,803	7,646	55.4	6,157	Madison	11,373	—	—	11,373
Calhoun	6,079	—	—	6,079	Marion	11,334	—	—	11,334
Carroll	16,203	2,966	18.3	13,237	Miller	37,766	22,220	58.8	15,546
Chicot	17,793	11,659	65.5	6,134	Mississippi	59,517	38,493	64.7	21,024
Clark	23,326	12,712	54.5	10,614	Monroe	14,052	4,909	34.9	9,143
Clay	20,616	7,412	36.0	13,204	Montgomery	7,771	—	—	7,771
Cleburne	16,909	4,589	27.1	12,320	Nevada	11,097	4,103	37.0	6,994
Cleveland	7,868	—	—	7,868	Newton	7,756	—	—	7,756
Columbia	26,644	11,909	44.7	14,735	Ouachita	30,541	13,356	50.3	15,185
Conway	19,505	7,355	37.7	12,150	Perry	7,266	—	—	7,266
Craighead	63,239	31,530	49.9	31,709	Phillips	34,772	20,965	60.3	13,807
Crawford	36,892	14,788	40.1	22,104	Pike	10,373	—	—	10,373
Crittenden	49,499	36,424	73.6	13,075	Poinsett	27,032	9,245	34.2	17,787
Cross	20,434	7,805	38.2	12,629	Polk	17,007	5,154	30.3	11,853
Dallas	10,515	5,175	49.2	5,340	Pope	39,021	17,033	43.7	21,988
Desha	19,760	11,762	59.5	7,998	Prairie	10,140	—	—	10,140
Drew	17,910	8,259	46.1	9,651	Pulaski	340,613	297,049	87.2	43,564
Faulkner	46,192	20,375	44.1	25,817	Randolph	16,834	5,995	35.6	10,839
Franklin	14,705	3,597	24.5	11,108	St. Francis	30,858	13,803	44.7	17,055
Fulton	9,975	269	2.7	9,706	Saline	53,161	22,126	41.6	31,035
Garland	70,531	38,456	54.5	32,075	Scott	9,685	2,642	27.3	7,043
Grant	13,008	3,042	23.4	9,966	Searcy	8,847	—	—	8,847
Greene	30,744	15,248	49.6	15,496	Sebastian	95,172	78,852	82.9	16,320
Hempstead	23,635	10,290	43.5	13,345	Sevier	14,060	4,594	32.7	9,466
Hot Spring	26,819	10,163	37.9	16,656	Sharp	14,607	3,789	25.9	10,818
Howard	13,459	4,554	33.8	8,905	Stone	9,022	—	—	9,022
Independence	30,147	8,263	27.4	21,884	Union	48,573	25,270	52.0	23,303
Izard	10,768	—	—	10,768	Van Buren	13,357	—	—	13,357
Jackson	21,646	8,339	38.5	13,307	Washington	100,494	61,979	61.7	38,515
Jefferson	90,718	62,817	69.2	27,901	White	50,835	19,967	39.3	30,868
Johnson	17,423	5,237	30.1	12,186	Woodruff	11,222	3,496	31.2	7,726
Lafayette	10,213	2,859	28.0	7,354	Yell	17,026	3,621	21.3	13,405

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants in Arkansas, 1980.*

Table 1-8
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION, BY SIZE AND PLACE: 1960 TO 1980

Class	Places			Population			Percent of Total Population		
	1960	1970	1980	1960	1970	1980	1960	1970	1980
Urban	67	80	104	765,303	960,865	1,179,556	42.8	50.0	51.6
Places of 100,000 or more	1	1	1	107,813	132,483	158,461	6.0	6.9	6.9
Places of 50,000-100,000	2	3	3	111,023	180,231	192,550	6.2	9.4	8.4
Places of 25,000-50,000	3	5	6	97,666	144,585	184,916	5.5	7.5	8.1
Places of 10,000-25,000	12	16	19	185,132	232,598	283,613	10.4	12.1	12.4
Places of 5,000-10,000	19	19	21	141,734	134,325	152,768	7.9	7.0	6.7
Places of 2,500-5,000	29	33	46	102,180	116,723	161,526	5.7	6.1	7.1
Places under 2,500	1	3	8	1,355	4,204	8,019	0.1	0.2	0.4
Other Urban	—	—	—	18,400	15,666	37,703	1.0	0.8	1.6
Rural	365	396	378	1,020,969	962,430	1,106,879	57.2	50.0	48.4
Places of 1,000-2,500	57	69	81	91,249	107,722	123,121	5.1	5.6	5.4
Places under 1,000	305	327	297	105,083	113,774	118,078	5.9	5.9	5.2
Other Rural	—	—	—	824,637	740,934	865,680	46.2	38.5	37.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, 1980.**

Table 1-9
CITIES WITH 10,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, 1960 to 1980

City (County)	1960		1970		1980					Households		
	Total	% Black	Total	% Black	Total	Rank	% Change 1970-80	Black Total	% of Total	Spanish Origin	Total	Persons per Household
Arkadelphia (Clark)	8,069	20.3	9,841	18.3	10,005	29	1.7	2,205	22.0	91	3,267	2.43
Benton (Saline)	10,399	6.2	16,499	5.1	17,717	15	7.4	856	4.8	125	6,411	2.73
Blytheville (Mississippi)	20,797	31.7	24,752	27.4	23,844	11	-3.7	8,230	34.5	288	7,984	2.87
Camden (Ouachita)	15,823	38.2	15,147	36.8	15,356	17	1.4	5,742	37.4	138	5,883	2.56
Conway (Faulkner)	9,791	9.4	15,510	7.8	20,375	14	31.4	1,697	8.3	96	6,798	2.51
El Dorado (Union)	25,292	28.0	25,283	28.1	25,270	10	-0.1	8,032	31.8	197	9,831	2.52
Fayetteville (Washington)	20,274	2.2	30,729	1.9	36,608	5	19.1	1,458	4.0	409	13,482	2.32
Forrest City (St. Francis)	10,544	47.2	12,521	43.3	13,803	20	10.2	6,887	49.9	147	4,651	2.93
Fort Smith (Sebastian)	52,991	8.4	62,802	6.9	71,626	2	14.1	4,837	6.8	713	27,771	2.54
Hope (Hempstead)	8,399	34.7	8,810	33.5	10,290	27	16.8	3,519	34.2	56	3,882	2.60
Hot Springs (Garland)	28,337	15.8	35,631	13.1	35,781	6	0.4	5,240	14.6	306	15,483	2.23
Jacksonville (Pulaski)	14,488	3.8	19,832	5.9	27,589	9	39.1	3,467	12.6	639	8,646	3.00
Jonesboro (Craighead)	21,418	7.1	27,050	5.8	31,530	7	16.6	2,714	8.6	191	11,405	2.55
Little Rock (Pulaski)	107,813	23.5	132,483	25.0	158,461	1	19.6	51,091	32.2	1,315	60,749	2.55
Magnolia (Columbia)	10,651	24.4	11,303	25.5	11,909	23	5.4	3,704	31.1	98	4,306	2.55
Malvern (Hot Spring)	9,566	24.6	8,739	21.6	10,163	28	16.3	2,498	24.6	94	3,955	2.53
North Little Rock (Pulaski)	58,032	22.9	60,040	16.1	64,288	3	7.1	11,700	18.2	568	24,531	2.57
Paragould (Greene)	9,947	0.1	10,639	0.1	15,248	18	43.3	5	0.0	52	5,938	2.53
Pine Bluff (Jefferson)	44,037	29.6	57,389	40.9	56,636	4	-1.3	27,766	49.0	515	19,960	2.76
Rogers (Benton)	5,700	0.0	11,050	0.0	17,429	16	57.7	3	0.0	112	6,554	2.61
Russellville (Pope)	8,921	4.6	11,750	4.4	14,031	19	19.4	704	5.0	82	5,022	2.51
Searcy (White)	7,272	6.7	9,040	5.3	13,612	21	50.6	544	4.0	63	4,478	2.52
Sherwood (Pulaski)	1,222	0.0	2,754	0.0	10,586	26	284.4	304	2.9	78	3,557	2.98
Springdale (Wash./Benton)	10,076	0.0	16,783	0.0	23,458	12	39.8	4	0.0	208	8,510	2.72
Stuttgart (Arkansas)	9,661	29.0	10,477	28.1	10,941	25	4.4	2,867	26.2	36	4,111	2.64
Texarkana (Miller)	19,788	27.9	21,682	26.1	21,459	13	-1.0	5,886	27.4	179	8,069	2.62
Van Buren (Crawford)	6,787	5.5	8,373	4.0	12,020	22	43.6	290	2.4	91	4,171	2.82
West Helena (Phillips)	8,385	43.0	11,007	40.3	11,367	24	3.3	4,912	43.2	111	3,880	2.93
West Memphis (Crittenden)	19,374	41.2	25,892	32.7	28,138	8	8.7	9,888	35.1	316	9,250	3.02

Persons of Spanish Origin may be of any race.

Note: 10,000 as of 1980.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, 1980.*

Table 1-10
TOTAL POPULATION BY AGE AND COUNTY 1980

County	5 & Under	5-14	15-24	Age In Years 25-44	45-64	65 & Over	Total
Arkansas	1,919	3,754	3,899	5,928	5,254	3,421	24,175
Ashley	2,217	4,819	4,419	6,707	4,967	3,409	26,538
Baxter	1,416	3,330	3,098	5,443	6,631	7,491	27,409
Benton	5,494	11,692	12,702	19,151	16,609	12,467	78,115
Boone	1,842	3,831	4,070	6,524	5,448	4,352	26,067
Bradley	1,012	2,117	2,194	3,011	2,926	2,543	13,803
Calhoun	442	894	1,141	1,347	1,231	1,024	6,079
Carroll	1,046	2,176	2,218	3,009	3,792	3,062	16,203
Chicot	1,680	3,421	3,087	3,556	3,301	2,748	17,793
Clark	1,500	3,167	5,727	5,317	4,256	3,359	23,326
Clay	1,339	3,021	3,140	4,743	4,552	3,821	20,616
Cleburne	1,054	2,418	2,415	3,881	4,107	3,034	16,909
Cleveland	531	1,337	1,227	1,974	1,530	1,269	7,868
Columbia	1,929	4,042	5,147	5,969	5,327	4,230	26,644
Conway	1,498	3,259	3,343	4,569	4,021	2,815	19,505
Craighead	4,549	9,543	13,780	17,089	11,366	6,912	63,239
Crawford	3,069	6,353	6,212	10,125	6,758	4,375	36,892
Crittenden	4,653	9,834	9,432	12,456	8,326	4,798	49,499
Cross	1,891	3,801	3,636	5,023	3,534	2,549	20,434
Dallas	820	1,724	1,595	1,796	2,120	1,794	10,515
Desha	1,932	3,601	3,608	4,582	3,328	2,709	19,760
Drew	1,416	2,892	3,701	4,400	3,108	2,393	17,910
Faulkner	3,190	7,071	11,465	11,571	7,985	4,910	46,192
Franklin	1,009	2,336	2,532	3,576	2,898	2,354	14,705
Fulton	624	1,488	1,361	2,236	2,328	1,938	9,975
Garland	4,260	9,442	10,514	16,578	15,999	13,738	70,531
Grant	893	2,220	2,165	3,585	2,473	1,672	13,008
Greene	2,235	4,827	5,159	8,064	6,097	4,362	30,744
Hempstead	1,929	3,721	3,715	5,630	4,632	4,008	23,635
Hot Spring	2,011	4,169	4,346	6,828	5,655	3,810	26,819
Howard	1,068	2,131	2,103	3,184	2,608	2,365	13,459
Independence	2,280	4,707	5,053	7,961	5,919	4,227	30,147
Izard	596	1,364	1,317	2,235	2,591	2,665	10,768
Jackson	1,661	3,458	3,556	5,294	4,472	3,205	21,646
Jefferson	7,519	15,098	17,876	22,453	16,719	11,053	90,718
Jonnsn	1,246	2,638	2,873	4,038	3,622	3,006	17,423
Lafayette	841	1,754	1,607	2,266	1,935	1,810	10,213
Lawrence	1,251	2,890	3,050	4,366	3,787	3,103	18,447
Lee	1,354	3,196	2,746	3,127	2,834	2,282	15,539
Lincoln	995	2,055	2,521	3,763	2,229	1,806	13,369

Table 1-10
TOTAL POPULATION BY AGE AND COUNTY 1980 — Continued

County	5 & Under	5-14	15-24	Age in Years 25-44	45-64	65 & Over	Total
Little River	1,178	2,582	2,300	3,539	2,512	1,841	13,952
Logan	1,389	3,261	3,320	4,722	4,021	3,431	20,144
Lonoke	2,764	6,372	5,931	9,312	6,132	4,007	34,518
Madison	821	1,764	1,710	2,828	2,476	1,774	11,373
Marion	712	1,714	1,448	2,523	2,729	2,208	11,334
Miller	3,216	6,310	6,314	9,474	7,401	5,051	37,766
Mississippi	5,916	10,582	11,547	14,864	10,044	6,564	59,517
Monroe	1,209	2,419	2,410	2,963	2,800	2,251	14,052
Montgomery	469	1,114	1,127	1,809	1,793	1,459	7,771
Nevada	883	1,787	1,718	2,492	2,173	2,044	11,097
Newton	618	1,292	1,195	2,044	1,575	1,032	7,756
Ouachita	2,340	4,627	4,870	7,152	6,650	4,902	30,541
Perry	517	1,265	1,128	1,792	1,511	1,053	7,266
Phillips	3,480	6,695	6,240	7,456	6,105	4,796	34,772
Pike	738	1,618	1,663	2,548	2,089	1,717	10,373
Poinsett	2,040	4,650	4,646	6,854	5,378	3,464	27,032
Polk	1,178	2,658	2,531	3,914	3,609	3,117	17,007
Pope	2,838	6,186	7,871	10,355	7,164	4,607	39,021
Prairie	706	1,685	1,704	2,440	2,105	1,500	10,140
Pulaski	28,291	53,987	62,952	101,600	60,568	33,215	340,613
Randolph	1,203	2,769	2,683	4,089	3,518	2,572	16,834
St. Francis	3,192	6,021	5,483	7,254	5,204	3,704	30,858
Saline	3,786	9,366	8,988	16,086	10,084	4,851	53,161
Scott	611	1,534	1,512	2,326	2,084	1,618	9,685
Searcy	595	1,319	1,335	2,076	2,021	1,501	8,847
Sebastian	7,293	14,727	16,567	25,886	18,614	12,085	95,172
Sevier	994	2,374	2,177	3,570	2,759	2,186	14,060
Sharp	888	2,021	1,985	2,865	3,534	3,314	14,607
Stone	625	1,367	1,347	2,307	1,986	1,390	9,022
Union	3,721	7,457	7,907	11,744	10,118	7,626	48,573
Van Buren	835	2,017	1,759	2,893	3,472	2,381	13,357
Washington	6,880	14,062	24,826	27,156	16,829	10,741	100,494
White	3,434	8,079	10,585	12,304	9,552	6,881	50,835
Woodruff	934	1,952	1,897	2,508	2,087	1,844	11,222
Yell	1,087	2,632	2,665	4,086	3,695	2,861	17,026
Total	175,592	365,856	408,091	582,752	441,667	312,477	2,286,435

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, 1980.*

Table 1-11
POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, 1980

	Race					Spanish Origin ¹
	Total	White	Black	Am. Ind.	Other	
Both Sexes						
All ages	2,286,435	1,890,322	373,768	9,374	12,981	17,904
Under 5 years	175,592	132,128	41,275	750	1,439	2,063
5 to 9 years	180,365	139,324	38,910	786	1,345	1,811
10 to 14 years	185,491	144,323	39,235	845	1,088	1,844
15 to 19 years	214,322	168,030	44,094	971	1,227	2,030
20 to 24 years	193,769	156,326	34,884	925	1,634	1,918
25 to 29 years	174,313	143,656	28,228	804	1,625	1,506
30 to 34 years	161,024	138,529	20,491	714	1,290	1,257
35 to 39 years	133,636	117,598	14,628	608	802	852
40 to 44 years	113,779	99,715	12,928	552	584	729
45 to 49 years	107,324	93,997	12,370	481	476	649
50 to 54 years	110,435	96,199	13,396	457	383	628
55 to 59 years	113,577	99,640	13,243	416	278	609
60 to 64 years	110,331	96,119	13,701	305	206	516
65 years & Over	312,477	264,738	46,385	750	604	1,492
Median Age	30.6	32.2	23.2	27.5	24.3	23.0
Male						
All ages	1,104,688	919,191	174,668	4,594	6,235	8,742
Under 5 years	90,138	68,195	20,853	364	726	1,054
5 to 9 years	92,287	71,630	19,538	423	696	952
10 to 14 years	94,932	74,286	19,683	428	535	950
15 to 19 years	108,641	85,550	21,870	527	694	1,052
20 to 24 years	95,013	77,804	15,836	479	894	983
25 to 29 years	85,136	70,968	13,000	385	783	745
30 to 34 years	78,989	68,581	9,538	328	542	574
35 to 39 years	64,914	57,739	6,548	298	329	395
40 to 44 years	55,535	49,434	5,545	279	277	337
45 to 49 years	51,379	45,673	5,282	232	192	293
50 to 54 years	51,978	46,109	5,522	217	130	266
55 to 59 years	52,325	46,406	5,585	205	129	279
60 to 64 years	50,680	44,565	5,913	128	74	236
65 years & over	132,741	112,251	19,955	301	234	626
Median Age	29.2	30.8	21.6	26.0	22.6	21.7

- continued -

Table 1-11
POPULATION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX 1980 — Continued

	Race					Spanish Origin ¹
	Total	White	Black	Am. Ind.	Other	
Female						
All ages	1,181,747	971,131	199,100	4,770	6,746	9,162
Under 5 years	85,454	63,933	20,422	386	713	1,009
5 to 9 years	88,078	67,694	19,372	363	649	859
10 to 14 years	90,559	70,037	19,552	417	553	894
15 to 19 years	105,681	82,480	22,224	444	533	978
20 to 24 years	98,756	78,522	19,048	446	740	935
25 to 29 years	89,177	72,688	15,228	419	842	761
30 to 34 years	82,035	69,948	10,953	386	748	683
35 to 39 years	68,722	59,859	8,080	310	473	457
40 to 44 years	58,244	50,281	7,383	273	307	392
45 to 49 years	55,945	48,324	7,088	249	284	356
50 to 54 years	58,457	50,090	7,874	240	253	362
55 to 59 years	61,252	53,234	7,658	211	149	330
60 to 64 years	59,651	51,554	7,788	177	132	280
65 years & Over	179,736	152,487	26,430	449	370	866
Median Age	31.9	33.4	24.7	28.7	26.1	24.4

¹Persons of Spanish Origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Census of Population, General Population Characteristics**, 1980.

Table 1-12
BLACK POPULATION BY AGE AND COUNTY 1980

	Under 5 Years	5—14 Years	15—24 Years	25—44 Years	45—64 Years	65 Years & Over	Total
The State	41,270	78,141	78,974	76,263	52,696	46,373	373,717
Arkansas	518	996	953	871	758	709	4,805
Ashley	788	1,536	1,429	1,355	1,141	988	7,237
Baxter	6	5	4	8	2	1	26
Benton	3	3	19	11	11	3	50
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bradley	374	832	726	801	676	613	4,022
Calhoun	170	332	360	323	235	286	1,706
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicot	994	2,149	1,813	1,507	1,355	1,596	9,414
Clark	399	830	1,368	1,000	765	777	5,079
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	85	241	238	224	185	221	1,194
Columbia	825	1,897	2,021	1,775	1,462	1,262	9,242
Conway	266	610	606	507	516	469	2,974
Craighead	278	461	1,100	546	274	217	2,876
Crawford	36	98	88	82	69	87	460
Crittenden	2,473	4,997	4,485	3,812	2,913	2,527	21,207
Cross	635	1,246	1,020	901	638	628	5,068
Dallas	370	776	727	840	668	576	3,957
Desha	1,018	1,835	1,697	1,479	1,167	1,248	8,444
Drew	469	1,014	1,093	975	673	662	4,886
Faulkner	315	665	1,242	669	454	355	3,700
Franklin	4	9	100	14	11	16	154
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	544	1,003	1,239	1,245	930	795	5,756
Grant	34	91	82	82	78	53	420
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hempstead	726	1,397	1,216	1,457	1,098	1,168	7,062
Hot Spring	324	571	538	629	531	421	3,014
Howard	266	486	472	497	363	402	2,486
Independence	35	77	135	118	70	116	551
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	307	580	581	507	468	444	2,887
Jefferson	3,858	7,148	8,752	7,222	5,222	4,623	36,825
Johnson	31	48	83	56	40	15	273
Lafayette	451	883	790	806	608	651	4,189
Lawrence	2	5	21	8	24	24	84
Lee	829	2,071	1,598	1,360	1,332	1,330	8,520
Lincoln	448	852	1,012	1,156	618	708	4,794

Table 1-12
BLACK POPULATION BY AGE AND COUNTY 1980 — Continued

	Under 5 Years	5—14 Years	15—24 Years	25—44 Years	45—64 Years	65 Years & Over	Total
Little River	403	792	662	738	409	466	3,470
Logan	19	66	79	76	24	43	307
Lonoke	471	876	897	817	582	575	4,218
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	1,021	1,940	1,635	2,084	1,382	1,074	9,136
Mississippi	2,197	3,712	3,348	3,054	2,101	1,752	16,164
Monroe	632	1,230	1,115	910	900	951	5,738
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	349	673	648	649	537	542	3,398
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	1,094	1,943	2,115	2,221	1,960	1,669	11,002
Perry	9	25	31	24	20	24	133
Phillips	2,243	4,184	3,599	2,992	2,696	2,696	18,410
Pike	48	88	89	75	65	49	414
Poinsett	198	394	380	281	308	307	1,868
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pope	81	171	214	182	101	87	836
Prairie	124	298	302	248	237	208	1,417
Pulaski	9,908	17,180	17,201	20,621	9,772	6,725	81,407
Randolph	18	26	28	36	30	17	155
St. Francis	1,851	3,227	2,858	2,562	1,953	1,739	14,190
Saline	130	261	349	382	205	131	1,458
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	550	1,029	977	1,084	706	570	4,916
Sevier	48	175	156	164	139	101	783
Sharp	20	39	14	21	4	2	100
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	1,387	2,852	2,738	2,941	2,240	1,812	13,970
Van Buren	0	13	6	8	12	12	51
Washington	95	140	798	288	102	52	1,475
White	122	271	370	325	238	171	1,497
Woodruff	343	731	704	551	556	605	3,490
Yell	28	61	53	86	62	62	352

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, 1980.

Table 1-13
HISPANIC POPULATION BY AGE AND COUNTY 1980

	Under 5 years	5—14 years	15—24 years	25—44 years	45—64 years	65 years & over	Total
The State	2,062	3,652	3,947	4,342	2,400	1,490	17,893
Arkansas	7	26	26	20	27	12	118
Ashley	17	41	27	40	26	11	162
Baxter	14	35	26	33	26	14	148
Benton	80	137	137	115	64	35	568
Boone	17	27	25	35	32	14	150
Bradley	11	16	17	19	9	7	79
Calhoun	0	3	4	6	2	0	15
Carroll	13	31	10	27	17	12	110
Chicot	29	40	55	43	27	21	215
Clark	21	31	46	38	21	13	170
Clay	5	26	27	21	31	25	135
Cleburne	15	17	12	15	7	11	77
Cleveland	2	3	2	4	4	2	17
Columbia	26	44	47	66	16	13	212
Conway	10	18	18	33	18	13	110
Craighead	45	99	76	103	58	36	417
Crawford	40	64	51	62	25	10	252
Crittenden	65	139	129	133	80	44	590
Cross	19	32	26	31	20	8	136
Dallas	6	14	16	15	18	8	77
Desha	28	53	50	60	26	16	233
Drew	9	19	34	18	20	16	116
Faulkner	29	36	58	51	18	16	208
Franklin	16	29	42	28	19	5	139
Fulton	4	4	2	8	9	8	35
Garland	79	110	141	138	68	62	598
Grant	8	13	20	19	18	6	84
Greene	15	24	21	30	40	19	149
Hempstead	16	39	23	41	28	16	163
Hot Spring	28	34	29	43	33	13	180
Howard	16	26	14	30	18	16	120
Independence	15	53	40	62	19	29	218
Izard	9	20	11	21	21	10	92
Jackson	13	25	21	32	15	18	124
Jefferson	98	129	181	170	92	65	735
Johnson	8	20	18	21	9	12	88
Lafayette	14	24	34	33	22	15	142
Lawrence	5	11	19	13	26	30	104
Lee	15	48	29	38	32	34	196
Lincoln	6	14	12	32	14	4	82

Table 1-13
HISPANIC POPULATION BY AGE AND COUNTY 1980 — Continued

	Under 5 years	5—14 years	15—24 years	25—44 years	45—64 years	65 years & over	Total
Little River	17	10	15	23	8	15	88
Logan	12	23	38	28	15	12	128
Lonoke	14	40	50	47	32	28	211
Madison	7	14	10	15	6	2	54
Marion	4	19	4	14	13	8	62
Miller	29	55	62	70	41	21	278
Mississippi	107	160	158	176	90	51	742
Monroe	12	12	27	20	10	12	93
Montgomery	8	13	9	10	3	3	46
Nevada	9	10	13	14	14	11	71
Newton	7	10	10	16	3	7	53
Ouachita	28	58	52	64	47	34	283
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips	57	89	114	86	67	59	472
Pike	3	5	8	6	8	5	35
Poinsett	11	31	25	33	21	10	131
Polk	10	24	32	35	16	10	127
Pope	27	52	64	67	24	16	250
Prairie	10	17	19	11	26	8	91
Pulaski	394	674	758	976	362	161	3,325
Randolph	11	22	13	25	25	21	117
St. Francis	37	94	94	76	51	20	372
Saline	33	75	64	96	46	14	328
Scott	5	10	17	16	19	15	82
Searcy	4	11	7	14	4	6	46
Sebastian	128	198	212	192	118	58	906
Sevier	16	18	45	35	15	8	137
Sharp	7	24	7	12	11	13	74
Stone	2	7	5	8	1	5	28
Union	22	54	46	70	42	38	272
Van Buren	6	27	15	18	19	8	93
Washington	98	154	285	233	100	46	916
White	20	43	61	56	42	32	254
Woodruff	11	10	21	6	13	10	71
Yell	23	15	11	27	13	4	93

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, General Population Characteristics*, 1980.

TABLE 1-14
MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION, BY SEX 1940 TO 1980
(1940 to 1970, persons 14 years and over; 1980 persons 15 years and over)

Sex & Marital Status	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980
Total	1,387,930	1,327,980	1,249,408	1,185,972	1,744,987
Single	378,757	270,185	253,880	233,617	361,300
Married	875,892	919,580	851,656	812,440	1,121,883
Widowed	114,269	112,745	115,121	102,445	157,037
Divorced	19,012	25,470	28,751	37,470	104,767
Percent of Total					
Single	27.3	20.3	20.3	19.7	20.7
Married	63.1	69.2	68.2	68.5	64.3
Widowed	8.2	8.5	9.2	8.6	9.0
Divorced	1.4	1.9	2.3	3.2	6.0
Males	699,344	653,220	606,401	568,527	827,331
Single	220,896	157,135	145,217	131,660	200,864
Married	438,110	456,485	423,049	404,233	558,303
Widowed	32,282	28,285	25,207	16,620	24,086
Divorced	8,056	11,315	12,928	16,014	44,078
Percent of Total					
Single	31.6	24.1	23.9	23.2	24.3
Married	62.6	69.9	69.8	71.1	67.5
Widowed	4.6	4.3	4.2	2.9	2.9
Divorced	1.2	1.7	2.1	2.8	5.3
Females	688,586	674,760	643,007	617,445	917,656
Single	157,861	113,050	108,663	101,957	160,436
Married	437,782	463,095	428,607	408,207	563,580
Widowed	81,987	84,460	89,914	85,825	132,951
Divorced	10,956	14,155	15,823	21,456	60,689
Percent of Total					
Single	22.9	16.8	16.9	16.5	17.5
Married	63.6	68.6	66.7	66.1	61.4
Widowed	11.9	12.5	14.0	13.9	14.5
Divorced	1.6	2.1	2.5	3.5	6.6

Because of rounding, details might not add to totals.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Census of Population: 1960** Vol. 1, Part 5, **1970** PC (1)-B5 and **1980 Census of Population and Housing** PHC 80-52-5.

Table 1-15
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY COUNTY 1960 to 1980

State & Counties	Number of Households			Persons in Households		Persons per Household	
	1960	1970	1980	1970	1980	1970	1980
State	523,552	615,424	816,065	1,877,595	2,234,921	3.05	2.74
Arkansas	6,884	7,500	8,909	23,134	23,902	3.08	2.68
Ashley	6,709	7,535	9,061	24,794	26,268	3.29	2.90
Baxter	3,326	5,800	11,181	15,230	27,151	2.63	2.43
Benton	11,967	16,916	28,622	49,469	76,736	2.92	2.68
Boone	5,320	6,654	9,781	18,787	25,681	2.82	2.63
Bradley	4,116	4,229	5,040	12,699	13,582	3.00	2.69
Calhoun	1,741	1,769	2,121	5,520	5,846	3.12	2.76
Carroll	3,904	4,565	6,431	12,233	16,140	2.68	2.51
Chicot	5,383	5,477	5,993	17,957	17,712	3.28	2.96
Clark	6,034	6,608	8,134	19,163	21,031	2.90	2.59
Clay	6,476	6,511	7,911	18,587	20,395	2.85	2.58
Cleburne	2,858	3,617	6,405	10,252	16,803	2.83	2.62
Cleveland	2,014	2,145	2,769	6,560	7,802	3.06	2.82
Columbia	7,815	8,197	9,535	24,898	25,674	3.04	2.69
Conway	4,524	5,299	6,800	16,568	19,236	3.13	2.83
Craighead	13,652	16,572	22,334	49,805	60,342	3.01	2.70
Crawford	6,481	8,174	12,566	25,458	36,456	3.11	2.90
Crittenden	11,803	13,255	15,701	47,787	49,227	3.61	3.14
Cross	5,178	5,703	6,631	19,534	20,171	3.43	3.04
Dallas	3,024	3,182	3,735	9,676	10,329	3.04	2.77
Desha	5,604	5,646	6,640	18,621	19,567	3.30	2.95
Drew	4,199	4,619	6,200	14,416	17,221	3.12	2.78
Faulkner	6,969	9,281	15,489	28,105	42,767	3.03	2.76
Franklin	3,208	3,656	5,164	10,999	14,170	3.01	2.74
Fulton	2,128	2,647	3,765	7,519	9,846	2.84	2.62
Garland	16,483	20,096	28,171	52,879	68,980	2.63	2.45
Grant	2,506	3,120	4,504	9,636	12,903	3.09	2.86
Greene	7,615	8,329	11,228	24,459	30,431	2.94	2.71
Hempstead	6,133	6,493	8,578	19,101	23,442	2.94	2.73
Hot Spring	6,451	7,203	9,683	21,819	26,588	3.03	2.75
Howard	3,393	3,798	4,818	11,102	13,164	2.92	2.73
Independence	6,312	7,740	10,901	22,408	29,692	2.90	2.72
Izard	2,199	2,620	4,284	7,294	10,603	2.78	2.48
Jackson	6,446	6,609	7,786	20,278	21,401	3.07	2.75
Jefferson	22,693	25,714	30,588	82,648	87,908	3.21	2.87
Johnson	3,950	4,761	6,395	13,318	17,011	2.80	2.66
Lafayette	3,194	3,180	3,587	10,004	10,109	3.15	2.82
Lawrence	5,163	5,533	6,797	15,919	18,085	2.88	2.66
Lee	5,248	5,199	4,942	18,751	15,389	3.61	3.11

Table 1-15
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY COUNTY 1960 TO 1980 — Continued

State & Counties	Number of Households			Persons in Households		Persons per Household	
	1960	1970	1980	1970	1980	1970	1980
Lincoln	3,312	3,437	3,918	11,794	11,619	3.43	2.97
Little River	2,743	3,469	4,735	11,131	13,822	3.21	2.92
Logan	4,815	5,596	7,059	16,286	19,391	2.91	2.75
Lonoke	6,813	8,020	11,408	25,864	33,980	3.22	2.98
Madison	2,789	3,132	4,094	9,367	11,307	2.99	2.76
Marion	2,008	2,566	4,311	6,949	11,262	2.71	2.61
Miller	9,600	10,830	13,476	33,040	37,387	3.05	2.77
Mississippi	18,355	18,292	19,757	60,810	58,337	3.32	2.95
Monroe	4,599	4,703	4,920	15,522	13,946	3.30	2.83
Montgomery	1,703	2,056	2,922	5,812	7,710	2.83	2.64
Nevada	3,309	3,415	3,980	9,906	10,918	2.90	2.74
Newton	1,683	1,890	2,718	5,831	7,725	3.09	2.84
Ouachita	9,281	9,979	11,198	30,634	30,194	3.07	2.70
Perry	1,469	1,854	2,564	5,596	7,232	3.02	2.82
Phillips	11,805	11,497	11,434	39,639	34,472	3.45	3.01
Pike	2,531	3,012	3,839	8,584	10,241	2.85	2.67
Poinsett	8,026	8,307	9,465	26,648	26,880	3.21	2.84
Polk	3,916	4,673	6,318	13,203	16,838	2.83	2.67
Pope	6,397	9,014	13,615	27,134	37,582	3.01	2.76
Prairie	3,075	3,280	3,658	10,215	10,140	3.11	2.77
Pulaski	71,815	92,013	124,516	279,493	333,646	3.04	2.68
Randolph	3,806	4,265	6,079	12,578	16,743	2.95	2.75
St. Francis	8,213	8,543	9,930	30,625	30,653	3.58	3.09
Saline	7,361	10,869	17,572	34,174	51,511	3.14	2.93
Scott	2,344	2,778	3,534	8,140	9,611	2.93	2.72
Searcy	2,423	2,573	3,257	7,670	8,782	2.98	2.70
Sebastian	21,086	26,570	35,803	78,302	93,700	2.95	2.62
Sevier	3,291	3,793	5,057	11,189	13,910	2.95	2.75
Sharp	2,043	2,936	5,642	8,199	14,540	2.79	2.58
Stone	1,851	2,210	3,280	6,778	8,968	3.07	2.73
Union	14,987	15,145	18,080	44,978	47,964	2.97	2.65
Van Buren	2,311	2,857	5,018	8,240	13,317	2.88	2.65
Washington	17,204	24,791	36,072	72,606	94,815	2.93	2.63
White	9,903	12,665	17,423	37,709	48,104	2.98	2.76
Woodruff	3,812	3,717	4,014	11,558	11,141	3.11	2.78
Yell	3,761	4,725	6,219	14,004	16,772	2.96	2.70

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *Census of Population and Housing, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics, 1980.*

Table 1-16
MOBILITY OF THE POPULATION BY COUNTY 1975 TO 1980

State	Number	Lived in Same:			Percent Movers 1975—1980
	1980	State	County	House	
	2,112,556	191,476	523,136	1,122,217	46.9
Arkansas	22,251	1,923	6,245	12,783	42.6
Ashley	24,469	1,028	6,097	15,269	37.6
Baxter	26,032	1,827	4,638	12,023	53.8
Benton	72,447	5,810	18,029	29,193	59.7
Boone	24,495	2,514	5,127	13,279	45.8
Bradley	12,799	710	2,214	9,446	26.2
Calhoun	5,685	686	1,174	3,516	38.2
Carroll	15,079	983	3,458	8,084	46.4
Chicot	15,914	902	3,396	10,933	31.3
Clark	21,763	3,601	4,302	11,348	47.9
Clay	19,384	602	5,781	11,281	41.8
Cleburne	15,845	1,578	2,945	8,631	45.5
Cleveland	7,398	811	1,314	4,962	32.9
Columbia	24,534	1,609	5,570	15,047	38.7
Conway	17,975	1,662	4,093	10,797	39.9
Craighead	58,906	7,193	16,951	28,679	51.3
Crawford	33,796	4,447	8,126	17,149	49.3
Crittenden	44,882	2,542	12,512	24,978	44.3
Cros's	18,539	1,219	5,343	10,733	42.1
Dallas	9,816	698	1,598	6,867	30.0
Desha	17,979	1,741	3,796	11,336	36.9
Drew	16,524	2,567	3,855	8,825	46.6
Faulkner	42,722	7,842	9,939	20,353	52.4
Franklin	13,677	1,310	3,020	7,852	42.6
Fulton	9,343	583	1,279	5,453	41.6
Garland	66,432	4,541	17,615	31,590	52.4
Grant	12,064	2,211	2,063	6,537	45.8
Greene	28,709	2,392	8,389	15,201	47.1
Hempstead	21,838	1,502	4,870	13,253	39.3
Hot Spring	24,831	2,757	5,735	14,231	42.7
Howard	12,596	1,251	2,929	7,224	42.6
Independence	27,683	2,726	7,000	14,211	48.7
Izard	10,185	455	1,743	6,090	40.2
Jackson	19,982	2,000	5,326	11,095	44.5
Jefferson	83,232	6,662	22,363	47,223	43.3
Johnson	16,249	1,358	3,450	8,893	45.3
Lafayette	9,317	370	1,899	6,118	34.3
Lawrence	17,132	1,265	4,479	9,729	43.2
Lee	14,182	717	3,049	9,594	32.4

Table 1-16
MOBILITY OF THE POPULATION BY COUNTY 1975 TO 1980

	Number 1980	Lived in Same:			Percent Movers 1975—1980
		State	County	House	
Lincoln	12,338	1,470	2,250	7,909	35.9
Little River	12,626	773	2,807	7,403	41.4
Logan	18,708	1,640	3,671	10,917	41.6
Lonoke	31,755	4,701	6,961	17,436	45.1
Madison	10,711	1,156	1,767	6,017	43.8
Marion	10,775	669	1,502	5,761	46.5
Miller	34,801	1,780	7,218	20,823	40.2
Mississippi	53,657	2,308	13,494	28,378	47.1
Monroe	12,786	1,116	2,380	8,649	32.4
Montgomery	7,300	608	955	4,496	38.4
Nevada	10,177	842	2,144	6,236	38.7
Newton	7,154	434	1,470	4,148	42.0
Ouachita	28,308	2,003	5,874	18,278	35.4
Perry	6,761	946	1,110	4,101	39.3
Phillips	31,288	1,455	8,653	19,913	36.4
Pike	9,664	911	2,007	5,945	38.5
Poinsett	24,777	1,996	8,502	12,368	50.1
Polk	15,717	553	3,574	8,487	46.0
Pope	36,178	5,311	8,986	17,060	52.8
Prairie	9,463	771	1,980	6,261	33.8
Pulaski	312,213	25,521	93,338	146,929	52.9
Randolph	15,656	1,190	3,793	8,961	42.8
St. Francis	27,764	1,778	7,520	16,625	40.1
Saline	49,655	8,251	9,959	26,240	47.2
Scott	9,040	723	1,780	5,557	38.5
Searcy	8,232	677	1,607	4,987	39.4
Sebastian	88,207	7,307	24,919	41,387	53.1
Sevier	13,040	1,084	2,739	7,030	46.1
Sharp	13,723	1,442	2,025	6,723	51.0
Stone	8,372	748	1,428	5,053	39.6
Union	44,868	2,114	11,008	27,895	37.8
Van Buren	12,638	1,435	2,104	6,595	47.8
Washington	93,746	13,393	24,518	38,913	58.5
White	47,496	5,088	10,974	24,080	49.3
Woodruff	10,360	1,069	2,486	6,235	39.8
Yell	15,916	1,618	3,921	8,609	45.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population and Housing, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*, 1980.

Table 1-17
ARKANSAS VITAL STATISTICS POPULATION

Year	¹ Total	White	Nonwhite	Percent Nonwhite	Year	¹ Total	White	Nonwhite	Percent Nonwhite
1920	1,752,204	1,279,109	473,095	27.0	1952	1,884,863	1,464,539	420,324	22.3
1921	1,762,431	1,288,337	474,094	26.9	1953	1,872,539	1,454,963	417,567	22.3
1922	1,772,658	1,297,586	475,072	26.8	1954	1,860,215	1,447,247	412,968	22.2
1923	1,782,886	1,308,638	474,248	26.6	1955	1,847,891	1,437,659	410,232	22.2
1924	1,793,114	1,317,939	475,175	26.5	1956	1,835,567	1,429,907	405,660	22.1
1925	1,803,342	1,327,260	476,082	26.4	1957	1,823,243	1,420,306	402,937	22.1
1926	1,813,570	1,336,601	476,969	26.3	1958	1,810,919	1,412,517	398,402	22.0
1927	1,823,798	1,346,042	477,756	26.2	1959	1,798,595	1,402,904	395,691	22.0
1928	1,834,026	1,357,179	476,847	26.0	1960	1,786,272	1,396,197	390,075	21.8
1929	1,844,253	1,336,591	477,662	25.9	1961	1,799,974	1,411,180	388,794	21.6
1930	1,854,482	1,375,315	479,167	25.8	1962	1,813,676	1,429,177	384,499	21.2
1931	1,863,972	1,384,931	479,041	25.7	1963	1,827,379	1,445,457	381,922	20.9
1932	1,873,463	1,393,856	479,607	25.6	1964	1,841,081	1,461,818	379,263	20.6
1933	1,882,953	1,402,800	480,153	25.5	1965	1,854,783	1,478,262	376,521	20.3
1934	1,892,444	1,411,763	480,681	25.4	1966	1,868,486	1,496,657	371,829	19.9
1935	1,901,934	1,420,745	481,189	25.3	1967	1,882,188	1,513,279	368,909	19.6
1936	1,911,425	1,429,746	481,679	25.2	1968	1,895,890	1,529,983	365,907	19.3
1937	1,920,915	1,438,765	482,150	25.1	1969	1,909,592	1,548,679	360,913	18.9
1938	1,930,406	1,447,804	482,602	25.0	1970	1,923,295	1,565,915	357,380	18.6
1939	1,939,897	1,456,863	483,034	24.9	1971	1,959,517	1,597,006	362,511	18.5
1940	1,949,387	1,466,084	483,303	24.8	1972	1,995,739	1,630,519	365,220	18.3
1941	1,945,400	1,466,832	478,568	24.6	1973	2,031,960	1,662,143	369,817	18.2
1942	1,941,412	1,469,649	471,763	24.3	1974	2,068,182	1,693,841	374,341	18.1
1943	1,937,425	1,470,506	466,919	24.1	1975	2,104,404	1,725,611	378,793	18.0
1944	1,933,437	1,473,279	460,158	23.8	1976	2,140,626	1,759,595	381,031	17.8
1945	1,929,449	1,474,099	455,350	23.6	1977	2,176,848	1,791,546	385,302	17.7
1946	1,925,462	1,474,904	450,558	23.4	1978	2,213,069	1,823,569	389,500	17.6
1947	1,921,474	1,447,614	443,860	23.1	1979	2,249,291	1,857,914	391,377	17.4
1948	1,917,487	1,478,382	439,105	22.9	1980	2,286,435	1,890,322	396,113	17.3
1949	1,913,499	1,481,048	432,451	22.6	1981	2,322,700	1,923,000	399,725	17.2
1950	1,909,511	1,481,507	428,004	22.4					
1951	1,897,187	1,472,217	424,970	22.4					

¹Non-census years are estimates.

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: **Arkansas Vital Statistics.**

Table 1-18
ARKANSAS VITAL STATISTICS BIRTHS

Year	Total Births	¹ Birth Rate	Year	Total Births	¹ Birth Rate
1914	49,492	31.4	1949	47,790	27.5
1915	42,589	27.1	1950	45,699	23.4
1916	21,978	13.9	1951	45,703	23.3
1917	22,527	14.3	1952	44,555	23.3
1918	20,933	13.3	1953	43,528	22.8
1919	23,002	14.7	1954	43,747	22.9
1920	28,895	16.5	1955	42,048	22.0
1921	28,278	16.1	1956	42,898	22.5
1922	27,985	16.0	1957	42,474	22.2
1923	29,677	16.4	1958	41,722	21.8
1924	36,555	20.5	1959	41,179	21.6
1925	39,219	21.3	1960	41,006	23.0
1926	43,782	23.0	1961	41,559	23.2
1927	40,493	20.8	1962	42,316	23.7
1928	38,179	20.6	1963	41,846	23.4
1929	37,325	20.1	1964	41,650	23.3
1930	41,089	22.2	1965	36,568	21.0
1931	41,045	22.1	1966	34,460	19.3
1932	37,442	20.1	1967	33,285	18.6
1933	35,736	19.0	1968	32,575	18.2
1934	37,488	20.2	1969	33,921	19.0
1935	35,642	19.2	1970	35,457	18.4
1936	33,448	18.0	1971	35,828	18.3
1937	35,119	18.9	1972	33,715	16.9
1938	37,148	20.0	1973	33,476	16.5
1939	35,529	19.2	1974	34,476	16.7
1940	38,712	19.9	1975	34,279	16.3
1941	40,416	20.7	1976	34,162	16.0
1942	42,494	21.8	1977	36,029	16.6
1943	42,589	24.5	1978	34,747	15.7
1944	41,560	23.9	1979	36,234	16.1
1945	39,730	22.9	1980	37,145	16.2
1946	45,457	26.2	1981	35,851	15.4
1947	49,152	28.3			
1948	48,254	27.8			

¹Rate per 1,00 population.**Note:** Birth totals include out-of-state births to Arkansas residents.**Source:** Arkansas Department of Health: **Arkansas Vital Statistics.**

Table 1-19
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY COUNTY 1970 to 1980

	1970	1976	Number 1977	1978*	1979*	1980*
State	35,457	34,651	36,029	24,747	36,234	37,145
Arkansas	488	406	449	453	415	417
Ashley	498	455	448	446	477	405
Baxter	209	285	336	252	290	269
Benton	924	909	996	926	828	898
Bouie	310	306	335	481	630	682
Bradley	200	184	217	181	217	222
Calhoun	75	61	67	71	85	67
Carroll	171	206	192	197	238	199
Chicot	357	380	353	328	376	347
Clark	344	285	282	315	287	311
Clay	272	294	286	251	269	246
Cleburne	127	191	175	185	209	188
Cleveland	107	91	96	94	90	96
Columbia	407	349	386	378	421	417
Conway	327	250	299	271	291	287
Craighead	875	877	901	873	949	952
Crawford	419	520	565	589	635	584
Crittenden	1,171	1,014	1,078	1,029	913	988
Cross	415	372	426	387	355	348
Dallas	141	128	170	172	180	182
Desha	410	373	396	365	402	416
Drew	294	278	291	296	283	300
Faulkner	506	526	597	765	603	630
Franklin	172	188	181	18	200	202
Fulton	102	113	117	110	112	113
Garland	804	853	865	903	885	853
Grant	148	149	160	207	165	193
Greene	364	380	444	407	450	439
Hempstead	339	314	321	367	378	350
Hot Spring	336	330	381	395	382	403
Howard	197	198	222	195	217	248
Independence	322	366	434	419	398	455
Izard	82	91	95	112	103	104
Jackson	365	299	337	315	332	287
Jefferson	1,735	1,403	1,465	1,602	1,635	1,669
Johnson	182	183	253	240	207	252
Lafayette	181	179	176	142	166	151
Lawrence	267	265	244	258	257	272
Lee	394	367	345	285	288	347

Table 1-19
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY COUNTY 1970 TO 1980 — Continued

	1970	1976	1977	1978*	1979*	1980*
Lincoln	215	195	202	224	207	196
Little River	220	196	214	236	216	215
Logan	258	291	274	278	239	275
Lonoke	468	516	514	788	582	580
Madison	134	159	155	179	163	176
Marion	89	107	135	101	107	127
Miller	685	613	631	642	668	632
Mississippi	1,410	1,196	1,456	1,258	1,284	1,342
Monroe	304	252	255	271	259	272
Montgomery	87	75	91	77	84	113
Nevada	179	159	174	198	162	157
Newton	107	98	133	104	119	124
Ouachita	512	429	480	474	508	539
Perry	110	92	113	134	89	117
Phillips	915	754	845	818	763	771
Pike	115	113	143	142	154	137
Poinsett	461	413	478	419	425	456
Polk	196	214	274	218	239	266
Pope	502	507	559	567	498	558
Prairie	167	142	149	161	132	123
Pulaski	6,109	5,857	6,120	4,779	6,233	6,609
Randolph	189	203	186	210	256	217
St. Francis	766	671	709	689	677	641
Saline	606	526	678	862	715	729
Scott	114	102	111	111	101	106
Searcy	104	91	130	99	111	109
Sebastian	1,476	1,445	1,472	1,408	1,484	1,475
Sevier	194	171	195	210	219	208
Sharp	107	158	150	149	155	157
Stone	99	120	111	113	108	135
Union	715	668	760	760	816	819
Van Buren	120	134	151	160	138	134
Washington	1,492	1,237	1,478	1,382	1,496	1,608
White	711	652	697	700	775	840
Woodruff	235	187	193	178	206	192
Yell	250	220	232	200	213	196

*Counties will not add to total because of unknown classification.

Source: Arkansas Department of Health, *Arkansas Vital Statistics*, 1980.

Table 1-20
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND COUNTY 1970 to 1981

State	1970		1976		1978		1980		1981	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White *	Nonwhite *	White *	Nonwhite *	White *	Nonwhite *
	26,538	8,920	24,856	8,525	25,783	8,964	27,659	9,486	26,631	9,220
Arkansas	339	149	300	106	285	168	310	107	282	113
Ashley	307	191	286	169	271	175	243	162	294	161
Baxter	209	0	284	1	250	2	267	2	268	2
Benton	921	3	900	9	914	12	874	24	1,131	27
Boone	310	0	306	0	475	6	668	14	344	1
Bradley	107	93	115	69	113	68	135	87	94	72
Calhoun	39	36	41	20	39	32	43	24	56	37
Carroll	171	0	204	192	197	0	197	2	200	2
Chicot	133	224	161	219	119	209	98	249	140	238
Clark	251	93	198	87	213	102	228	83	203	94
Clay	271	1	294	0	251	0	243	3	248	1
Cleburne	127	0	191	0	182	3	185	3	201	1
Cleveland	81	26	62	29	68	26	75	21	65	22
Columbia	205	202	196	153	214	164	246	171	241	185
Conway	241	86	195	55	214	57	231	56	240	55
Craighead	846	29	821	56	822	51	883	69	848	67
Crawford	410	9	510	10	572	17	566	18	534	4
Crittenden	554	617	445	569	444	585	446	542	420	563
Cross	266	149	237	135	250	137	222	126	262	152
Dallas	77	64	72	56	98	74	85	97	71	84
Desha	178	232	155	215	157	208	191	225	185	209
Drew	173	121	170	108	189	107	189	111	153	118
Faulkner	451	55	471	55	628	137	565	65	568	63
Franklin	169	3	184	4	176	2	201	1	184	2
Fulton	102	0	113	0	110	0	112	1	114	0
Garland	708	96	766	87	754	149	723	130	760	111
Grant	137	11	143	6	179	28	182	11	144	6
Greene	364	0	380	0	403	4	437	2	397	1
Hempstead	194	145	171	143	240	127	210	140	204	125
Hot Spring	275	61	261	69	316	79	346	57	282	64
Howard	142	55	154	44	147	48	185	63	168	46
Independence	314	8	361	5	409	10	447	8	473	14
Izard	82	0	91	0	112	0	104	0	110	0
Jackson	290	75	237	62	234	81	228	59	224	76
Jefferson	917	818	628	775	770	832	785	884	723	891
Johnson	181	1	178	5	232	8	248	4	245	1
Lafayette	76	105	88	91	64	78	60	91	87	77
Lawrence	265	2	262	3	258	0	271	1	270	2
Lee	133	261	120	247	107	178	128	219	93	210
Lincoln	93	122	95	100	120	104	106	90	103	104

Table 1-20

NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE AND COUNTY 1970 TO 1980 — Continued

	1970		1976		1978		1980		1981	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White *	Nonwhite *	White *	Nonwhite *	White *	Nonwhite *
Little River	134	86	125	71	155	81	158	57	152	70
Logan	247	11	285	6	271	7	265	10	259	4
Lonoke	342	126	423	93	566	222	449	131	425	92
Madison	134	0	159	0	176	3	176	0	150	1
Marion	89	0	107	0	101	0	126	1	136	1
Miller	474	211	426	187	455	187	445	187	431	204
Mississippi	938	472	771	425	808	450	845	497	773	472
Monroe	149	155	110	142	121	150	109	163	120	117
Montgom'y	87	0	75	0	75	2	113	0	75	1
Nevada	98	81	93	66	117	81	101	56	88	60
Newton	107	0	98	0	103	1	124	0	118	0
Ouachita	278	234	225	204	248	226	283	256	256	229
Perry	107	3	90	2	117	17	111	6	110	3
Phillips	311	604	311	443	303	515	246	525	282	501
Pike	108	7	107	6	132	10	132	5	130	11
Poinsett	405	56	369	44	373	46	406	50	341	52
Polk	195	1	204	10	215	3	261	5	253	5
Pope	488	14	486	21	535	32	528	30	573	15
Prairie	128	39	114	28	109	52	101	22	114	26
Pulaski	4,488	1,621	3,855	2,002	3,159	1,620	4,272	2,337	3,949	2,204
Randolph	188	1	200	3	207	3	214	3	208	0
St. Francis	315	451	263	408	259	430	249	392	258	390
Saline	572	34	500	26	744	118	702	27	676	35
Scott	114	0	102	0	110	1	105	1	118	1
Searcy	104	0	91	0	97	2	109	0	79	0
Sebastian	1,353	123	1,290	155	1,265	143	1,292	183	1,365	201
Sevier	183	11	157	14	195	15	194	14	216	20
Sharp	107	0	155	3	145	4	153	4	162	3
Stone	99	0	120	0	113	0	135	0	108	2
Union	415	300	389	279	428	332	488	331	475	323
Van Buren	119	1	133	1	154	6	133	1	132	3
Washington	1,474	18	1,212	25	1,355	27	1,558	50	1,462	65
White	688	23	633	19	664	36	803	37	699	30
Woodruff	148	87	118	69	110	68	117	75	108	72
Yell	243	7	211	9	196	4	188	8	197	5

Note: Includes out-of-state births to Arkansas residents.

* Columns may not add to totals because of births not assigned to a particular county.

Source: Arkansas Department of Health, Division of Health Statistics, Arkansas Vital Statistics, annual.

Table 1-21
INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY COUNTY 1970 to 1980

	1970	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
The State	21.6	16.5	16.0	16.3	13.2	12.6
Arkansas	22.5	27.1	15.6	19.9	9.6	12.0
Ashley	22.8	15.4	22.3	13.5	16.8	9.9
Baxter	38.2	14.0	14.9	11.9	3.4	7.4
Benton	24.8	12.1	17.1	18.4	12.1	18.9
Boone	22.5	9.8	3.0	10.4	12.7	5.9
Bradley	10.0	16.3	32.3	11.0	13.8	4.5
Calhoun	40.0	16.4	14.9	42.3	—	14.9
Carroll	11.6	19.4	15.6	5.1	4.2	15.1
Chicot	16.8	21.1	28.3	9.1	21.3	37.5
Clark	5.8	24.6	17.7	9.5	7.0	16.1
Clay	25.7	17.0	3.5	8.0	7.4	12.2
Cleburne	23.6	10.5	5.7	16.2	4.8	10.6
Cleveland	28.0	—	—	—	11.1	20.8
Columbia	9.8	17.2	28.5	7.9	9.5	12.0
Conway	18.3	8.0	10.0	18.5	20.6	13.9
Craighead	20.5	13.7	6.7	3.4	13.7	10.5
Crawford	19.0	13.5	23.0	18.7	9.4	15.4
Crittenden	30.7	19.7	23.2	19.4	19.7	17.2
Cross	31.3	18.8	9.4	20.7	11.3	25.9
Dallas	42.5	15.6	41.2	5.8	22.2	11.0
Desha	31.7	8.0	17.7	13.7	12.4	12.0
Drew	17.0	10.8	20.6	30.4	28.3	13.3
Faulkner	15.8	11.4	18.4	10.5	10.0	14.3
Franklin	11.6	21.3	5.5	28.1	10.0	5.0
Fulton	9.8	8.8	25.6	18.2	8.9	8.8
Garland	29.8	14.1	12.7	8.9	11.3	11.7
Grant	6.7	33.6	12.5	24.2	12.1	15.5
Greene	5.4	26.3	9.0	22.1	11.1	9.1
Hempstead	26.5	15.9	12.5	21.8	18.5	17.1
Hot Spring	20.8	15.2	10.5	2.5	13.1	17.4
Howard	20.3	20.2	13.5	10.3	9.2	20.2
Independence	21.7	21.9	16.1	16.7	10.1	15.4
Izard	12.1	11.0	10.5	8.9	19.4	—
Jackson	16.4	—	8.9	3.2	12.0	7.0
Jefferson	24.2	12.1	21.2	16.9	9.2	14.4
Johnson	16.4	21.9	19.8	25.0	14.5	11.9
Lafayette	33.1	27.9	62.5	—	30.1	13.2
Lawrence	11.2	7.5	4.1	15.5	7.8	3.7
Lee	32.9	27.2	17.4	7.0	20.8	31.7
Lincoln	13.9	30.8	14.9	17.9	4.8	5.1

Table 1-21
INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY COUNTY 1970 TO 1980 — Continued

	1970	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Little River	18.1	10.2	14.0	33.9	4.6	9.3
Logan	19.3	10.3	14.6	10.8	4.2	—
Lonoke	34.1	17.4	17.5	6.3	12.0	10.3
Madison	44.7	12.6	12.9	11.2	12.3	5.7
Marion	11.2	28.0	22.2	—	37.4	23.6
Miller	10.2	14.7	17.4	15.6	12.0	11.1
Mississippi	27.6	24.2	19.2	23.8	17.1	14.9
Monroe	26.3	31.7	15.7	25.8	19.3	22.1
Montgomery	45.9	—	11.0	—	23.8	—
Nevada	11.1	12.6	23.0	30.3	24.7	6.4
Newton	9.3	10.2	7.5	19.2	16.8	32.3
Ouachita	21.4	18.6	16.7	21.1	13.8	11.1
Perry	18.1	21.7	—	14.9	22.5	—
Phillips	20.7	21.2	14.2	15.9	21.0	11.7
Pike	26.0	17.7	14.0	14.1	19.5	7.3
Poinsett	15.1	29.1	12.6	4.8	30.6	6.6
Polk	25.5	14.0	14.6	32.1	8.4	18.8
Pope	17.9	21.7	12.5	10.6	16.1	10.8
Prairie	53.8	—	26.8	6.2	—	24.4
Pulaski	22.4	16.0	16.3	22.8	13.2	11.0
Randolph	15.8	29.6	—	19.0	23.4	9.2
St. Francis	24.8	20.9	22.6	27.6	17.7	20.3
Saline	23.1	5.7	19.2	7.0	7.0	19.2
Scott	17.5	29.4	—	—	19.8	18.9
Searcy	9.6	11.0	—	10.1	9.0	—
Sebastian	19.6	16.6	16.3	13.5	13.5	9.5
Sevier	15.4	17.5	15.4	—	9.1	—
Sharp	18.6	—	6.7	26.8	—	6.4
Stone	—	—	9.0	8.8	18.5	—
Union	13.9	15.0	14.5	25.0	9.8	17.1
Van Buren	8.3	7.5	13.2	31.3	—	22.4
Washington	18.0	12.1	8.1	17.4	12.0	11.2
White	19.6	19.9	15.8	11.4	14.2	6.0
Woodruff	25.5	37.4	25.9	16.9	4.9	5.2
Yell	16.0	4.5	8.6	25.0	—	—

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: *Arkansas Vital Statistics*.

Table 1-22
ARKANSAS VITAL STATISTICS DEATHS 1933 to 1981

Year	*Total	Number		Total	Rate ^a	Rate	
		White	Nonwhite			White	Nonwhite
1933	16,591	11,528	5,063	881.1		821.8	1,054.5
1934	16,892	11,944	4,948	892.6		846.0	1,029.4
1935	16,174	11,459	4,715	850.4		806.5	979.9
1936	18,438	12,958	5,480	964.6		906.3	1,137.7
1937	18,300	12,643	5,657	952.7		878.7	1,173.3
1938	16,942	11,815	5,127	877.6		816.1	1,062.4
1939	16,489	11,408	5,081	850.0		783.1	1,051.9
1940	17,058	11,806	5,252	875.0		805.3	1,086.7
1941	16,214	11,204	5,010	833.5		763.8	1,046.9
1942	15,426	10,518	4,908	794.6		715.7	1,040.4
1943	15,539	10,750	4,789	802.0		731.0	1,025.7
1944	14,226	9,983	4,243	735.8		677.6	922.1
1945	14,488	10,358	4,128	750.9		702.7	906.6
1946	14,092	10,067	4,025	731.9		682.6	893.3
1947	14,953	10,704	4,249	778.2		724.4	957.3
1948	14,960	10,532	4,428	780.2		712.4	1,008.4
1949	15,495	11,150	4,345	809.8		752.8	1,004.7
1950	16,591	11,528	5,063	881.1		821.8	1,054.5
1951	15,721	11,253	4,468	828.6		764.4	1,051.4
1952	15,624	11,114	4,510	828.9		758.9	1,073.8
1953	15,688	11,273	4,415	837.8		774.8	1,057.3
1954	15,448	11,298	4,150	830.4		780.7	1,004.9
1955	14,414	10,538	3,876	780.0		733.0	944.2
1956	15,796	11,716	4,080	860.6		819.4	1,005.8
1957	16,563	12,184	4,379	908.4		857.8	1,036.8
1958	17,580	13,299	4,811	970.8		941.5	1,207.6
1959	15,594	11,707	3,887	867.0		834.5	982.3
1960	17,788	13,399	4,389	995.8		959.7	1,125.2
1961	17,469	13,189	4,278	970.5		934.6	1,100.3
1962	18,794	14,298	4,496	1,036.2		1,000.4	1,169.3
1963	19,492	14,775	4,714	1,066.7		1,022.2	1,234.3
1964	19,177	14,767	4,410	1,041.6		1,010.2	1,162.8
1965	19,136	14,756	4,380	1,031.7		998.2	1,163.3
1966	18,327	14,137	4,190	980.8		944.6	1,126.9
1967	19,391	15,314	4,077	1,030.2		1,020.0	1,105.2
1968	20,896	16,401	4,495	1,102.2		1,072.0	1,228.5
1969	20,573	16,307	4,266	1,077.4		1,053.0	1,182.0

Table 1-22
ARKANSAS VITAL STATISTICS DEATHS 1933 TO 1981 — Continued

ARKANSAS VITAL STATISTICS DEATHS 1970 TO 1981							
Year	*Total	Number		Total	Rate ^a	Rate	
		White	Nonwhite			White	Nonwhite
1970	20,668	16,338	4,330	1,074.6	1,043.4	1,211.6	
1971	20,897	16,655	4,242	1,066.4	1,033.4	1,198.9	
1972	21,791	17,503	4,288	1,091.9	1,059.1	1,206.5	
1973	22,126	17,769	4,357	1,088.9	1,057.1	1,230.5	
1974	22,194	17,935	4,259	1,073.1	1,046.2	1,204.4	
1975	21,731	17,617	4,114	1,032.6	1,012.3	1,170.8	
1976	21,354	17,379	3,975	997.6	986.9	1,142.3	
1977	21,443	17,440	3,992	985.0	982.6	1,080.4	
1978	21,826	17,869	3,925	986.2	975.6	1,108.3	
1979	21,456	17,583	3,844	953.9	947.3	1,071.3	
1980	22,676	18,447	4,166	991.8	977.5	1,051.7	
1981	22,361	18,526	3,803	962.7	963.4	951.4	

^a Rate per 100,000 population.

Totals include out-of-state deaths of Arkansas residents.

*Include race unknown.

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: **Arkansas Vital Statistics**.

Table 1-23
DEATHS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE: ARKANSAS

	1970	1972	1974	1976	1978	1980	1981
Statewide	20,688	21,791	22,194	21,354	21,826	22,676	22,361
Arkansas	253	286	281	293	308	255	297
Ashley	246	262	250	228	223	266	270
Baxter	234	269	292	314	323	379	417
Benton	634	696	656	658	621	758	820
Boone	229	235	252	251	302	277	294
Bradley	160	180	178	172	169	146	194
Calhoun	81	79	82	64	57	66	65
Carroll	172	173	202	189	185	191	181
Chicot	204	244	249	204	217	195	189
Clark	226	219	199	206	258	261	215
Clay	241	298	274	290	241	238	284
Cleburne	122	172	149	198	171	174	174
Cleveland	87	96	72	57	85	92	91
Columbia	269	297	324	304	315	316	315
Conway	159	173	204	172	175	195	192
Craighead	437	499	567	534	517	533	514
Crawford	286	272	284	255	288	313	347
Crittenden	466	439	471	441	439	468	448
Cross	191	180	184	197	195	209	206
Dallas	150	133	146	112	150	136	115
Desha	206	248	208	200	215	224	208
Drew	169	181	177	134	164	152	151
Faulkner	276	273	305	312	303	357	329
Franklin	150	156	161	143	143	162	156
Fulton	88	118	128	135	115	114	130
Garland	842	884	947	924	919	860	885
Grant	103	110	107	108	117	123	122
Greene	284	316	307	293	315	298	302
Hempstead	256	258	282	265	256	276	259
Hot Spring	235	267	271	264	266	252	263
Howard	156	176	139	141	166	166	148
Independence	269	255	243	268	295	322	297
Izard	120	107	123	121	128	127	124
Jackson	206	245	235	205	219	244	234
Jefferson	891	843	916	784	840	839	848
Johnson	194	202	221	153	191	201	206
Lafayette	142	141	141	122	92	126	135
Lawrence	197	237	211	200	199	208	172
Lee	209	192	191	193	172	214	179
Lincoln	114	130	133	117	130	130	106

Table 1-23
DEATHS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE: ARKANSAS — Continued

	1970	1972	1974	1976	1978	1980	1981
Little River	102	120	132	116	122	137	123
Logan	201	223	225	213	223	245	219
Lonoke	277	297	301	288	296	297	296
Madison	150	119	106	120	110	128	140
Marion	87	119	123	115	118	106	132
Miller	415	392	208	357	258	383	377
Mississippi	611	616	610	596	589	576	535
Monroe	193	191	179	181	177	169	168
Montgomery	78	87	87	71	92	93	82
Nevada	151	151	157	145	158	135	150
Newton	63	66	62	59	66	49	63
Ouachita	380	400	359	374	347	342	390
Perry	76	67	54	79	86	80	64
Phillips	425	424	486	438	429	421	388
Pike	101	144	97	131	112	114	112
Poinsett	210	274	265	312	266	272	266
Polk	195	200	180	177	206	194	196
Pope	262	297	272	280	328	365	289
Prairie	115	108	120	107	126	105	95
Pulaski	2,639	2,734	2,799	2,679	2,709	2,892	2,738
Randolph	135	146	173	182	167	187	180
St. Francis	291	335	322	296	327	328	328
Saline	266	323	334	343	349	377	328
Scott	88	97	104	89	92	124	107
Searcy	82	104	82	98	65	96	100
Sebastian	776	778	818	780	837	862	858
Sevier	153	172	160	159	143	147	166
Sharp	122	110	128	156	147	185	170
Stone	69	78	77	85	81	100	102
Union	548	583	547	579	519	601	593
Van Buren	95	106	116	109	138	137	148
Washington	651	658	698	670	721	762	775
White	376	420	505	401	472	494	468
Woodruff	159	116	155	151	165	142	138
Yell	172	195	191	197	192	165	191
Unknown	0	0	0	0	9	3	4

Includes out-of-state deaths to Arkansas Residents

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: Arkansas Vital Statistics.

Table 1-24
ARKANSAS VITAL STATISTICS CAUSES OF DEATHS

Year	Heart Diseases	Cancer	Cerebrovascular Diseases	Accidents
1939	2,727	1,142	1,194	1,150
1940	3,153	1,242	1,338	1,430
1941	2,922	1,261	1,293	1,243
1942	2,902	1,293	1,437	1,137
1943	3,236	1,245	1,545	1,173
1944	3,241	1,293	1,295	1,656
1945	3,207	1,469	1,408	1,136
1946	3,308	1,403	1,415	1,121
1947	3,819	1,595	1,466	1,140
1948	3,951	1,636	1,530	1,201
1949	5,149	1,747	1,614	1,178
1950	5,321	1,864	1,692	1,086
1951	5,516	1,932	1,787	1,150
1952	5,424	1,977	1,862	1,305
1953	5,140	2,031	1,915	1,158
1954	4,403	2,118	2,068	1,097
1955	5,098	2,065	1,856	1,064
1956	5,653	2,189	2,053	1,177
1957	5,732	2,202	2,161	1,094
1958	6,093	2,403	2,244	1,197
1959	6,118	2,377	2,273	1,104
1960	6,501	2,357	2,235	1,142
1961	6,208	2,435	2,341	1,065
1962	6,691	2,632	2,412	1,209
1963	6,941	2,711	2,515	1,274
1964	6,354	2,770	2,522	1,254
1965	7,126	2,797	2,635	1,436
1966	6,789	2,686	2,586	1,340
1967	7,374	2,976	2,654	1,334
1968	7,838	3,079	2,867	1,451
1969	7,739	3,154	2,775	1,345
1970	7,600	3,210	2,795	1,290
1971	7,288	3,200	2,668	1,186
1972	7,961	3,396	2,949	1,529
1973	8,183	3,560	3,016	1,393
1974	7,999	3,839	2,955	1,254
1975	7,859	3,691	2,610	1,287
1976	7,469	3,683	2,444	1,070
1977	7,565	3,658	2,548	1,012
1978	7,601	3,861	2,350	1,119
1979	8,023	4,311	2,392	1,133

Table 1-24
ARKANSAS VITAL STATISTICS CAUSES OF DEATHS — Continued

Year	Heart Diseases	Cancer	Cerebrovascular Diseases	Accidents
1980	8,484	4,463	2,408	1,277
1981	8,298	4,580	2,278	1,077

1978 and prior totals do not include out-of-state deaths of Arkansas residents.

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: Arkansas Vital Statistics.

Table 1-25
ARKANSAS VITAL STATISTICS MARRIAGES/DIVORCES

Year	Marriages	¹ Rate	Divorces	¹ Rate	Year	Marriages	¹ Rate	Divorces	¹ Rate
1936	30,714	16.1	4,806	2.5	1959	18,394	10.2	5,366	3.0
1937	30,892	16.1	5,083	2.6	1960	18,318	10.3	5,377	3.0
1938	29,456	15.3	4,734	2.5	1961	18,768	10.4	5,872	3.3
1939	31,807	16.4	5,226	2.7	1962	18,951	10.4	6,283	3.5
1940	Not available	Not available	Not available	Not available	1963	20,553	11.2	6,483	3.5
1941	Not available	Not available	Not available	Not available	1964	20,359	11.0	6,059	3.3
1942	Not available	Not available	Not available	Not available	1965	19,158	10.3	6,613	3.6
1943	Not available	Not available	Not available	Not available	1966	20,485	10.9	7,356	3.9
1944	Not available	Not available	Not available	Not available	1967	20,475	10.8	8,108	4.3
1945	37,006	19.2	11,816	6.8	1968	22,004	11.6	8,438	4.5
1946	51,514	26.8	13,637	7.9	1969	22,818	11.9	9,152	4.8
1947	43,652	22.7	9,578	5.5	1970	23,308	12.1	9,310	4.8
1948	42,981	22.4	8,845	4.6	1971	24,096	12.3	NA	NA
1949	43,029	22.5	11,245	5.9	1972	25,202	12.6	NA	NA
1950	50,350	26.4	7,894	4.1	1973	25,203	12.4	NA	NA
1951	Not available	Not available	Not available	Not available	1974	24,735	12.0	NA	NA
1952	53,139	28.2	7,035	3.7	1975	24,337	11.6	13,434	6.4
1953	27,948	15.0	5,311	2.8	1976	24,913	11.6	14,219	6.6
1954	15,203	8.2	5,286	2.8	1977	24,028	11.0	14,792	6.8
1955	14,888	8.1	5,174	2.8	1978	25,096	11.3	14,951	6.8
1956	14,368	7.8	4,952	2.7	1979	25,908	11.5	15,501	6.9
1957	12,997	7.1	5,500	3.0	1980	26,513	11.6	15,882	6.9
1958	15,545	8.5	4,992	2.8	1981	27,673	11.9	16,492	7.1

¹ Rate per 1,000 population.

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: Arkansas Vital Statistics.

Table 1-26
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE 1970 TO 1980

	1970	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
The State	23,308	24,913 *	24,028	25,096	25,908	26,513
Arkansas	292	307	346	289	296	285
Ashley	464	352	312	321	255	303
Baxter	196	292	229	272	324	277
Benton	451	665	704	686	743	731
Boone	398	385	347	387	340	405
Bradley	181	137	163	156	170	130
Calhoun	63	49	51	43	61	45
Carroll	116	167	164	186	171	196
Chicot	221	188	166	168	181	158
Clark	281	254	235	255	245	291
Clay	122	321	192	210	212	223
Cleburne	130	172	166	176	185	171
Cleveland	104	55	56	50	44	51
Columbia	315	301	265	315	332	301
Conway	182	209	195	257	234	239
Craighead	809	843	836	919	939	922
Crawford	337	393	377	402	376	417
Crittenden	885	645	610	595	612	641
Cross	189	222	251	214	231	232
Dallas	137	138	125	136	141	126
Desha	219	192	175	197	195	205
Drew	192	232	185	224	216	202
Faulkner	525	503	511	529	575	553
Franklin	116	142	171	150	141	164
Fulton	174	115	104	111	119	113
Garland	649	827	834	857	879	906
Grant	140	163	143	177	199	139
Greene	367	382	257	385	431	384
Hempstead	218	200	196	206	201	187
Hot Spring	361	271	244	281	275	281
Howard	124	133	139	156	141	161
Independence	298	390	370	387	383	440
Izard	9	78	84	69	70	79
Jackson	296	306	281	245	306	284
Jefferson	895	824	982	922	1,021	1,030
Johnson	131	149	NA	1	195	165
Lafayette	126	96	42	99	74	102
Lawrence	231	228	221	227	227	193

- continued -

Table 1-26

NUMBER OF MARRIAGES BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE 1970 TO 1980 — Continued

	1970	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Lee	205	153	137	152	136	116
Lincoln	119	144	113	105	103	124
Little River	82	93	86	102	115	124
Logan	156	187	198	184	203	208
Lonoke	369	462	439	422	427	384
Madison	482	166	160	137	161	156
Marion	89	92	89	96	104	93
Miller	403	367	300	345	335	402
Mississippi	737	798	761	780	766	755
Monroe	170	172	164	164	164	168
Montgomery	76	91	76	69	84	89
Nevada	132	87	97	117	98	108
Newton	63	54	61	68	51	48
Ouachita	352	363	318	299	340	343
Perry	58	71	59	52	63	57
Phillips	423	432	388	369	365	357
Pike	82	43	89	107	80	78
Poinsett	263	221	201	239	212	201
Polk	159	153	139	192	171	179
Pope	281	415	436	433	466	453
Prairie	37	85	90	82	111	143
Pulaski	2,696	3,578	3,712	3,929	4,118	4,200
Randolph	174	178	194	213	185	178
St. Francis	382	360	288	314	297	304
Saline	878	795	766	820	739	758
Scott	113	107	108	79	77	84
Searcy	47	69	46	57	62	69
Sebastian	783	1,024	1,067	1,112	1,108	1,226
Sevier	148	174	122	101	143	190
Sharp	57	81	72	76	98	105
Stone	59	86	71	82	116	103
Union	571	504	531	480	499	555
Van Buren	89	NA	103	127	122	123
Washington	853	1,123	1,194	1,234	1,345	1,379
White	469	536	505	567	593	608
Woodruff	141	123	115	120	110	93
Yell	166	198	4	1	1	220

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: Arkansas Vital Statistics.

Table 1-27
NUMBER OF DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY COUNTY 1970 TO 1980

	1970	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
The State	9,310	14,219	14,792	14,951	15,501	15,882
Arkansas	87	143	150	134	138	153
Ashley	391	248	292	266	230	204
Baxter	43	133	120	141	150	168
Benton	256	446	470	579	549	553
Boone	89	165	139	169	187	165
Bradley	54	32	NA	68	73	75
Calhoun	23	30	36	33	32	29
Carroll	36	88	96	98	93	113
Chicot	166	146	138	145	145	146
Clark	70	105	83	120	83	128
Clay	44	38	129	63	57	60
Cleburne	34	141	99	103	106	103
Cleveland	14	38	24	28	31	22
Columbia	166	126	151	192	167	159
Conway	58	165	105	105	121	112
Craighead	276	485	473	502	528	532
Crawford	111	236	255	201	289	294
Crittenden	261	336	335	384	354	369
Cross	32	101	207	121	136	72
Dallas	28	66	72	55	54	55
Desha	57	118	108	116	118	104
Drew	13	91	137	116	103	112
Faulkner	89	171	201	210	299	291
Franklin	53	77	78	87	65	85
Fulton	13	36	31	32	51	49
Garland	490	511	510	576	591	621
Grant	51	64	74	98	72	74
Greene	119	168	221	193	217	228
Hempstead	64	80	117	123	131	149
Hot Spring	115	163	180	175	164	178
Howard	30	51	62	76	73	87
Independence	62	151	176	186	189	225
Izard	2	46	60	37	25	54
Jackson	106	168	159	151	126	127
Jefferson	433	548	557	567	636	638
Johnson	48	82	79	109	106	113
Lafayette	26	73	69	85	73	71
Lawrence	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Table 1-27
NUMBER OF DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS BY COUNTY 1970 TO 1980 — Continued

	1970	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Lee	49	67	68	70	72	76
Lincoln	26	NA	NA	1	NA	13
Little River	16	67	76	76	103	110
Logan	67	121	121	126	123	141
Lonoke	65	156	162	198	212	207
Madison	28	86	NA	NA	NA	19
Marion	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	22
Miller	204	211	216	247	270	255
Mississippi	302	445	424	413	426	406
Monroe	81	70	66	72	78	82
Montgomery	32	NA	NA	NA	NA	25
Nevada	45	34	48	59	45	46
Newton	12	40	28	27	22	41
Ouachita	165	182	167	190	211	219
Perry	4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Phillips	134	219	161	158	187	215
Pike	26	29	NA	NA	31	65
Poinsett	141	184	200	219	210	163
Polk	70	90	94	114	137	149
Pope	90	227	231	247	259	262
Prairie	38	46	35	47	39	41
Pulaski	1,930	2,915	2,912	2,870	2,878	3,045
Randolph	35	75	71	74	72	90
St. Francis	131	175	191	180	193	233
Saline	167	367	334	340	380	426
Scott	17	44	55	51	48	70
Searcy	5	NA	52	34	17	35
Sebastian	423	655	649	707	759	576
Sevier	29	79	95	89	95	110
Sharp	NA	NA	54	37	47	51
Stone	13	43	41	28	56	46
Union	379	571	624	534	546	523
Van Buren	8	53	71	130	67	69
Washington	383	695	736	697	805	832
White	134	279	312	266	334	321
Woodruff	48	45	68	87	90	69
Yell	3	83	237	119	127	111

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: Arkansas Vital Statistics.

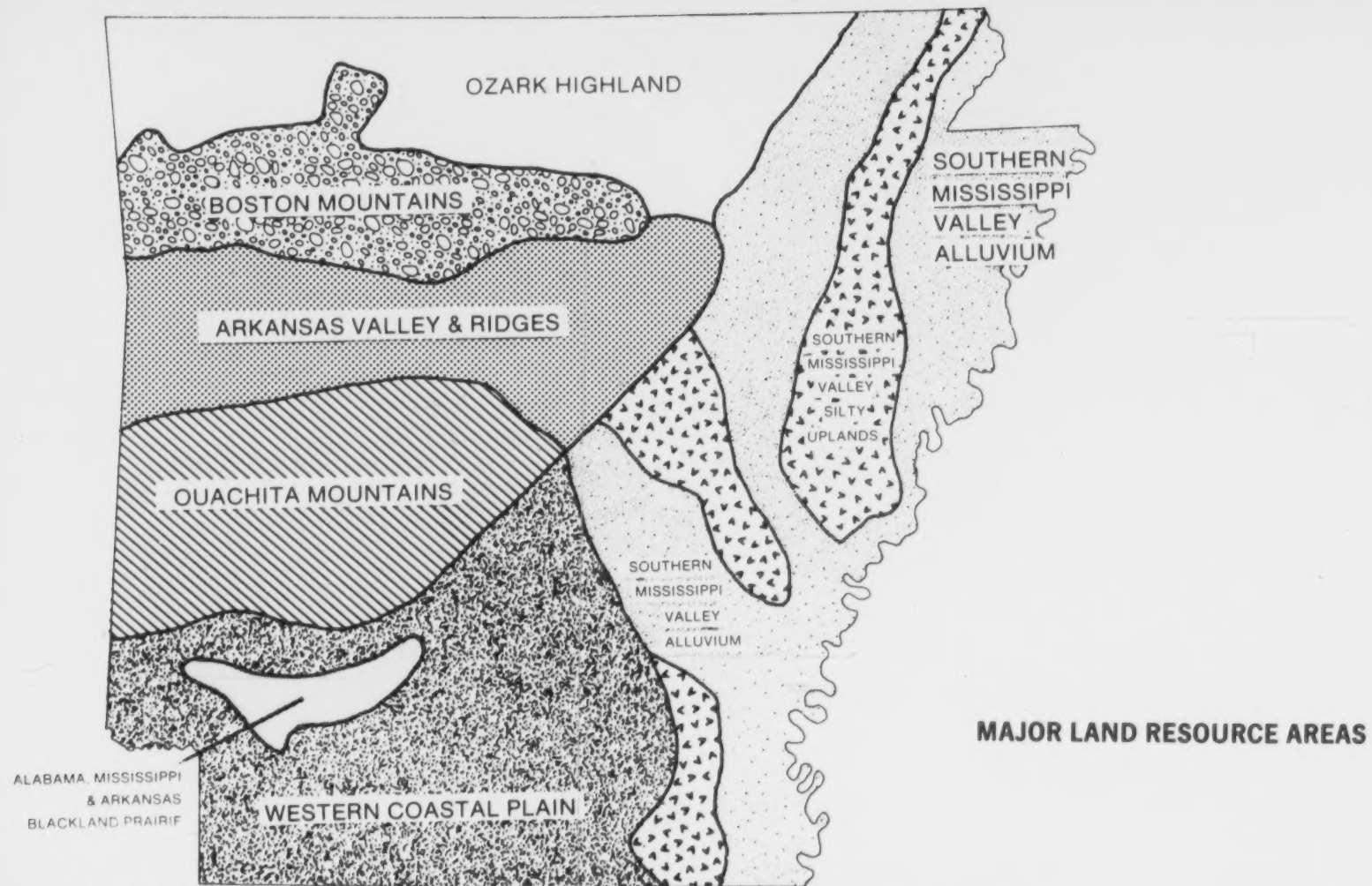
Geography and Environment

	Page
Table 2- 1 — Climatological Data for Selected Cities	60
Table 2- 2 — Temperatures and Precipitation at Little Rock, Arkansas	61
Table 2- 3 — Maximum, Minimum, and Average Runoff Rates at Selected Gaging Stations	62
Table 2- 4 — Water Improvements on Private Lands, 1980	64
Table 2- 5 — Water Consumption and Use, 1980	66
Table 2- 6 — Water Consumption by County, 1980	67
Table 2- 7 — Industrial and Commercial Water Use by County	68
Table 2- 8 — Water Used to Generate Electrical Energy by County, 1980	71
Table 2- 9 — Water Withdrawals and Consumption Per Day, 1980	72
Table 2-10 — Land and Water Areas In Arkansas and Surrounding States, 1980	73
Table 2-11 — Federally-Owned Lands In Arkansas and Surrounding States, 1982	74

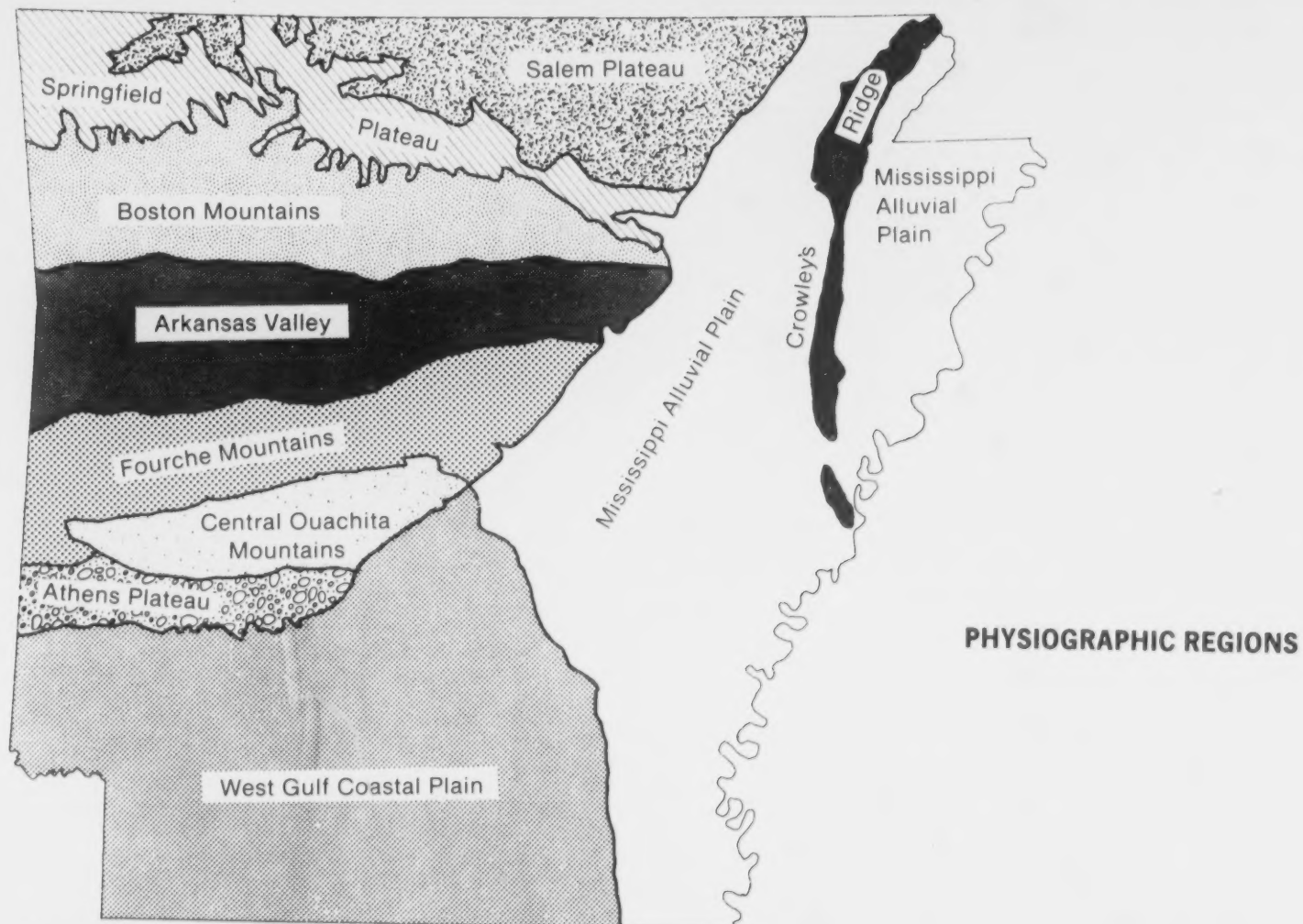
Arkansas Statistical Abstract/UALR



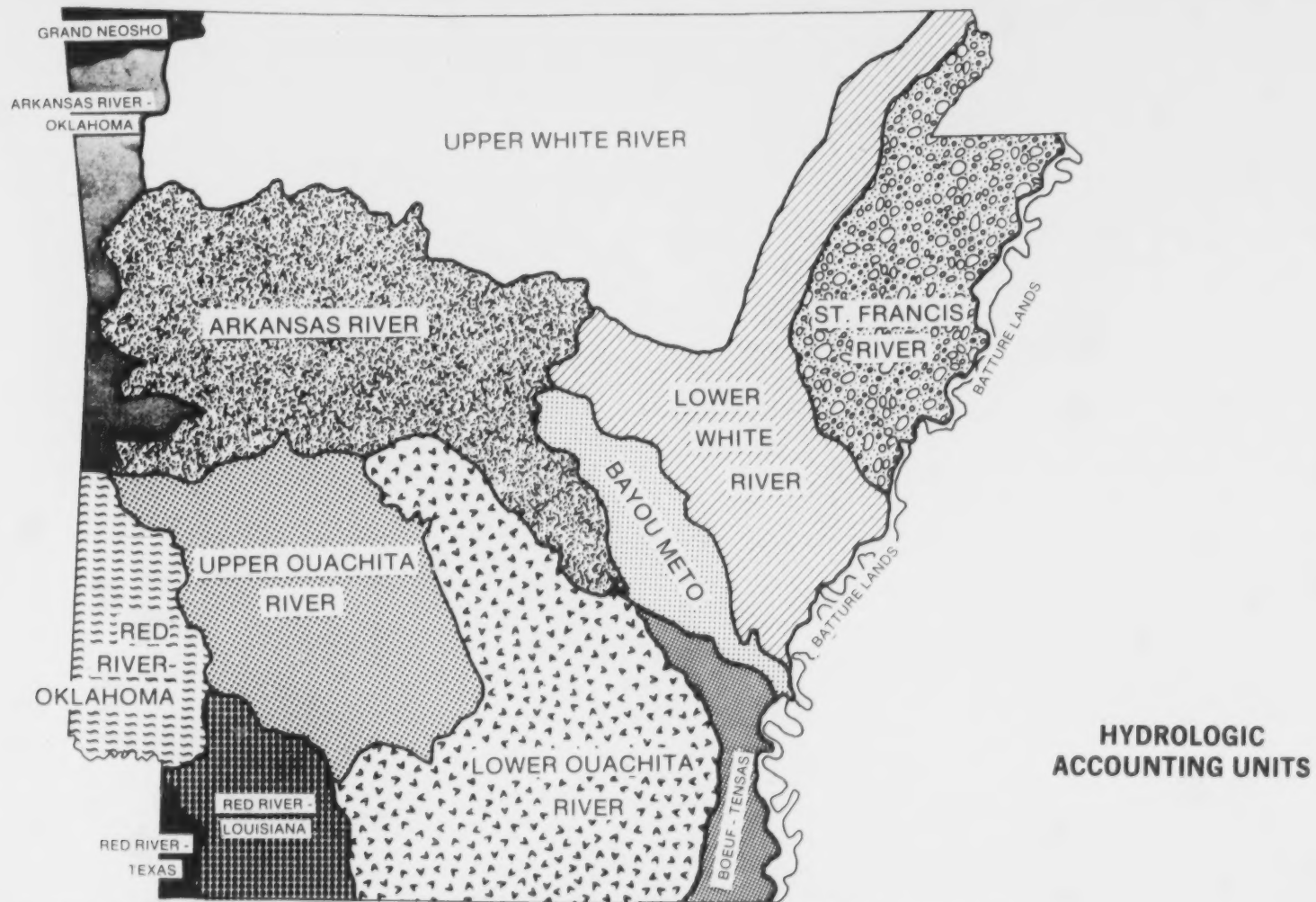
Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission: **Arkansas Agriculture Water Study, Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.**



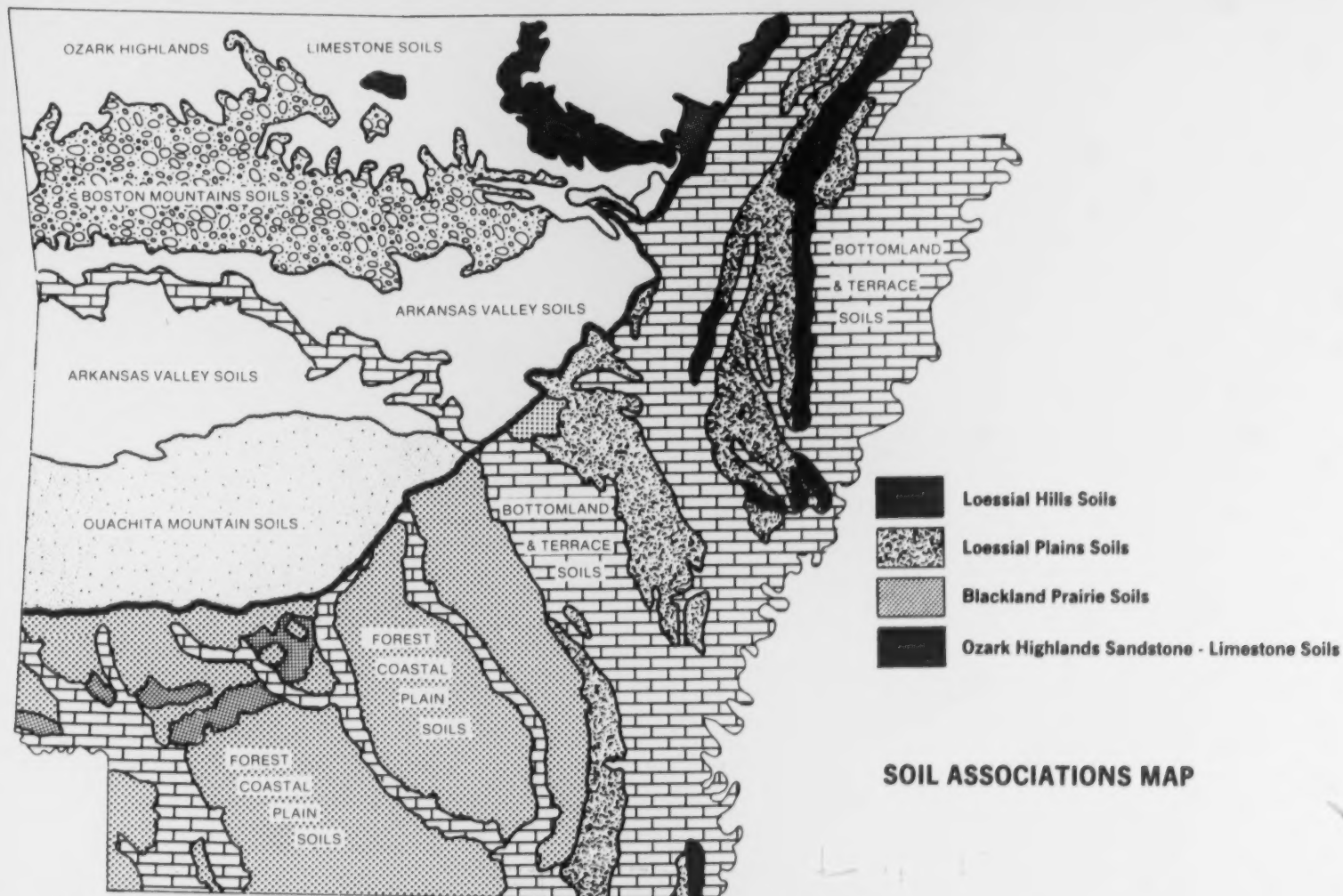
Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission: **Arkansas Agriculture Water Study, Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.**



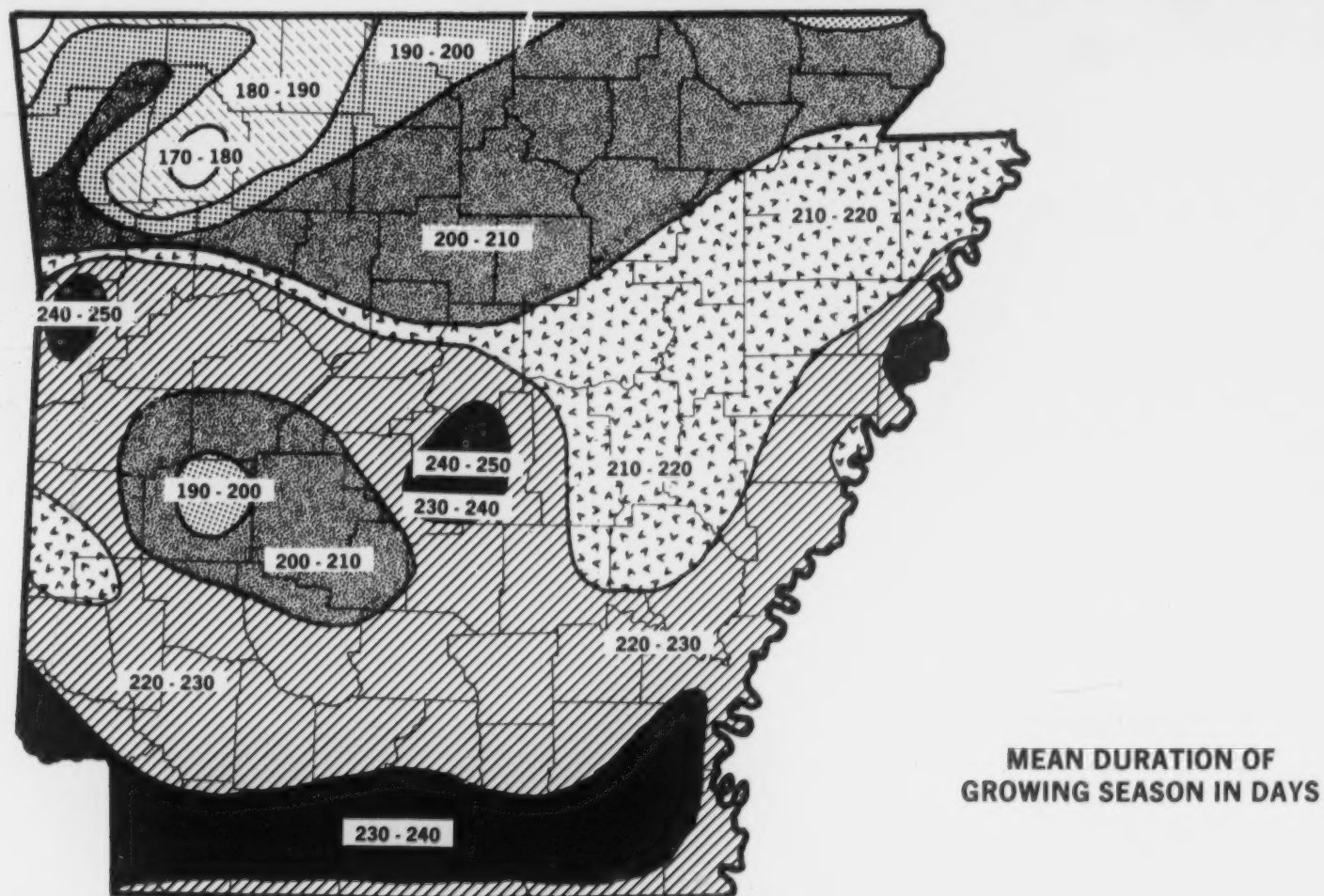
Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission: **Arkansas Agriculture Water Study, Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.**



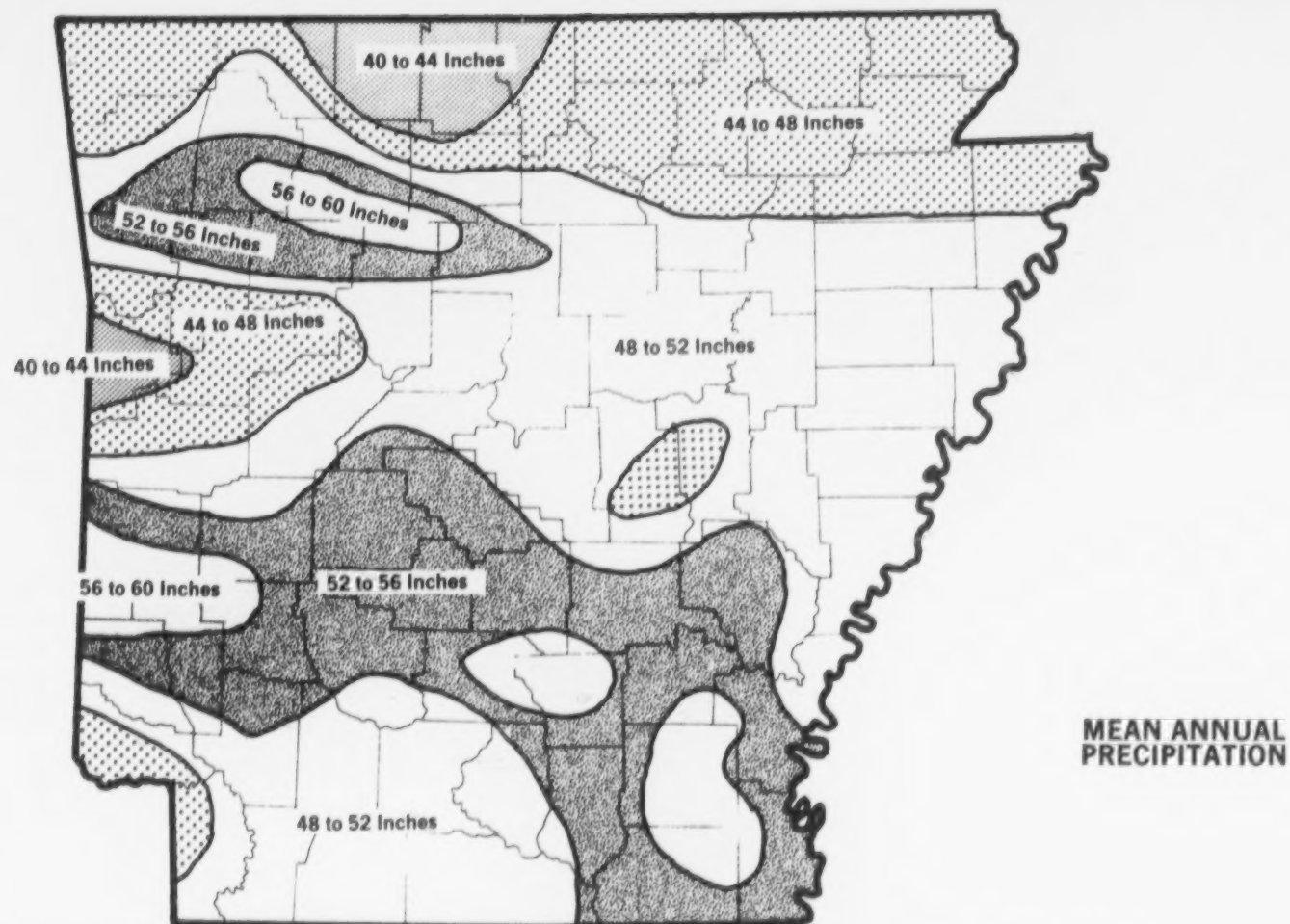
Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission: *Arkansas Agriculture Water Study, Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.*



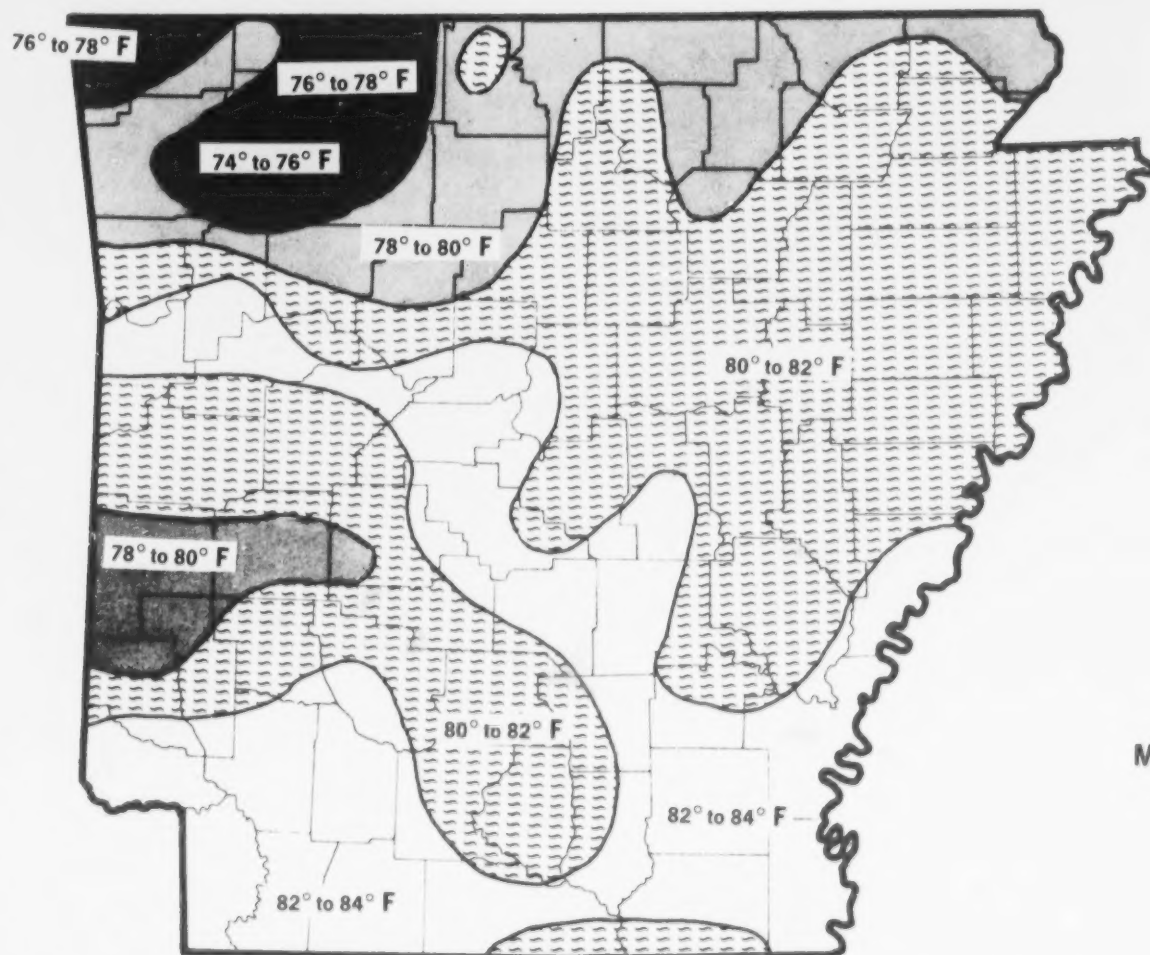
Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission: **Arkansas Agriculture Water Study, Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.**



Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission: **Arkansas Agriculture Water Study, Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.**

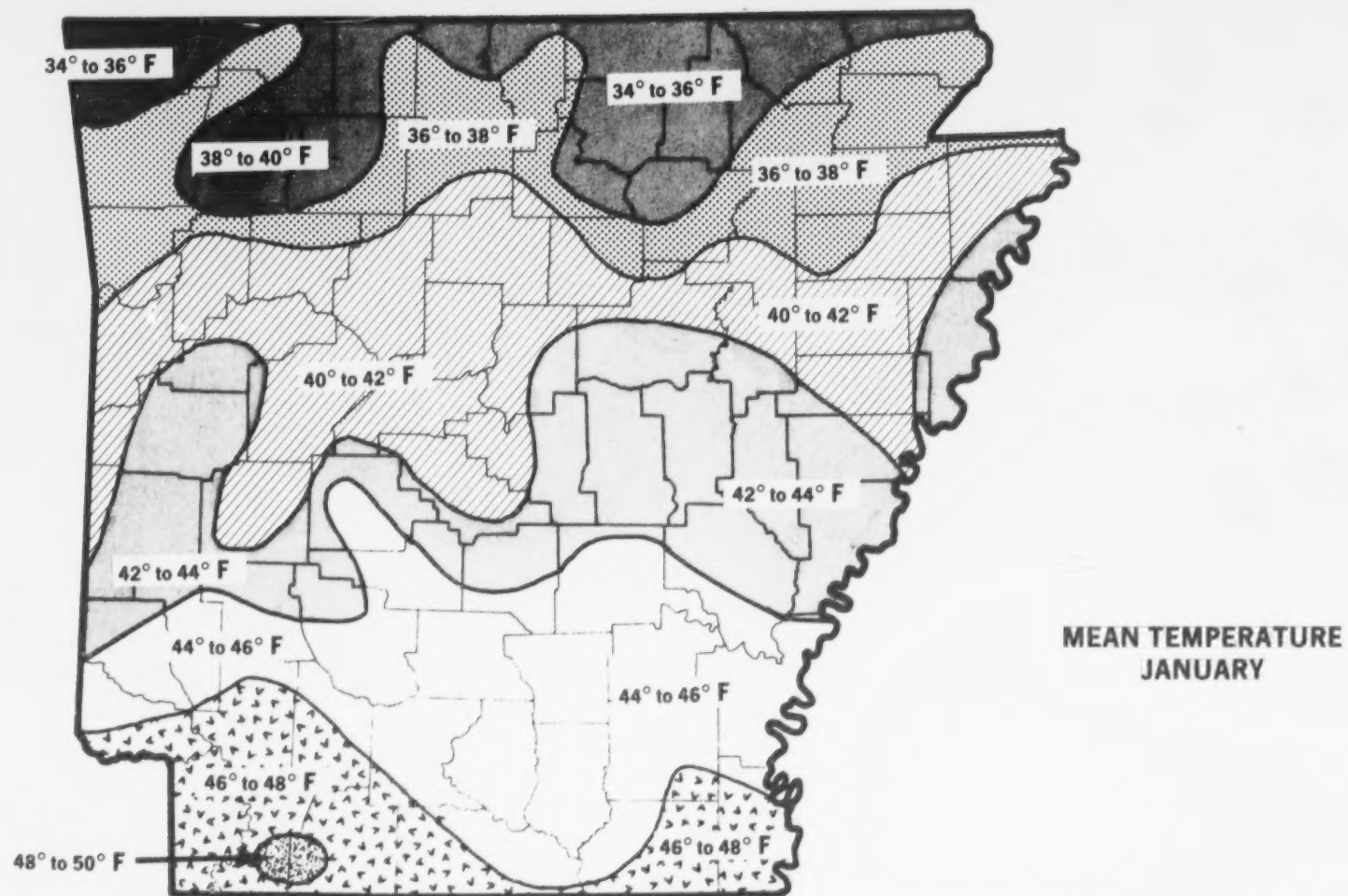


Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission: Arkansas Agriculture Water Study, Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.

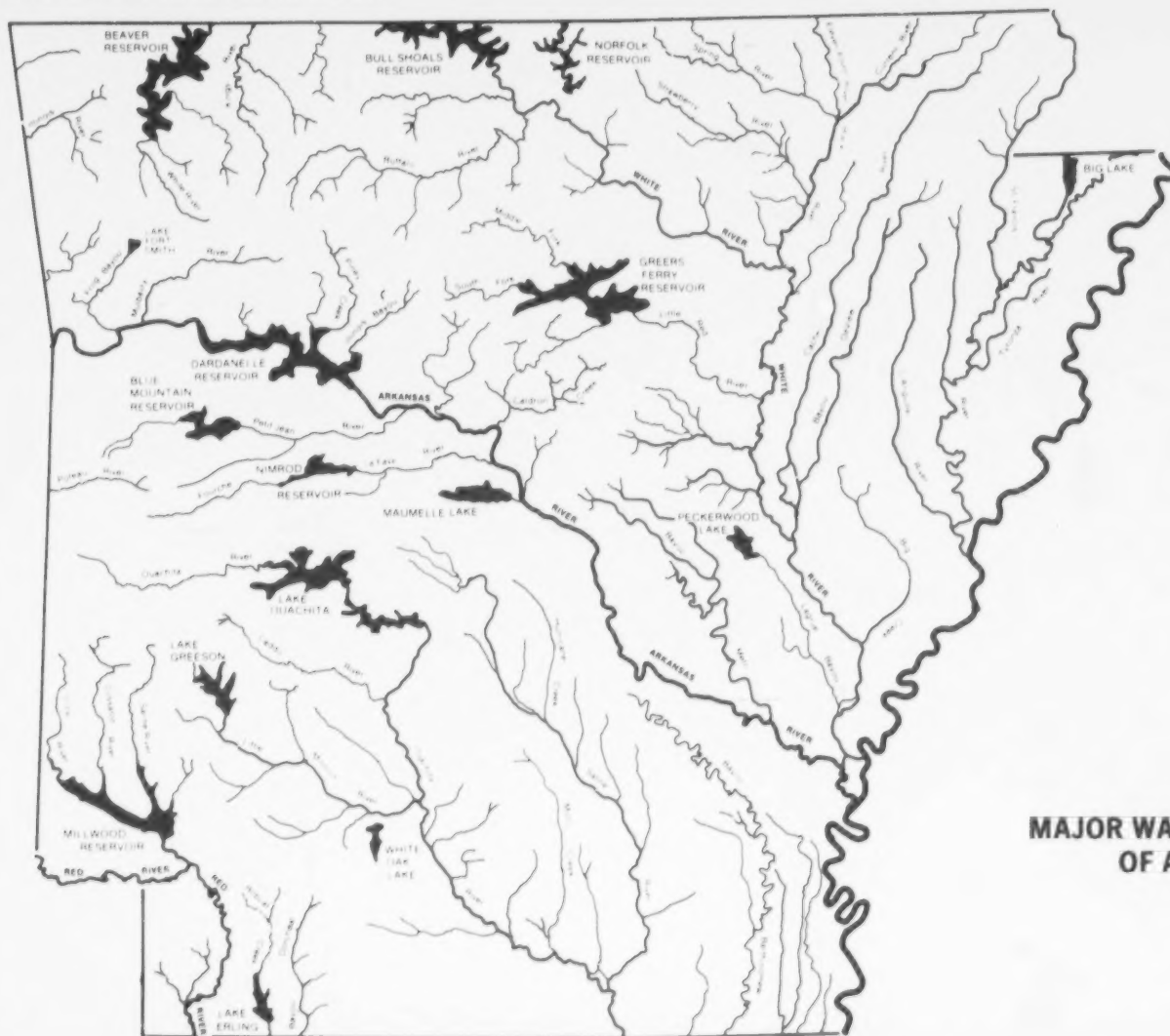


**MEAN TEMPERATURE
JULY**

Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission. Arkansas Agriculture Water Study. Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.



Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission: **Arkansas Agriculture Water Study, Statewide Study Phase V, 1983.**



**MAJOR WATER RESOURCES
OF ARKANSAS**

Table 2-1
CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR SELECTED CITIES

	El Dorado	Fayetteville	Ft. Smith	Hot Springs	Jonesboro	Little Rock	Pine Bluff	Texarkana
Average Daily Temperature F°:								
January	45	37	39	43	40	40	44	45
February	48	41	42	47	43	43	48	48
March	54	47	52	54	50	50	54	55
April	64	59	62	65	62	62	65	65
May	72	67	69	71	70	70	72	71
June	79	74	78	79	78	78	80	79
July	82	79	82	82	81	81	83	80
August	81	78	81	82	80	80	82	82
September	75	71	75	75	73	73	75	76
October	65	61	63	66	53	62	65	65
November	54	48	51	53	51	50	54	54
December	46	40	42	45	42	42	46	46
Annual	64	58	61	64	61	61	64	64
Average Monthly Humidity:								
January	77	72	72	72	73	72	78	73
February	69	67	70	69	72	69	73	71
March	64	62	64	64	68	64	68	66
April	68	63	64	63	65	63	69	67
May	73	71	71	69	67	69	73	71
June	75	71	71	69	70	69	74	72
July	75	71	70	71	69	71	75	73
August	71	71	69	70	72	70	72	71
September	71	69	68	68	72	68	72	72
October	71	70	70	68	66	68	71	70
November	68	64	67	66	69	66	69	69
December	71	68	71	70	73	70	73	41
Annual	71	68	69	68	70	68	72	71
Average Monthly Precipitation:								
January	4.78	2.28	2.43	5.05	4.98	4.66	6.35	4.96
February	4.37	3.28	2.69	4.11	3.98	3.90	4.63	3.68
March	5.18	3.52	3.32	5.06	4.87	4.67	4.97	4.14
April	5.54	4.84	4.13	5.99	4.50	5.07	5.14	5.66
May	4.73	6.96	4.84	6.04	4.24	4.91	5.48	4.12
June	3.51	4.59	3.88	4.47	3.93	3.69	2.86	3.97
July	4.04	5.36	3.06	4.21	3.39	3.43	3.33	4.12
August	3.18	3.18	3.10	3.52	3.26	3.32	2.79	3.02
September	2.76	3.45	3.28	3.62	3.26	3.39	3.94	2.60
October	3.10	3.03	3.22	3.36	3.39	2.87	3.19	2.90
November	4.52	2.89	3.11	4.33	3.75	4.16	3.97	4.34
December	5.58	2.16	2.85	4.53	4.33	4.19	4.28	4.73
Annual	56.42	45.50	39.91	54.30	47.80	48.30	50.90	48.2

Source: Arkansas Office of Energy: Arkansas Climate Atlas

Table 2-2
TEMPERATURES AND PRECIPITATION AT LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
(Based on Thirty-Year Period 1951-1980)

Month	Normal Daily Mean Temperature	Normal Daily Maximum Temperature	Normal Daily Minimum Temperature	Normal Monthly Precipitation (Inches)	Average # of Days With Precipitation
January	39.9	49.8	29.9	3.90	10
February	44.1	54.5	33.6	3.83	9
March	52.2	63.2	41.2	4.69	10
April	62.4	73.8	50.9	5.41	10
May	70.5	81.7	59.2	5.29	10
June	78.5	89.5	67.5	3.67	8
July	82.1	92.7	71.4	3.63	9
August	81.0	92.3	69.6	3.07	7
September	74.3	85.6	63.0	4.26	7
October	63.1	75.8	50.4	2.84	6
November	51.2	62.4	40.0	4.37	8
December	43.2	53.2	33.2	4.23	9
Annual August	61.9	72.9	50.8	49.20	103

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1984**, Washington, D.C.

Table 2-3
MAXIMUM, MINIMUM, AND AVERAGE RUNOFF RATES AT SELECTED GAGING STATIONS

Station Number	Gaging Station	Drainage Area	Watershed			Square Mile		
		Sq. Mi.	Average Inches	Maximum Inches	Minimum Inches	Average Acre-feet	Maximum Acre-feet	Minimum Acre-feet
479.02	St. Francis River at latitude of Wittsburg	6,475	16.4	1	1	875	1	1
535	White River near Branson, Mo	4,022	11.9	28.0	3.5	635	1,493	187
550	White River near Flippin, Ar	6,067	13.5	25.9	4.5	720	1,381	240
560	Buffalo River near St. Joe, Ar	825	17.0	41.3	3.6	908	2,203	192
695	Spring River at Imboden, Ar	1,162	16.0	26.5	6.9	852	1,413	368
725	Black River at Black Rock, Ar	7,323	15.5	32.5	6.9	827	1,733	368
740	Strawberry River near Poughkeepsie, Ar	476	14.7	32.8	5.7	784	1,749	304
745	White River at Newport, Ar	19,812	15.5	31.1	6.9	827	1,659	368
775	Cache River at Patterson, Ar	1,041	16.6	36.2	6.1	885	1,931	325
777	Bayou DeView at Morton, Ar	422	16.9	1	1	901	1	1
770	White River at Devalls Bluff, Ar	23,431	14.9	28.3 ²	6.5	795	1,509 ²	347
1958	Flint Creek at Springtown, Ar	14	14.0	34.2	4.6	747	1,824	245
1969	Baron Fork at Dutch Mills, Ar	46	11.9	35.0	0.8	635	1,867	43
2500	Lee Creek near Van Buren, Ar	426	16.1	44.2	3.0	859	2,357	160
2470	Poteau River at Cauthron, Ar	203	14.3	29.5	2.7	763	1,573	144
2570	Big Piney Creek near Dover, Ar	274	19.7	29.6	4.6	1,051	1,579	245
2605	Pitit Jean River at Danville, Ar	764	14.5	32.4	2.8	773	1,728	149
2610	Cadron Creek near Guy, Ar	169	23.1	54.9	8.0	1,232	2,928	427
2630	South Fourche LaFave River near Hollis, Ar	210	18.7	35.8	6.6	997	1,909	352

Table 2-3
MAXIMUM, MINIMUM, AND AVERAGE RUNOFF RATES AT SELECTED GAGING STATIONS — Continued

Station Number	Gaging Station	Drainage Area	Watershed			Square Mile		
		Sq. Mi.	Average Inches	Maximum Inches	Minimum Inches	Average Acre-feet	Maximum Acre-feet	Minimum Acre-feet
2640	Bayou Meto near Lonoke, Ar	207	18.7	41.5	6.4	997	2,213	341
3400	Little River near Horatio, Ar	2,674	19.2	38.8	5.6	1,024	2,068	299
3405	Cossatot River near DeQueen, Ar	361	23.3	47.4	8.5	1,243	2,528	453
3410	Saline River near Dierks, Ar	124	21.1	46.5	6.0	1,125	2,480	320
3560	Ouachita River near Mount Ida, Ar	410	23.7	46.7	6.6	1,264	2,491	352
3595	Ouachita River near Malvern, Ar	1,562	20.6	46.3	7.1	1,099	2,469	379
3615	Antoine River at Antoine, Ar	181	19.4	46.0	7.9	1,035	2,453	421
3625	Moro Creek near Fordyce, Ar	216	14.2	29.4	3.6	757	1,568	192
3630	Saline River at Benton, Ar	569	18.3	41.8	6.8	976	2,229	363
3635	Saline River near Rye, Ar	2,062	16.9	36.7	5.2	901	1,957	277
3641.5	Bayou Bartholomew near McGehee, Ar	592	15.4	30.1	4.8	821	1,605	256
3642	Bayou Bartholomew near Jones, La	1,187	12.6	27.1 ²	3.7	672	1,445 ²	197

¹Insufficient Information.

²In extreme floods, considerable flow occurs into adjoining basin.

Source: Water Resources Data for Arkansas, U.S. Geological Survey, Water Resources Division.

Table 2-4
WATER IMPOUNDMENTS ON PRIVATE LANDS 1980

Counties	Lakes over 5 Acres			Lakes under 5 Acres			Totals		
	Number	Area (Acres)	Capacity (Ac.-Ft.)	Number	Area (Acres)	Capacity (Ac.-Ft.)	Number	Area (Acres)	Capacity (Ac.-Ft.)
Arkansas	381	21,585	115,673	170	473	1,418	551	22,058	117,091
Ashley	17	4,039	18,499	460	400	1,200	477	4,439	19,699
Baxter	—	—	—	1,624	731	2,105	1,624	731	2,105
Benton	12	1,218	34,914	3,588	2,799	8,387	3,600	4,017	43,311
Boone	1	7	20	2,911	728	2,038	2,912	735	2,058
Bradley	7	223	1,998	1,147	1,044	4,176	1,154	1,267	6,174
Calhoun	17	1,303	13,372	500	250	500	517	1,553	13,872
Carroll	7	139	1,578	2,044	818	3,272	2,051	957	4,850
Chicot	26	11,152	89,051	111	139	1,665	137	11,291	90,716
Clark	11	239	1,842	1,261	731	2,559	1,272	970	4,401
Clay	26	490	3,178	788	788	1,891	814	1,278	5,069
Cleburne	10	68	565	1,987	854	2,050	1,997	922	2,615
Cleveland	19	220	1,836	826	826	2,478	845	1,046	4,314
Columbia	57	474	5,269	1,272	1,437	4,886	1,329	1,911	10,155
Conway	49	2,201	10,224	2,970	1,485	5,940	3,019	3,686	16,164
Craighead	25	624	3,127	610	305	1,220	635	929	4,347
Crawford	20	1,597	61,859	2,032	610	1,220	2,052	2,207	63,079
Crittenden	40	7,550	96,135	49	147	882	89	7,697	97,017
Cross	29	971	8,052	340	170	850	369	1,141	8,902
Dallas	10	86	741	620	310	1,395	630	396	2,136
Desha	27	9,564	72,819	—	—	—	27	9,564	72,819
Drew	36	2,399	9,331	1,182	946	549	1,218	3,345	9,880
Faulkner	35	8,212	52,644	4,039	1,818	15,871	4,074	10,030	68,515
Franklin	20	1,248	17,229	1,971	1,242	8,692	1,991	2,490	25,921
Fulton	15	369	5,479	3,312	994	4,473	3,327	1,363	9,952
Garland	11	6,661	201,223	1,430	400	532	1,441	7,061	201,755
Grant	17	456	2,776	895	671	3,355	912	1,127	6,131
Greene	13	703	5,487	1,234	1,950	3,900	1,247	2,653	9,387
Hempstead	56	2,480	9,831	2,276	1,684	6,921	2,332	4,164	16,752
Hot Spring	6	2,058	35,708	947	284	994	953	2,342	36,702
Howard	16	283	2,126	1,493	747	2,913	1,509	1,030	5,039
Independence	26	343	2,440	2,255	744	2,366	2,281	1,087	4,806
Izard	7	923	23,790	2,380	1,190	1,785	2,387	2,113	25,575
Jackson	31	1,093	6,541	346	173	692	377	1,266	7,233
Jefferson	59	4,995	27,454	346	104	594	405	5,099	28,048
Johnson	22	1,015	8,903	1,313	1,891	11,346	1,335	2,906	20,249
Lafayette	31	9,209	60,320	400	200	800	431	9,409	61,120
Lawrence	40	1,763	13,019	879	299	1,958	919	2,062	14,977
Lee	34	2,032	12,055	224	90	900	258	2,122	12,955
Lincoln	34	2,504	12,980	776	543	2,173	810	3,047	15,153

Table 2-4
WATER IMPOUNDMENTS ON PRIVATE LANDS 1980 — Continued

Counties	Lakes over 5 Acres			Lakes under 5 Acres			Totals		
	Number	Area (Acres)	Capacity (Ac.-Ft.)	Number	Area (Acres)	Capacity (Ac.-Ft.)	Number	Area (Acres)	Capacity (Ac.-Ft.)
Little River	15	533	3,082	1,041	854	2,733	1,056	1,387	5,815
Logan	26	710	9,059	2,869	661	2,644	2,895	1,371	11,703
Lonoke	182	20,430	74,862	1,577	946	3,784	1,759	21,376	78,646
Madison	3	28	179	3,650	1,205	3,856	3,653	1,233	4,035
Marion	—	—	—	1,350	446	803	1,350	446	803
Miller	42	2,224	7,815	449	301	1,355	491	2,525	9,170
Mississippi	26	7,248	14,743	35	70	280	61	7,318	15,023
Monroe	93	5,134	30,776	73	146	730	166	5,280	31,506
Montgomery	6	54	939	824	412	1,154	830	466	2,093
Nevada	28	351	2,085	1,395	474	2,133	1,423	825	4,218
Newton	2	11	61	1,322	331	993	1,324	342	1,054
Quachita	63	4,032	33,886	603	1,116	1,507	666	5,148	35,393
Perry	29	2,515	35,773	1,015	1,015	5,075	1,044	3,530	40,848
Phillips	7	4,120	18,680	49	82	328	56	4,202	19,008
Pike	10	84	468	919	276	690	929	360	1,158
Poinsett	20	3,046	25,296	276	276	690	296	3,322	25,986
Polk	21	599	5,846	1,894	947	3,788	1,915	1,546	9,634
Pope	26	1,264	16,366	2,426	2,426	2,426	2,452	3,690	18,792
Prairie	113	11,517	58,053	482	482	723	595	11,999	58,776
Pulaski	100	13,092	232,635	706	706	4,236	806	13,798	236,871
Randolph	22	593	3,879	1,619	1,910	3,343	1,641	2,503	7,222
Saline	38	2,948	40,804	836	418	1,672	874	3,366	42,476
Scott	21	1,554	32,285	2,686	1,262	4,543	2,707	2,816	36,828
Searcy	3	30	150	3,031	1,061	1,825	3,034	1,091	1,975
Sebastian	30	787	8,799	1,549	558	2,790	1,579	1,345	11,589
Sevier	15	179	972	1,423	569	1,138	1,438	748	2,110
Sharp	15	791	9,824	1,753	877	3,508	1,768	1,668	13,332
St. Francis	64	3,632	18,063	316	474	1,422	380	4,106	19,485
Stone	—	—	—	1,659	747	2,077	1,659	747	2,077
Union	27	2,416	11,366	546	524	1,572	573	2,940	12,938
Van Buren	7	650	18,339	2,673	1,069	8,552	2,680	1,719	26,891
Washington	14	1,367	21,790	4,756	1,189	4,756	4,770	2,556	26,546
White	43	1,641	25,069	2,504	1,002	5,010	2,547	2,643	30,079
Woodruff	46	1,808	9,909	42	84	420	88	1,892	10,329
Yell	13	947	10,860	2,370	711	4,266	2,383	1,658	15,126
Totals	2,470	208,831	1,832,801	103,726	56,642	207,778	106,196	265,473	2,040,579

Source: Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission.

Table 2-5
WATER CONSUMPTION AND USE, 1980

Use Category	(Millions Gallons Per Day)		Total
	Ground Water	Surface Water	
Public Supply	110	153	263
Self-supplied Industry	90	146	236
Rural Use:			
Domestic	57	0	57
Livestock	22	39	61
Irrigation:			
Rice	2,887	523	3,410
Other Crops	597	74	672
Fish and Minnow Farms	285	130	415
Wildlife Impoundments	5	134	139
Subtotal	4,053	1,199	5,253
Electric Energy:			
Thermoelectric	3	9,675	9,678
Hydroelectric	0	25,783	25,783
Subtotal	3	35,458	35,461
Total	4,056	36,658	40,714
Consumption:			
All Categories	2,837	762	3,599

Source: Arkansas Geological Commission: *Use of Water in Arkansas, 1980*.

Table 2-6
WATER CONSUMPTION BY COUNTY 1980

County	(Million Gallons Per Day)			County			
	Ground Water	Surface Water	Total		Ground Water	Surface Water	Total
Arkansas	178.44	132.98	311.42	Lee	87.71	2.51	90.22
Ashley	71.05	6.74	77.79	Lincoln	66.92	16.85	83.77
Baxter	1.50	10.99	12.49	Little River	4.04	6.58	10.62
Benton	5.04	7.60	12.64	Logan	1.94	1.88	3.82
Boone	1.72	1.04	2.76	Lonoke	234.74	38.29	273.03
Bradley	1.15	1.83	2.98	Madison	1.17	2.39	3.56
Calhoun	.44	.11	.55	Marion	2.42	.56	2.98
Carroll	1.50	1.52	3.02	Miller	4.81	7.87	12.68
Chicot	50.45	52.63	103.08	Mississippi	26.86	22.38	49.24
Clark	1.99	7.32	9.33	Monroe	109.02	11.41	120.43
Clay	109.41	11.61	121.02	Montgomery	.90	.67	1.57
Cleburne	.99	7.36	8.36	Nevada	1.29	.53	1.82
Cleveland	.70	.51	1.21	Newton	.63	.36	.99
Columbia	3.46	.88	4.34	Ouachita	1.30	45.41	46.71
Conway	4.18	2.57	6.75	Perry	.69	4.80	5.49
Craighead	163.41	14.88	178.29	Phillips	58.94	.52	59.46
Crawford	4.28	2.99	7.27	Pike	1.61	1.27	2.88
Crittenden	60.49	.78	61.27	Poinsett	231.02	2.80	233.82
Cross	166.54	1.40	167.94	Polk	1.79	1.53	3.32
Dallas	1.06	.66	1.72	Pope	4.15	4.88	9.03
Desha	104.44	37.21	141.65	Prairie	130.40	52.55	182.95
Drew	34.44	11.49	45.93	Pulaski	25.75	15.31	41.06
Faulkner	2.79	11.52	14.31	Randolph	32.33	4.81	37.14
Franklin	1.79	24.45	26.24	St. Francis	103.01	9.35	112.36
Fulton	.72	1.05	1.77	Saline	2.62	2.62	5.24
Garland	1.43	3.98	5.41	Scott	1.05	.86	1.91
Grant	.99	.40	1.39	Searcy	.72	.56	1.28
Greene	103.90	4.94	108.84	Sebastian	1.75	5.29	7.04
Hempstead	2.99	2.72	5.71	Sevier	1.37	2.04	3.41
Hot Spring	1.18	3.28	4.46	Sharp	.90	.97	1.87
Howard	1.89	2.56	4.45	Stone	.75	1.53	2.28
Independence	15.06	1.36	16.42	Union	5.96	.58	6.54
Izard	.97	.78	1.75	Van Buren	.72	1.14	1.86
Jackson	156.07	5.00	161.07	Washington	6.31	7.49	13.80
Jefferson	124.55	21.14	145.69	White	38.72	39.72	78.44
Johnson	3.14	2.13	5.27	Woodruff	123.62	30.03	153.65
Lafayette	17.03	2.13	19.16	Yell	3.62	6.14	9.76
Lawrence	114.05	5.06	119.11	State Total	2,836.78	762.10	3,598.88

Source: Arkansas Geological Commission: *Use of Water in Arkansas, 1980.*

Table 2-7
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL WATER USE BY COUNTY
(Million Gallons Per Day)

County	Public Supply			Self-supplied Industry			Total Ground Water	Total Surface Water	County Total
	Ground Water	Surface Water	Total	Ground Water	Surface Water	Total			
Arkansas	1.89	—	1.89	0.09	—	0.09	1.98	—	1.98
Ashley	.36	—	.36	10.03	36.40	46.43	10.39	36.40	46.79
Baxter	.02	1.44	1.45	.14	—	.14	.16	1.44	1.60
Benton	.04	1.13	1.17	.15	.06	.21	.19	1.19	1.38
Boone	.51	—	.51	.05	—	.05	.56	—	.56
Bradley	.20	—	.20	.45	—	.45	.65	—	.65
Calhoun	.01	—	.01	.51	.04	.55	.52	.04	.56
Carroll	.71	.54	1.25	.01	—	.01	.72	.54	1.26
Chicot	.48	—	.48	.03	—	.03	.51	—	.51
Clark	.12	.75	.87	.18	1.39	1.57	.30	2.14	2.44
Clay	.26	—	.26	.70	—	.70	.96	—	.96
Cleburne	—	.15	.15	.13	.01	.14	.13	.16	.29
Cleveland	.12	—	.12	.01	—	.01	.13	—	.13
Columbia	.81	—	.81	2.87	—	2.87	3.68	—	3.68
Conway	.21	—	.21	.06	5.45	5.51	.27	5.45	5.72
Craighead	2.66	—	2.66	.46	—	.46	3.12	—	3.12
Crawford	—	2.51	2.51	.03	.18	.21	.03	2.69	2.72
Crittenden	1.49	—	1.49	.17	—	.17	1.66	—	1.66
Cross	.67	—	.67	.30	—	.30	.97	—	.97
Dallas	.24	—	.24	.14	—	.14	.38	—	.38
Desha	.14	—	.14	.97	11.62	12.59	1.11	11.62	12.73
Drew	1.45	—	1.45	.01	—	.01	1.46	—	1.46
Faulkner	.20	1.61	1.81	.03	.12	.15	.23	1.73	1.96
Franklin	—	.40	.40	.19	.03	.22	.19	.43	.62
Fulton	.02	—	.02	.02	—	.02	.04	—	.04
Garland	—	4.55	4.55	.51	2.66	3.17	.51	7.21	7.72
Grant	.37	—	.37	.07	.03	.10	.44	.03	.47
Greene	1.10	—	1.10	.17	—	.17	1.27	—	1.27
Hempstead	1.41	—	1.41	.01	—	.01	1.42	—	1.42
Hot Spring	.01	.21	.22	.22	3.56	3.78	.23	3.77	4.00

- continued -

Table 2-7
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL WATER USE BY COUNTY — Continued
(Million Gallons Per Day)

County	Public Supply			Self-supplied Industry			Total Ground Water	Total Surface Water	County Total
	Ground Water	Surface Water	Total	Ground Water	Surface Water	Total			
Howard	.01	.88	.89	.49	.23	.72	.50	1.11	1.61
Independence	.27	1.66	1.93	.09	.05	.14	.36	1.71	2.07
Izard	.15	—	.15	.01	1.06	1.07	.16	1.06	1.22
Jackson	.09	—	.09	.79	—	.79	.88	—	.88
Jefferson	2.99	—	2.99	45.45	.23	45.68	48.44	.23	48.67
Johnson	—	1.16	1.16	.10	—	.10	.10	1.16	1.26
Lafayette	.34	—	.34	.19	.23	.42	.53	.23	.76
Lawrence	.20	.01	.21	.01	.23	.24	.21	.24	.45
Lee	.64	—	.64	.01	—	.01	.65	—	.65
Lincoln	.01	—	.01	.40	—	.40	.41	—	.41
Little River	.23	—	.23	.47	69.64	70.11	.70	69.64	70.34
Logan	.01	.59	.60	.04	.01	.05	.05	.60	.65
Lonoke	.53	—	.53	1.28	—	1.28	1.81	—	1.81
Madison	.01	.32	.33	.01	—	.01	.02	.32	.34
Marion	.08	—	.08	.22	.06	.28	.30	.06	.36
Miller	.06	.81	.87	.23	.23	.46	.29	1.04	1.33
Mississippi	2.60	—	2.60	3.80	—	3.80	6.40	—	6.40
Monroe	.15	—	.15	.02	—	.02	.17	—	.17
Montgomery	—	.01	.01	.10	.04	.14	.10	.05	.15
Nevada	.15	—	.15	.04	—	.04	.19	—	.19
Newton	.02	—	.02	.17	—	.17	.19	—	.19
Ouachita	.36	.18	.54	2.64	7.84	10.48	3.00	8.02	11.02
Perry	—	.03	.03	.02	—	.02	.03	.03	.05
Phillips	1.20	—	1.20	2.44	—	2.44	3.64	—	3.64
Pike	.02	.55	.57	.27	.33	.60	.29	.88	1.17
Poinsett	.68	—	.68	.43	—	.43	1.11	—	1.11
Polk	—	.21	.21	.03	.06	.09	.03	.27	.30
Pope	—	2.90	2.90	.47	—	.47	.47	2.90	3.37
Prairie	.11	—	.11	—	—	—	.11	—	.11
Pulaski	2.03	14.61	16.64	.71	1.44	2.15	2.74	16.05	18.79

- continued -

Table 2-7
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL WATER USE BY COUNTY — Continued
(Million Gallons Per Day)

County	Public Supply			Self-supplied Industry			Total Ground Water	Total Surface Water	County Total
	Ground Water	Surface Water	Total	Ground Water	Surface Water	Total			
Randolph	.01	.10	.11	.01	—	.01	.02	.10	.12
St. Francis	.30	—	.30	.31	—	.31	.61	—	.61
Satine	.02	.33	.35	.27	1.98	2.25	.29	2.31	2.60
Scott	—	.58	.58	.01	—	.01	.01	.58	.59
Searcy	.04	—	.04	.01	—	.01	.05	—	.05
Sebastian	—	10.20	10.20	.05	.23	.28	.05	10.43	10.48
Sevier	.01	1.58	1.59	.12	.04	.16	.13	1.62	1.75
Sharp	.06	.46	.52	.01	—	.01	.07	.46	.53
Stone	—	.17	.17	.05	—	.05	.05	.17	.22
Union	3.43	—	3.43	8.20	.29	8.49	11.63	.29	11.92
Van Buren	—	.02	.02	.01	—	.01	.01	.02	.03
Washington	—	7.25	7.25	.03	.07	.10	.03	7.32	7.35
White	.08	1.23	1.31	.04	—	.04	.12	1.23	1.35
Woodruff	.07	—	.07	.02	—	.02	.09	—	.09
Yell	.55	.30	.85	1.26	.23	1.49	1.81	.53	2.34
Total	33.01	59.43	92.44	90.04	146.07	236.11	123.05	204.85	327.90

Source: Arkansas Geological Commission: *Use of Water in Arkansas, 1980.*

Table 2-8
WATER USED TO GENERATE ELECTRIC ENERGY BY COUNTY 1980
(Million Gallons Per Day)

County	Hydroelectric Surface Water	Thermoelectric Energy		Total	County Total
		Ground Water	Surface Water		
Baxter	2,709	—	—	—	2,709
Benton	—	—	4.67	4.67	4.67
Carroll	356	—	—	—	356
Clark	354	—	—	—	354
Cleburne	648	—	—	—	648
Graighead	—	0.05	—	.05	.05
Franklin	8,882	—	22.52	22.52	8,904.52
Garland	1,316	—	—	—	1,316
Hot Spring	781	—	574.63	574.63	1,355.63
Lafayette	—	1.68	—	1.68	1.68
Ouachita	—	—	43.27	43.27	43.27
Phillips	—	.05	226.18	226.23	226.23
Pike	202	—	—	—	202
Pope	—	—	8,773	8,773	8,773
Pulaski	—	1.03	—	1.03	1.03
St Francis	—	.03	.88	.91	.91
Woodruff	—	.23	29.78	30.01	30.01
Yell	10,535	—	—	—	10,535
Total	25,783	3.07	9,674.93	9,678.00	35,461.00

Source: Arkansas Geological Commission: *Use of Water in Arkansas, 1980.*

Table 2-9
WATER WITHDRAWALS AND CONSUMPTION PER DAY 1980

State	Per Capita (Gal.)	Total (Bil. Gal)	Surface (Bil. Gal.)	Public Supplies (Bil. Gal)	Irrigation (Bil. Gal)	Fresh Water Consumed (Mil. Gal)
Arkansas	6,960	16.0	12.0	.3	5.1	3,600
Louisiana	3,079	13.0	11.0	.6	2.2	3,500
Mississippi	1,387	3.5	2.0	.3	1.0	710
Missouri	1,401	5.9	6.4	.7	.1	670
Oklahoma	592	1.8	.8	.3	.9	1,000
Tennessee	2,176	10.0	9.6	.5	*	270
Texas	1,466	4.6	3.6	.8	3.2	2,900

*Less than 50 Million

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, Washington, D.C., 1984.

Table 2-10
LAND AND WATER AREAS IN ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1980

State	Total Area (Sq. Mi.)	Rank by Total Area	Land (Sq. Mi.)	Water (Sq. Mi.)
Arkansas	53,187	27	52,078	1,109
Louisiana	47,752	31	44,521	3,230
Mississippi	47,689	32	47,233	457
Missouri	69,697	19	68,945	752
Oklahoma	69,956	18	68,655	1,301
Tennessee	42,144	34	41,155	989
Texas	266,807	2	262,017	4,790

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **Statistical Abstract of the United States**, Washington, D.C., 1984.

Table 2-11
FEDERALLY OWNED LANDS IN ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1982

State	Total (1,000's Acres)	Not Federally Owned (1,000's)	Federally owned (1,000's Acres)	(Per Cent)
Arkansas	33,599	30,195	3,404	10.1
Louisiana	28,868	27,710	1,157	4.0
Mississippi	30,223	28,474	1,749	5.8
Missouri	44,248	41,995	2,254	5.1
Oklahoma	44,088	42,339	1,749	4.0
Tennessee	26,728	24,632	2,096	7.8
Texas	168,218	164,689	3,528	2.1

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **Statistical Abstract of the United States**, Washington, D.C., 1984.

Government Expenditures and Employment

	Page
Table 3- 1 — General Revenue Collections for the Fiscal Years 1945-56 Through 1983-84	78
Table 3- 2 — Gross State Treasury Receipts From All Sources and Total Expenditures of All Agencies	80
Table 3- 3 — General Revenues Collected and Percent Increases for Fiscal Years 1956-57 Through 1983-84	81
Table 3- 4 — General Revenue Collections by Major Category for Fiscal Years 1974-75 Through 1983-84	82
Table 3- 5 — Gross Income Tax Collections as Paid by Corporations and Individuals	83
Table 3- 6 — General Revenue, Expenditure and Debt by Level of Government, 1964 to 1983	84
Table 3- 7 — Revenue by Source, 1978/79 to 1982/83	86
Table 3- 8 — Expenditures by Function and Years	87
Table 3- 9 — Per Capita Amounts of Financial Items, 1978/79 to 1982/83	88
Table 3-10 — Capital Outlay of State and Local Government by Function, 1979/80 to 1982/83	89
Table 3-11 — Total Government Indebtedness and Cash Security Holdings, 1978/79 to 1982/83	89
Table 3-12 — Local Government Finances by Type of Government, 1982/83	90
Table 3-13 — Number of Governmental Units, by Level of Government—Arkansas: 1942 to 1982	91
Table 3-14 — County and Municipal Governments Owning and Operating Public Services by Type of Service, 1982	91
Table 3-15 — Number of Local Governments and Public School Systems Serving Counties, 1982	92
Table 3-16 — Number of Public Employees by Level of Government	93
Table 3-17 — Average Earnings of State and Local Government Full-Time Employees, 1970 to 1982	94
Table 3-18 — Full-Time Equivalent Employment Per 10,000 Population of State and Local Governments, 1982	94
Table 3-19 — State and Local Government Employment, 1970 to 1982	95
Table 3-20 — State and Local Government Payrolls, 1970 to 1982	95
Table 3-21 — State and Local Government Organized Employees by Function: 1975 to 1980	96
Table 3-22 — Employment, Payrolls, and Average Earnings in County Government, October 1982	97
Table 3-23 — Employees' / Employers' Contributions to State Retirement Systems	99
Table 3-24 — Finances of Employees-Retirement Systems, Arkansas: FY 1975 to FY 1982	100
Table 3-25 — Federal Civilian Employment by County, 1978 to 1980	102

Table 3-1
GENERAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1945-46 THROUGH 1983-84

Fiscal Year	Gross General Revenues	Deductions Claims And Refunds	Income Tax Refunds	Net Available For Distribution
1945-46	\$ 34,320,240	\$ 99,312	\$	\$ 34,220,928
1946-47	40,097,569	68,616		40,028,953
1947-48	46,453,035	210,465		46,182,570
1948-49	51,846,681	104,920		51,741,761
1949-50	51,946,159	219,793		51,726,366
1950-51	54,521,924	223,136		54,298,788
1951-52	56,415,869	78,349		56,337,520
1952-53	58,960,203	65,994		58,894,209
1953-54	61,060,196	46,812		61,013,384
1954-55	61,140,917	77,602		61,063,315
1955-56	66,404,340	64,830		66,339,510
1956-57	73,011,324	219,350		72,791,974
1957-58	86,706,239	55,087		86,651,152
1958-59	91,512,673	72,027		91,440,646
1959-60	98,440,056	36,969		98,403,087
1960-61	103,428,303	40,018		103,388,285
1961-62	109,605,686	51,675		109,554,011
1962-63	117,801,259	30,679		117,770,580
1963-64	126,803,419	51,914		126,751,505
1964-65	136,564,517	55,844		136,508,673
1965-66	168,397,690	144,247	4,000,000	164,283,443
1966-67	188,342,008	13,620	2,500,000	185,828,388
1967-68	188,358,407	163,222	6,000,000	182,195,185
1968-69	212,598,034	4,489	7,000,000	205,593,545
1969-70	239,797,684	62,507	7,700,000	232,035,177
1970-71	259,894,960	134,179	11,000,000	248,760,781
1971-72	329,999,112	128,807	12,184,640	317,685,665
1973-73	383,835,086	111,167	11,763,158	371,960,761
1973-74	455,775,232	116,185	17,459,279	438,199,768
1974-75	511,136,418	187,279	29,520,585	481,428,554

Table 3-1
GENERAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1945-46 THROUGH 1983-84 — Continued

Fiscal Year	Gross General Revenues	Deductions Claims And Refunds	Income Tax Refunds	Net Available For Distribution
1975-76	566,096,229	150,280	26,161,341	539,784,608
1976-77	649,856,584	231,706	39,942,916	609,681,962
1977-78	753,514,306	12,729	40,636,247	712,865,330
1978-79	830,243,697	361,174	52,875,307	777,007,216
1979-80 ¹	963,116,334	1,397,182	63,253,144	898,466,008
1980-81	1,004,570,453	4,607,295 ²	69,823,525	930,139,633
1981-82	1,085,524,679	2,206,616	81,168,145	1,002,149,918
1982-83	1,146,997,915	2,616,938 ³	86,400,213	1,057,980,764
1983-84	1,358,780,715 ⁴	5,941,003 ⁴	94,802,025	1,258,037,687

¹Includes \$39,787,607 in Monthly Individual Withholding Income Tax collected in May and June, 1980.

²Includes \$3,606,000 transferred to the Special Needs Fund, in accordance with Act 1 of the First Special Session of 1980.

³Includes \$780,000 transferred to PERS and State Police Retirement System.

⁴Includes \$780,000 transferred to PERS and State Police Retirement System; \$2,514,081 transferred to Educational Contingency Fund and \$950,000 transferred to City County Tourist Facilities Fund.

⁵Includes the additional 1¢ Sales & Use Tax adopted in the 1983 Special Session.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas 1984.**

Table 3-2
GROSS STATE TREASURY RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF ALL AGENCIES
Fiscal Years 1958-59 Through 1983-84

Fiscal Years	Gross General Revenues	Gross Special Revenues	Total Gross Revenues	Receipts From U.S. Government	Trust and Other Non-Revenues	Total All Receipts	Total Expenditures
1958-59	91,512,673	61,322,418	152,835,091	69,289,446	20,303,453	242,427,990	244,893,309
1959-60	98,440,056	63,577,416	162,017,472	75,699,400	22,398,010	260,144,882	252,682,723
1960-61	103,428,303	66,051,280	169,479,583	76,146,053	24,967,537	270,593,173	261,178,344
1961-62	109,605,686	71,755,028	181,360,714	84,291,194	31,689,408	297,341,316	294,204,729
1962-63	117,801,259	76,082,655	193,883,914	89,851,641	42,081,487	325,817,042	336,675,863
1963-64	126,803,419	80,905,465	207,708,884	115,097,328	61,370,388	384,176,600	379,386,712
1964-65	136,564,517	85,275,565	221,840,082	105,659,047	47,383,971	374,883,910	360,035,455
1965-66	168,397,690	98,966,775	267,364,465	146,301,466	49,020,790	462,686,721	449,418,398
1966-67	188,342,008	103,318,161	291,660,169	160,884,480	73,239,281	525,783,930	518,014,476
1967-68	188,358,407	109,975,809	298,334,216	165,259,447	69,360,476	532,954,139	550,968,366
1968-69	212,598,034	113,176,248	352,774,282	162,742,005	66,535,233	555,051,520	563,702,043
1969-70	239,797,684	121,888,439	361,686,123	166,659,230	94,801,810	623,147,163	608,736,026
1970-71	259,894,960	132,160,520	392,055,480	184,682,990	111,428,854	688,167,324	717,422,052
1971-72	329,999,105	139,012,093	469,011,198	247,697,803	109,111,637	825,820,638	740,939,801
1972-73	383,835,086	151,296,536	535,131,622	275,381,545	140,452,130	950,965,297	958,303,722
1973-74	455,775,232	168,606,921	624,382,153	273,746,471	220,364,146	1,118,492,770	1,038,770,829
1974-75	511,136,418	170,446,214	681,582,632	339,822,084	281,441,664	1,302,846,380	1,300,996,677
1975-76	566,096,229	184,985,805	751,082,034	414,221,722	221,283,125	1,386,586,881	1,605,717,810
1976-77	649,856,584	193,606,276	843,462,860	435,411,866	234,648,407	1,513,523,133	1,684,381,420
1977-78	753,514,306	209,281,779	962,796,085	553,864,278	300,278,728	1,816,939,091	1,989,440,265
1978-79	830,243,697	216,474,515	1,046,718,212	566,172,306	300,286,439	1,913,176,957	1,939,524,614
1979-80	963,116,324*	258,333,192	1,221,449,526	687,563,691	223,385,736	2,132,398,953	2,063,371,084
1980-81	1,004,570,453	254,730,797	1,259,301,250	717,751,600	230,029,053	2,207,081,903	2,232,350,922
1981-82	1,085,524,679	253,492,227	1,339,016,906	612,634,654	250,454,968	2,202,106,528	2,222,313,641
1982-83	1,146,997,915	272,859,149	1,419,857,064	635,316,904	294,781,651	2,349,955,619	2,335,275,310
1983-84	1,358,780,715	295,892,567	1,654,673,282	680,310,309	369,774,149	2,704,757,740	2,600,339,818

*The Gross General Revenues collected in fiscal year 1979-80 includes \$39,787,607 in Monthly Individual Withholding Income Taxes collected in May and June, 1980.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas 1984**

Table 3-3
GENERAL REVENUES COLLECTED AND PERCENT INCREASES For Fiscal Years 1956—57 Through 1983—84

Fiscal	Net General Revenue	Percent Increase	Fiscal	Net General Revenue	Percent Increase
1956-57	\$ 72,791,974	—	1970-71	248,760,781	7.21
1957-58	86,651,152	19.04	1971-72	317,685,665	27.71
1958-59	91,440,646	5.53	1972-73	371,960,761	17.08
1959-60	98,403,087	7.61	1973-74	438,199,768	17.81
1960-61	103,388,285	5.07	1974-75	481,428,554	9.87
1961-62	109,554,011	5.96	1975-76	539,784,607	12.12
1962-63	117,770,580	7.50	1976-77	609,681,962	12.95
1963-64	126,751,505	7.63	1977-78	712,865,330	16.92
1964-65	136,508,673	7.70	1978-79	777,007,213	9.00
1965-66	164,283,443	20.35	1979-80	858,678,402*	10.51
1966-67	185,828,388	13.11	1980-81	930,139,633	8.32
1967-68	182,195,186	(1.96)	1981-82	1,002,149,918	7.74
1968-69	205,593,545	12.84	1982-83	1,057,980,764	5.57
1969-70	232,035,177	12.86	1983-84	1,258,037,687	18.90

*This figure does not include \$39,787,606.92 in Individual Withholding Income Taxes collected in May and June of 1980 which were credited to the Special Needs Funds in accordance with Act 1 of the First Session of 1980.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas 1984.**

Table 3-4
GENERAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY MAJOR CATEGORY FOR FISCAL YEARS 1974-75 THROUGH 1983-84

Taxes, Fees, & Permits	1974-75	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Sales	\$ 187,491,000	\$ 346,884,640	\$ 361,854,058	\$ 382,827,682	\$ 490,105,398
Use	23,574,000	52,605,072	58,031,033	55,251,033	73,444,849
Total Sales & Use	\$ 211,065,000	\$ 399,489,712	\$ 419,885,156	\$ 438,078,715	\$ 563,550,247
Income	\$ 207,798,000	\$ 455,588,711	\$ 513,679,397	\$ 547,867,958	\$ 622,415,454
Less: Refunds	29,521,000	69,823,525	81,168,145	86,400,213	94,802,025
Net Income	\$ 178,277,000	\$ 385,765,186	\$ 432,511,252	\$ 461,467,745	\$ 527,613,429
Cigarette	\$ 40,316,000	\$ 49,615,979	\$ 49,190,612	\$ 52,562,038	\$ 58,183,275
Alcoholic Beverage	\$ 17,215,000	\$ 23,754,227	\$ 24,204,263	\$ 25,058,981	\$ 26,794,995
Insurance	\$ 12,659,000	\$ 26,475,297	\$ 27,101,274	\$ 26,835,459	\$ 27,678,052
Racing	\$ 10,638,000	\$ 16,007,344	\$ 16,741,124	\$ 18,534,128	\$ 20,100,926
Severance —½	\$ 4,715,000	\$ 18,532,840	\$ 20,020,285	\$ 19,020,733	\$ 17,817,412
Franchise	\$ 1,925,000	\$ 2,866,862	\$ 2,969,845	\$ 3,272,912	\$ 3,400,394
Cigar & Tobacco	\$ 1,411,000	\$ 2,490,290	\$ 2,660,487	\$ 2,872,068	\$ 3,093,659
Real Estate Transfer	\$ 1,336,000	\$ 2,622,857	\$ 2,285,668	\$ 2,607,788	\$ 2,608,333
Estate	\$ 1,621,000	\$ 4,729,543	\$ 4,401,461	\$ 7,230,325	\$ 7,850,200
Miscellaneous	\$ 438,000	\$ 2,396,791	\$ 2,385,107	\$ 3,056,810	\$ 5,287,769
Gross General Collected	\$ 481,616,000	\$ 843,746,928	\$ 1,004,534	\$1,060,597,702	\$1,263,978,691
Less: Claims, Refunds & Windfall*	187,000	4,607,295	2,206,616	2,616,938**	3,426,923**
Available For Distribution	\$481,429,000	\$930,139,633	\$1,002,149,918	\$1,057,980,764	\$1,260,551,768

**Includes \$772,000 transferred to PERS, \$8,000 transferred to State Police Retirement and \$950,000 to City-County Tourist Facilities in 1983-84.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas 1984.**

Table 3-5
GROSS INCOME TAX COLLECTIONS AS PAID BY CORPORATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS
For the Fiscal Years 1969-70 to 1983-84

Fiscal Year	No. of Returns	Corporate			No. of Returns	Payroll Withholding	Individual			Gross Income Taxes Collected	Less Reserve For Refunds	Net Income Taxes Collected
		Estimates	Final Payments	Total			Estimates	Final Payments	Total			
1969-70	7,187	19,316,632	7,646,408	26,963,040	435,993	30,176,208	8,537,309	11,589,136	50,302,653	77,265,693	7,700,000	69,565,693
1970-71	18,344	19,586,600	6,797,610	26,384,210	447,654	34,810,458	8,138,077	10,564,376	53,512,911	79,897,121	11,000,000	68,897,121
1971-72	19,884	22,943,479	8,624,516	31,567,995	473,044	50,443,996	11,362,708	20,030,083	81,836,787	113,404,782	12,184,640	101,220,142
1972-73	15,717	27,846,258	9,979,134	37,825,392	500,866	63,507,044	13,140,549	22,964,439	99,612,032	137,437,424	11,763,158	125,674,266
1973-74	19,259	32,000,666	13,915,002	45,915,668	489,592	79,044,490	19,427,619	33,541,787	132,013,896	177,929,564	17,459,279	160,470,285
1974-75	17,796	38,338,735	16,129,798	54,468,533	589,496	94,960,376	21,362,882	37,006,064	153,329,322	207,797,855	29,520,585	178,277,270
1975-1976	18,945	40,083,312	16,113,970	56,197,282	600,954	110,602,073	23,967,731	34,558,221	169,128,025	225,325,307	26,161,341	199,163,966
1976-1977	22,683	50,659,958	16,550,959	67,210,917	649,352	134,936,403	25,043,891	39,149,753	199,130,047	266,340,964	39,942,916	226,398,048
1977-1978	23,124	61,022,877	18,662,043	79,644,920	659,756	165,054,083	30,195,048	43,714,976	238,964,107	318,609,027	40,636,247	277,972,780
1978-1979	25,920	62,887,788	20,720,413	83,608,201	708,942	197,584,893	30,425,029	48,511,346	276,521,268	360,129,469	52,875,307	307,254,162
1979-1980	27,450	62,696,021	21,024,152	83,720,173	726,962	273,585,722	38,719,810	57,889,398	370,194,930	453,915,103	63,253,144	390,661,959
1980-1981	27,981	57,647,064	23,042,078	80,689,142	747,254	275,065,696	41,717,605	58,116,267	374,899,568	455,588,710	69,823,525	385,765,185
1981-1982	30,054	65,094,364	26,618,510	91,712,874	636,840*	311,483,219	50,698,385	59,784,919	421,966,523	513,679,397	81,168,145	432,511,252
1982-1983	32,145	64,061,923	22,868,387	86,930,310	779,168	337,512,514	58,925,942	64,499,192	460,937,648	547,867,958	86,400,213	461,467,745
1983-1984	37,000E	80,588,468	25,555,384	106,243,852	780,000E	381,944,687	66,578,917	67,647,999	516,171,603	622,415,455	94,802,025	527,613,430

*The number of returns for individuals is as of 9/6/80.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas 1984.**

Table 3-6
GENERAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND DEBT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT — 1964 to 1983

Fiscal Year	Total	State and Local		Total	Annual Percent Change		Total	Per Capita State (Dollars)	Local
		State (Millions of Dollars)	Local		State	Local			
Revenue:									
1964	501.8	362.2	139.6	—	—	—	259.57	187.36	72.21
1965	527.8	367.1	160.6	5.18	1.35	15.04	269.28	187.33	81.95
1966	629.4	461.5	167.9	19.25	25.72	4.55	321.92	236.04	85.88
1967	686.8	499.4	187.4	9.12	8.21	11.61	348.98	253.76	95.22
1968	706.8	518.7	188.1	2.91	3.86	0.37	351.29	257.80	93.49
1969	789.1	562.4	226.8	11.64	3.42	20.57	395.55	281.88	113.67
1970	870.8	613.1	257.8	10.35	9.01	13.67	452.76	318.74	134.02
1971	947.9	668.7	279.2	8.85	9.07	8.30	487.61	343.99	143.62
1972	1,141.1	811.8	329.3	20.38	21.40	17.94	576.87	410.40	166.47
1973	1,293.7	914.0	379.6	13.37	12.59	15.27	635.10	448.73	186.37
1974	1,431.2	992.4	438.8	10.63	8.58	15.60	694.06	481.26	212.80
1975	1,607.3	1,135.1	472.2	12.30	14.38	7.61	759.61	536.45	223.16
1976	1,876.3	1,317.4	558.9	16.74	16.06	18.36	789.65	624.65	265.00
1977	1,997.8	1,390.8	607.0	6.48	5.57	8.61	931.80	648.69	283.11
1978	2,333.3	1,653.3	680.0	16.79	18.87	12.03	1,067.37	756.30	311.07
1979	2,535.5	1,791.6	743.9	8.67	8.37	9.40	1,163.07	821.83	341.24
1980	2,897.5	2,094.3	803.2	14.28	16.90	7.97	1,268.04	916.53	351.51
1981	3,150.7	2,220.4	930.4	8.74	6.02	15.84	1,378.02	971.10	406.92
1982	3,261.6	2,228.7	1,032.8	3.52	.37	11.01	1,426.76	974.93	451.83
1983	3,454.3	2,351.1	1,103.2	5.91	5.49	682	1,483.79	1,009.91	473.88
Expenditure:									
1964	493.1	262.0	231.2	—	—	—	225.12	135.53	119.59
1965	518.3	260.3	258.1	5.11	0.65	11.63	264.45	132.79	131.66
1966	631.3	311.6	319.7	21.80	19.71	23.87	322.90	159.38	163.52
1967	666.9	347.1	319.7	5.64	11.39	0.00	338.85	176.39	162.46
1968	726.0	372.4	353.6	8.86	7.29	10.60	360.85	185.10	175.75
1969	884.2	381.1	503.2	21.79	2.34	42.31	443.21	191.01	252.20
1970	909.9	406.2	503.7	2.91	6.59	0.10	473.12	211.21	261.91
1971	987.5	454.8	532.7	8.53	11.96	5.76	507.95	233.94	274.01
1972	1,013.5	527.3	486.2	2.63	15.94	-8.73	512.38	266.58	245.80
1973	1,117.9	566.5	551.4	10.30	7.43	13.41	548.81	278.11	270.70
1974	1,256.1	631.8	624.3	12.36	11.53	13.22	609.17	306.40	302.77
1975	1,539.5	789.6	749.9	22.56	24.98	20.12	727.55	373.16	354.39
1976	1,817.1	716.4	900.7	18.03	16.06	20.11	861.60	434.52	427.08
1977	1,878.6	947.5	931.0	3.38	3.39	3.36	876.20	441.95	434.25
1978	2,097.6	1,063.8	1,033.9	11.66	12.27	11.05	959.57	486.62	472.95
1979	2,417.8	1,195.3	1,222.5	15.27	12.36	18.24	1,109.08	548.30	560.78
1980	2,742.3	1,368.5	1,373.8	13.42	14.49	12.38	1,200.13	598.91	601.22

TABLE 3-6
GENERAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND DEBT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT — 1964 to 1983 — Continued

Fiscal Year	Total	State and Local		Annual Percent Change			Total	Per Capita State (Dollars)	Local
		State (Millions of Dollars)	Local	Total	State	Local			
1981	2,980.0	1,496.1	1,483.9	8.67	9.32	8.01	1,303.35	654.34	649.01
1982	3,080.9	1,492.0	1,588.9	3.39	-.27	7.08	1,347.71	652.66	695.05
1983	3,193.4	1,565.8	1,627.6	3.65	4.95	2.44	1,371.75	672.60	699.15
Debt Outstanding:									
1964	402.0	100.2	301.9	—	—	—	207.97	51.82	156.15
1965	544.7	100.4	444.3	35.50	0.20	47.17	277.91	51.22	226.69
1966	561.8	105.9	455.8	3.14	5.48	2.59	287.34	54.17	233.17
1967	638.6	114.2	524.4	13.67	7.84	15.05	324.51	58.03	266.48
1968	712.0	116.8	595.2	11.49	2.28	13.50	353.85	58.05	295.80
1969	956.3	111.3	844.9	34.31	-4.71	41.95	479.34	55.79	423.55
1970	1,005.2	100.8	904.4	5.11	-9.43	7.04	522.68	52.41	470.27
1971	1,068.4	111.0	957.4	6.29	10.12	5.86	549.56	57.10	492.46
1972	1,033.4	111.2	922.3	-3.28	0.18	-3.67	522.46	56.21	466.25
1973	1,082.9	109.0	973.9	4.79	-1.98	5.59	531.62	53.51	478.11
1974	1,012.0	113.4	898.7	-6.55	4.04	-7.72	490.80	54.99	435.81
1975	1,088.6	122.9	965.7	7.57	8.38	7.46	514.47	58.08	456.39
1976	1,115.4	129.7	985.7	2.46	5.53	2.07	528.88	61.50	467.38
1977	1,173.1	140.5	1,032.6	5.17	8.33	4.76	547.15	65.53	481.62
1978	1,301.2	175.6	1,125.6	10.92	24.98	9.01	595.26	80.33	514.93
1979	1,366.2	244.3	1,121.9	5.00	39.12	-0.33	626.69	112.06	514.63
1980	2,017.2	362.6	1,654.6	47.65	48.42	47.48	882.79	158.69	724.10
1981	2,327.2	471.8	1,855.5	15.37	30.12	12.14	1,017.84	206.34	811.50
1982	2,454.5	554.5	1,899.9	5.47	17.53	2.39	1,073.69	242.56	831.13
1983	3,186.0	651.0	2,535.0	29.80	.70	33.43	1,368.57	280.93	1,087.64

Note: Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances, Annual*.

Table 3-7
REVENUE BY SOURCE 1978/79 to 1982/83
 (Millions of Dollars)

	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83
Revenue, Total	2,830.8	3,226.0	3,609.1	3,702.6	4,030.6
General Revenue, Total	2,535.5	2,897.5	3,150.7	3,261.6	3,454.3
From Federal Government:	764.2	835.8	912.9	826.7	834.9
Public Welfare	226.4	261.9	300.9	289.0	315.1
Education	129.1	154.7	174.7	166.5	150.4
General Revenue					
Sharing	66.5	67.4	57.3	43.1	48.1
Other	342.2	351.9	380.1	328.0	321.2
From Own Sources:	1,771.3	2,061.7	2,237.8	2,434.9	2,619.4
Taxes:	1,295.9	1,495.3	1,551.2	1,666.2	1,794.1
Property	273.3	305.2	327.2	357.3	376.9
General Sales	346.9	372.7	400.4	423.7	471.2
Motor Fuels	129.0	136.4	133.2	133.7	133.1
Motor Vehicle License	45.6	73.1	71.7	64.8	67.4
Income-Individual &					
Corporate	312.3	400.4	392.6	445.5	475.3
Other	188.9	207.6	226.1	241.3	270.3
Current Charges					
(Hosp. Educ. etc.)	331.4	375.5	430.5	481.6	500.3
Miscellaneous Revenue					
(Interest, etc.)	144.0	191.0	256.2	287.0	325.0
Insurance Trust Revenue	172.8	196.8	305.0	274.7	392.5
Utility Revenue	122.5	131.7	153.4	166.4	183.8

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Governmental Finances Annual** 1978/79, 1979/80, 1980/81, 1981/82, 1982/83, Washington, D.C.

Table 3-8
EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION AND YEARS
 (Millions of Dollars)

	1978/79	1978/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83
Total Expenditures:	2,679.0	3,057.4	3,352.1	3,482.1	3,629.4
To Federal Government:	.2	.1	1.7	.3	—
Total General Expenditures	2,678.7	3,057.3	3,350.5	3,481.8	3,629.4
Education	1,928.5	1,084.5	1,193.1	1,242.1	1,264.4
Local Schools	1,623.1	748.3	798.1	810.5	833.9
Higher Education	234.0	257.7	302.4	332.6	331.5
Other Education	71.3	78.4	92.6	99.0	99.0
Libraries	5.6	6.0	5.9	7.9	8.0
Social Services	568.0	610.1	678.6	732.8	757.2
Transportation	332.9	415.2	425.9	334.0	351.9
Public Safety	135.4	147.2	157.7	181.5	199.8
Environment & Housing	171.9	177.1	181.7	228.9	216.9
Governmental Administration	109.2	119.5	133.1	138.0	149.5
Interest on Debt	54.4	65.0	115.7	131.2	151.5
Other General Expenditures	111.7	117.6	88.4	84.3	94.4
Insurance Trust Expenditure	126.1	158.0	190.1	207.5	238.4
Utility Expenditure	134.8	156.9	180.3	193.5	197.6

Sources: U.S. Bureau of Census: *Governmental Finances Annual*, 1978/79, 1979/80, 1980/81, 1981/82, 1982/83, Washington D.C.

Table 3-9
PER CAPITAL AMOUNTS OF FINANCIAL ITEMS 1978/79 to 1982/83

	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83
Total Revenue:	\$ 1,298.53	\$ 1,411.82	\$ 1,578.50	\$ 1,619.69	\$ 1,731.34
General Revenue:	1,163.07	1,268.04	1,378.02	1,426.76	1,483.79
From Federal Government	350.54	365.76	399.27	361.63	358.62
From Own Sources:	814.54	902.28	978.74	1,065.12	1,125.16
Taxes	594.46	654.38	678.43	728.88	770.66
Charges & Misc. Gen'l Expenditure	218.08	247.90	300.32	336.24	354.51
Total Expenditures	1,228.88	1,338.03	1,466.09	1,523.22	1,559.03
Total Direct General Expenditure	1,109.08	1,200.13	1,303.35	1,347.71	1,371.75
Education	425.91	474.62	521.80	543.35	543.11
Social Services	311.35	315.97	289.98	313.30	317.52
Transportation	152.20	181.45	185.62	144.58	150.22
Public Safety	56.41	57.97	61.53	70.79	77.31
Environment and Housing	70.08	67.90	68.87	88.93	81.42
Governmental Administration	50.14	52.32	58.22	60.47	64.16
Interest on Debt	24.93	28.43	50.60	57.39	65.09
Other General Expenditure	74.73	76.54	66.71	68.89	72.91

Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **Governmental Finances Annual** 1978/79, 1979/80, 1980/81, 1981/82, 1982/83, Washington D.C.

Table 3-10
CAPITAL OUTLAY OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT BY FUNCTION 1979/80 to 1982/83
 (Millions of Dollars)

	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83
Total	\$ 521.0	\$ 488.1	\$ 394.4	\$ 349.9
All General Government Expenditures	477.8	440.5	349.3	311.4
Education	122.3	95.7	77.0	54.6
Local Schools	95.4	54.7	32.1	23.0
Higher Education	22.3	35.6	40.5	26.3
Highways	233.0	236.1	136.4	140.0
Health & Hospitals	11.5	16.1	19.0	8.4
Sewerage	11.1	7.3	29.1	22.3
Water Supply Systems	30.8	20.6	25.3	15.4
Other	12.5	27.0	19.8	23.1

Sources: U.S. Bureau Of Census: **Governmental Finances Annual** for 1979/80, 1980/81, 1981/82, 1982/83, Washington, D.C.

Table 3-11
TOTAL GOVERNMENT INDEBTEDNESS AND CASH SECURITY HOLDINGS 1978/79 to 1982/83
 (Millions Of Dollars)

	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83
Indebtedness:					
Total Debt Outstanding	\$ 1,366.2	\$ 2,017.2	\$ 2,327.2	\$ 2,454.5	\$ 3,186.0
Long Term	1,332.5	1,984.1	2,296.7	2,416.6	3,141.6
Full Faith & Credit	437.6	472.8	466.0	467.4	477.3
Nonguaranteed	894.9	1,511.4	1,830.7	1,949.2	2,664.3
Short Term	33.7	33.0	30.6	37.9	44.4
Long Term Debt Issued	147.6	714.4	318.8	147.2	284.5
Long Term Debt Retired	805.5	71.0	86.7	105.5	143.8
Cash & Security Holdings	1,752.0	2,133.5	2,859.5	3,106.8	3,610.5
Total At End of Fiscal Year	772.0	963.9	1,152.8	1,328.3	1,653.5
Insurance Trust Systems	980.0	1,169.6	1,706.7	1,778.5	1,957.0

Source: U.S. Bureau Of Census: **Government Finances Annual** 1978/79, 1979/80, 1980/81, 1981/82, 1982/83, Washington, D.C.

Table 3-12
LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT 1982/83
(Millions of Dollars)

	All Local Governments	Counties	Municipalities	Special Districts	School Districts
Total Revenue	\$ 1,928.7	\$ 407.6	\$ 647.0	\$ 40.9	\$ 860.9
General Revenue Total	1,736.5	407.6	454.9	40.7	860.9
Intergovernmental Revenue:	761.9	104.3	154.7	23.1	507.4
From Federal Government	128.6	31.2	70.9	22.3	504.1
From State Government	633.3	71.0	62.1	.6	499.5
General Revenue from Own Sources	974.6	303.3	300.3	17.6	353.5
Tax Revenue	456.2	89.0	87.5	2.7	277.1
Charges & Misc. General Revenue	518.4	214.3	212.8	14.9	76.4
Utility System & Liquor Store Revenue	183.8	---	183.6	.2	---
Employee Retirement Revenue	8.4	---	8.4	---	---
Total Direct Expenditure	1,830.0	345.4	598.7	37.0	848.9
Total General Expenditure	1,627.6	345.4	397.0	36.4	848.9
Education	829.2	.7	---	---	828.4
Highways	110.1	61.2	48.5	.5	---
Public Welfare	4.3	3.6	.8	---	---
Police & Fire Protection	101.0	20.3	81.6	---	---
Health & Hospitals	178.0	146.9	31.0	---	---
Interest on Debt	98.1	30.6	39.1	7.9	20.5
All Other	306.1	82.1	196.0	28.0	---
Utility System & Liquor Store Expenditure	197.6	---	196.9	---	.6
Employee Retirement Expenditure	4.8	---	4.8	---	---

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: *Governmental Finances Annual*, 1982/83, Washington, D. C.

Table 3-13
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT—ARKANSAS: 1942 to 1982

Level of Government	1942	1952	1957	1962	1967	1972	1977	1982
Total	3,705	1,089	1,127	1,209	1,253	1,284	1,347	1,425
States	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Local Governments	3,704	1,098	1,126	1,208	1,252	1,283	1,346	1,424
Counties	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Municipalities	374	360	374	417	423	454	467	472
School Districts	2,644	422	423	417	402	388	380	372
Special Districts	611	231	254	299	352	366	424	505

N.A.: Not Available

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Governments: 1957, 1962, 1967, 1972 and 1977*, Vol. 1, *Governmental Organization*.

Table 3-14
COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS OWNING & OPERATING PUBLIC SERVICES BY TYPE OF SERVICE—1982

	Total	County	Municipal
Airports	59	6	53
Electric Power	13	0	13
Fire Protection	6	6	0
Gas Supply	2	0	2
Hospitals	43	30	13
Landfills	81	37	44
Libraries	82	52	26
Nursing Homes	15	12	3
Public Transit	7	1	6
Sewerage System	82	0	82
Stadiums, Auditoriums, Convention Centers	14	1	13
Water Supply	78	0	78
Data Not Reported	7	3	4
Total	166	75	91

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *Governmental Organizations—1982 Census of Governments*.

Table 3-15
NUMBER OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS & PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS SERVING COUNTIES — 1982

	Total Incl. County Governments	Muni- cipalities	School Districts	Special Districts		Total Incl. County Governments	Muni- cipalities	School Districts	Special Districts
Arkansas Total	1,424	472	372	505	Lawrence	32	14	7	10
Counties:					Lee	15	5	1	8
Arkansas	17	6	4	6	Lincoln	15	3	4	7
Ashley	22	7	6	8	Little River	15	5	3	6
Baxter	22	7	4	10	Logan	18	9	4	4
Benton	33	17	7	8	Lonoke	27	10	5	11
Boone	19	11	6	1	Madison	8	2	3	2
Bradley	9	3	3	2	Marion	12	5	4	2
Calhoun	8	4	2	1	Miller	20	3	5	11
Carroll	12	6	3	2	Mississippi	41	15	10	15
Chicot	18	3	4	10	Monroe	12	4	3	4
Clark	17	7	4	5	Montgomery	10	4	3	2
Clay	22	12	5	4	Nevada	18	7	7	3
Cleburne	12	5	5	1	Newton	8	2	4	1
Cleveland	9	2	4	2	Ouachita	18	7	6	4
Columbia	15	5	7	2	Perry	14	7	3	3
Conway	17	4	3	9	Phillips	21	5	5	10
Craighead	50	9	9	31	Pike	13	5	4	3
Crawford	28	8	5	14	Poinsett	25	8	7	9
Crittenden	35	8	5	21	Polk	16	6	6	3
Cross	16	4	3	4	Pope	22	6	5	10
Dallas	11	3	3	4	Prairie	12	5	3	3
Desha	24	6	5	12	Pulaski	71	6	3	61
Drew	10	5	3	1	Randolph	16	6	4	5
Faulkner	19	8	7	3	St. Francis	17	8	4	4
Franklin	16	6	5	4	Saline	31	6	5	19
Fulton	10	3	3	3	Scott	6	1	1	3
Garland	13	3	7	2	Searcy	10	3	4	2
Grant	13	5	5	2	Sebastian	21	11	6	3
Greene	20	5	8	6	Sevier	12	5	4	2
Hempstead	18	9	5	3	Sharp	14	6	5	2
Hot Spring	12	4	5	2	Stone	8	2	4	1
Howard	11	4	4	2	Union	21	8	9	3
Independence	26	8	10	7	Van Buren	11	3	5	2
Izard	18	8	5	4	Washington	25	12	9	3
Jackson	34	11	5	17	White	36	15	11	9
Jefferson	34	6	9	18	Woodruff	14	5	3	5
Johnson	15	5	5	4	Yell	19	7	7	4
Lafayette	15	4	3	7					

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Governmental Organization 1982 Census of Governments**, Washington, D.C., 1983.

Table 3-16
NUMBER OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT
1970 to 1982

	1970	1979	1980	1981	1982
All Employees, full and part-time:					
All Governments	102,842	141,186	143,848	142,187	142,568
Federal, Civilian	16,908	18,408	18,546	19,770	19,011
State and Local	85,934	122,778	125,302	122,417	123,557
State	28,619	41,749	45,145	42,812	43,016
Local	57,315	81,029	80,157	79,605	80,541
Counties	8,282	15,245	14,613	13,810	13,824
Municipalities	14,486	18,600	17,818	17,650	18,252
School Districts	33,638	46,018	46,357	46,928	47,234
Special Districts	909	1,166	1,369	1,217	1,231
Full-time Equivalent Employment of State and Local Government:					
Number	73,176	103,805	106,323	103,753	103,683
State	24,406	35,815	37,577	35,837	35,637
Local	48,770	67,990	68,746	67,916	68,046
Counties	7,738	13,686	13,242	12,485	12,351
Municipalities	10,696	12,812	13,291	12,877	12,784
School Districts	29,937	40,700	41,283	41,702	42,056
Special Districts	399	792	930	852	855
Number Per 10,000 Population:					
State	127	164	164	156	156
Local	254	312	301	296	297
Counties	40	63	58	54	55
Municipalities	56	59	58	54	55
Special Districts	2	4	4	4	4

Note: Because of rounding, details may not add to total.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Public Employment**, Series G.E. No.1, Annual.

Table 3-17
AVERAGE EARNINGS OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1970 to 1982

	1970	1979	1980	1981	1982
State & Local Total	\$ 469	\$ 926	\$ 986	\$ 1,078	\$ 1,165
State	512	1,063	1,097	1,250	1,361
Local	447	856	927	991	1,066
Counties	312	696	752	842	920
Municipalities	412	808	908	985	1,095
School Districts	497	926	992	1,040	1,103
Special Districts	465	803	833	879	891

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Public Employment**, Series GE-No. 1 Annual.

Table 3-18
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT PER 10,000 POPULATION OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS 1982

State	Selected Function						
	Total	Education	Hospitals & Health	Highways	Police Protection	Natural Resources	Corrections
Arkansas	452.7	242.6	58.2	19.0	19.3	10.0	8.0
Louisiana	514.6	252.6	73.1	30.5	25.2	13.7	12.8
Mississippi	495.5	252.0	81.4	31.4	19.6	16.2	8.1
Missouri	445.8	214.8	64.5	22.1	27.7	6.1	8.8
Oklahoma	530.1	269.9	67.0	26.8	24.0	9.3	12.1
Tennessee	459.7	217.9	61.2	24.7	22.5	5.3	12.6
Texas	475.9	261.4	57.1	19.9	22.4	7.3	9.5

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Public Employment**, Series GE No. 1, Annual.

Table 3-19
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT 1970 to 1982

	1970	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total	85,934	122,778	125,302	122,417	123,557
Full-Time	68,749	96,950	100,194	97,700	97,390
Part-Time	17,185	25,828	25,108	24,717	26,167
Full-Time Equivalent					
State & Local Total	73,176	103,805	106,323	103,753	103,683
Education	38,714	53,934	55,776	55,817	55,571
Highways	6,732	8,005	7,653	6,796	6,562
Public Welfare	1,456	2,461	2,320	2,106	2,281
Health & Hospitals	9,233	13,251	13,496	13,152	13,332
Police Protection	3,004	4,432	4,569	4,401	4,432
Natural Resources	2,497	2,802	3,035	2,912	2,283
Correction	428	1,344	1,447	1,464	1,836
Other	11,112	17,576	18,027	17,105	17,386

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Public Employment**, Series GE No. 1, Annual.

Table 3-20
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS 1970 to 1982
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1970	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total	33,999	95,998	104,933	111,748	121,013
Full-Time	32,243	89,776	98,791	105,321	113,459
Part-Time	1,756	6,222	6,142	6,427	7,554
Education	19,477	53,113	58,418	61,961	66,369
Highways	2,787	7,109	7,201	7,331	7,690
Public Welfare	676	2,075	2,139	2,307	2,568
Health & Hospitals	3,241	10,407	11,577	12,777	14,453
Police Protection	1,389	3,993	4,443	4,861	5,314
Natural Resources	1,339	2,996	3,183	3,287	2,889
Correction	194	1,110	1,345	1,421	1,956
Other	4,896	15,195	16,627	17,803	19,774

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Public Employment**, Series GE No. 1, Annual.

Table 3-21
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT ORGANIZED EMPLOYEES, BY FUNCTION: 1975 & 1980

	Total Full-Time Employees	1975 Number of Full-Time Organized Employees	Percent of Full-Time Employees Organized	Total Full-Time Employees	1980 Number of Full-Time Organized Employees	Percent of Full-Time Employees Organized
Arkansas	81,972	21,239	26.0	100,194	19,554	19.5
State Government	29,500	3,576	12.1	34,922	4,892	14.0
Education	10,971	494	4.5	12,489	567	1.6
Teachers	2,185	391	17.9	3,308	221	1.8
Other	8,786	103	1.2	9,181	346	3.8
Highways	3,788	500	13.2	3,958	341	8.6
Public Welfare	1,727	400	23.2	2,155	260	12.1
Hospitals	4,169	830	19.9	5,046	894	17.7
Police Protection	638	25	3.9	819	57	7.6
All other functions	8,207	1,327	16.2	10,455	2,773	26.5
Local Governments	52,472	17,663	33.7	65,272	14,662	22.5
Education	31,149	16,063	51.6	39,011	12,361	31.7
Teachers	24,380	15,599	64.0	29,019	11,575	39.9
Other	6,769	464	6.9	9,992	786	7.9
Highways	3,443	289	8.4	3,648	321	8.8
Public Welfare	224	—	—	1.47	—	—
Hospitals	5,225	—	—	5,942	80	1.3
Police Protection	2,655	281	10.6	3,737	561	15.0
Fire Protection	1,303	512	39.3	1,502	597	39.7
Sanitation other than Sewer	916	147	16.0	1,141	200	17.5
All other functions	7,557	371	4.9	10,144	542	5.34

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Labor-Management Relations in State and Local Governments*, Special Studies, Annual.

Table 3-22
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLLS, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN COUNTY GOVERNMENT — OCTOBER 1982

	Total Employment	Full-Time Only	October Payroll (\$1,000)	Average Earnings		Total Employment	Full-Time Only	October Payroll (\$1,000)	Average Earnings
Arkansas	95	82	77	897	Lee	207	195	166	834
Ashley	101	86	74	805	Lincoln	62	40	33	760
Baxter	160	125	112	820	Little River	255	212	167	720
Benton	167	164	193	1,172	Logan	74	51	44	753
Boone	582	434	537	988	Lonoke	103	92	80	848
Bradley	238	153	143	747	Madison	57	87	69	740
Calhoun	50	38	36	834	Marion	116	56	47	839
Carroll	178	157	135	822	Miller	135	125	144	876
Chicot	291	235	229	889	Mississippi	784	697	656	902
Clark	*	*	*	*	Monroe	78	53	44	721
Clay	90	82	68	820	Montgomery	49	36	34	878
Cleburne	146	105	108	907	Nevada	*	*	*	*
Cleveland	*	*	*	*	Newton	192	39	31	668
Columbia	99	96	98	1,018	Ouachita	418	360	364	956
Conway	70	50	51	936	Perry	50	33	30	829
Craighead	138	135	172	1,265	Phillips	115	84	90	983
Crawford	118	80	87	995	Pike	51	38	39	959
Crittenden	*	*	*	*	Poinsett	115	103	77	724
Cross	229	194	149	715	Polk	*	*	*	*
Dallas	187	169	116	655	Pope	160	158	143	901
Desha	160	142	130	897	Prairie	69	39	39	832
Drew	182	175	158	892	Pulaski	743	692	762	1,080
Faulkner	98	96	73	760	Randolph	195	127	133	922
Franklin	90	75	62	775	St. Francis	299	245	245	909
Fulton	203	188	154	788	Saline	492	384	460	1,122
Garland	651	566	572	957	Scott	*	*	*	*
Grant	56	46	45	938	Searcy	32	28	22	767
Greene	98	53	57	796	Sebastian	242	209	243	1,122
Hempstead	*	*	*	*	Sevier	77	49	50	896
Hot Spring	258	238	247	1,023					

Table 3-22**EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLLS, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS IN COUNTY GOVERNMENT — OCTOBER 1982 — Continued**

	Total Employment	Full-Time Only	October Payroll (\$1,000)	Average Earnings		Total Employment	Full-Time Only	October Payroll (\$1,000)	Average Earnings
Howard	193	174	170	961	Sharp	70	47	33	598
Independence	110	95	85	849	Stone	56	39	29	651
Izard	56	51	40	757	Union	553	474	523	1,046
Jackson	87	55	52	818	Van Buren	64	46	36	680
Jefferson	239	201	244	1,157	Washington	1,087	915	1,107	1,143
Johnson	*	*	*	*	White	389	376	307	807
Lafayette	143	140	126	892	Woodruff	57	57	46	802
Lawrence	224	178	184	942	Yell	76	60	49	784

*Information Not Available

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Governments, Employment of Major Local Governments.

Table 3-23

EMPLOYEE/EMPLOYERS CONTRIBUTIONS TO STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS for Fiscal Years Ending June 30, 1984

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
HIGHWAY RETIREMENT												
Employee	\$ 1,226,654	\$ 1,371,107	\$ 1,625,428	\$ 2,194,490	\$ 2,335,831	\$ 2,677,966	\$ 2,837,591	\$ 3,239,174	\$ 3,298,906	\$ 3,626,426	\$ 3,734,704	\$ 3,888,866
Employer	1,459,332	1,629,395	2,110,417	3,253,687	3,757,710	4,825,402	5,291,896	6,759,118	6,882,240	7,680,742	7,952,730	8,222,977
TOTAL	\$ 2,685,986	\$ 3,000,502	\$ 3,735,845	\$ 5,448,177	\$ 6,093,541	\$ 7,503,368	\$ 8,129,487	\$ 9,998,292	\$ 10,181,146	\$ 11,307,168	\$ 11,687,434	\$ 12,111,843
STATE POLICE												
Employee	\$ 216,847	\$ 254,863	\$ 301,555	\$ 407,065	\$ 463,022	\$ 559,122	\$ 461,492	\$ 362,393	\$ 321,619	\$ 336,482	\$ 312,676	\$ 275,712
Employer	208,906	254,712	301,542	407,052	463,023	933,104	1,451,719	1,560,793	1,662,403	2,910,674	3,082,387	3,033,545
TOTAL	\$ 425,753	\$ 509,575	\$ 603,097	\$ 814,117	\$ 926,045	\$ 1,492,226	\$ 1,913,211	\$ 1,923,186	\$ 1,984,022	\$ 3,247,156	\$ 3,395,063	\$ 3,309,257
PERS												
Employee	\$ 6,344,954	\$ 7,275,226	\$ 8,718,420	\$12,055,906	\$13,078,753	\$12,821,856	\$ 8,442,813	\$ 6,796,879	\$ 5,987,691	\$ 5,578,258	\$ 5,192,485	\$ 4,645,961
Employer	8,881,718	11,064,818	15,492,621	20,208,055	21,797,922	27,941,114	33,781,518	36,645,907	37,733,246	42,918,697	45,496,597	48,893,006
TOTAL	\$15,226,672	\$18,740,044	\$24,211,041	\$32,263,961	\$34,876,675	\$40,762,970	\$42,224,331	\$43,442,786	\$43,720,937	\$48,496,955	\$50,689,082	\$53,538,967
TEACHERS' RETIREMENT												
Employee	\$11,594,656	\$13,026,238	\$14,827,138	\$17,110,421	\$18,172,941	\$17,999,701	\$21,571,860	\$24,549,379	\$26,642,585	\$28,106,919	\$30,109,802	\$33,756,416
Employer	17,610,437	24,232,820	27,188,083	30,335,497	31,170,068	35,649,902	43,603,516	49,007,896	51,787,155	57,901,489	65,465,427	65,441,018
TOTAL	\$29,205,093	\$37,259,058	\$42,015,221	\$47,445,918	\$49,343,009	\$53,649,603	\$65,175,376	\$65,951,357	\$78,429,740	\$86,008,408	\$95,575,229	\$99,197,034
TOTAL ALL SYSTEMS												
Employee	\$19,383,111	\$21,927,434	\$25,472,541	\$31,767,882	\$34,050,547	\$34,058,645	\$33,313,756	\$32,003,504	\$36,250,801	\$37,648,085	\$39,349,667	\$42,566,955
Employer	28,160,393	37,581,745	45,092,663	54,204,291	57,188,723	69,349,522	84,128,649	89,312,117	98,065,044	111,411,602	121,997,141	125,590,546
TOTAL	\$47,543,504	\$59,509,179	\$70,565,204	\$85,972,173	\$91,239,270	\$103,408,167	\$117,442,405	\$121,315,621	\$134,315,845	\$149,059,687	\$161,346,808	\$168,157,501

*1984 Teacher Retirement Employer Contribution not complete.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas 1984.

Table 3-24
FINANCES OF EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, ARKANSAS: FY 1975 to FY 1982
(In Thousands Of Dollars)

Item	1975	1979	1980	1981	1982
Receipts:					
Total	97,658	170,707	205,868	257,776	323,715
State Administered	94,194	164,658	199,145	250,737	310,954
Locally Administered	3,464	6,049	6,722	7,040	17,761
Employee Contributions	25,945	36,774	35,913	37,314	41,117
State Administered	25,385	35,722	34,923	36,263	39,197
Locally Administered	560	1,051	991	1,051	1,920
Government Contributions	47,896	83,408	93,811	129,670	127,941
State Administered	45,768	79,848	90,039	125,770	121,461
From State	37,570	68,399	77,131	112,383	106,665
From Local Governments	8,198	11,449	12,908	13,387	14,796
Locally Administered	2,128	3,559	3,771	3,900	6,479
From State	317	745	1,373	971	2,094
From Local Governments	1,811	2,814	2,398	2,929	4,385
Earnings On Investments	23,817	50,525	76,143	90,793	154,657
State Administered	23,041	49,086	74,183	88,704	150,295
Locally Administered	776	1,439	1,960	2,089	4,362
Benefits and Withdrawal Payments:					
Total	32,225	52,788	61,855	62,963	77,732
State Administered	30,093	49,722	58,609	59,627	72,846
Locally Administered	2,132	3,065	3,246	3,337	4,886
Benefits	25,745	40,678	48,600	52,458	64,342
State Administered	23,728	37,746	45,581	49,336	59,793
Locally Administered	2,017	2,932	3,019	3,122	4,548
Withdrawals	6,480	12,110	13,255	10,505	10,977
State Administered	6,365	11,977	13,029	10,290	10,714
Locally Administered	115	133	227	215	263

Table 3-24**FINANCES OF EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, ARKANSAS: FY 1975 to FY 1982 — Continued**
(In Thousands Of Dollars)

Item	1975	1979	1980	1981	1982
Cash and Security Holdings					
at End of Fiscal Year:					
Total	407,266	739,736	958,234	1,122,483	1,623,398
State Administered	394,093	716,947	932,095	1,097,295	1,580,956
Locally Administered	13,173	22,788	26,139	25,187	42,442
Cash and Deposits	8,641	26,049	37,880	81,177	42,053
State Administered	2,967	14,556	25,277	70,651	23,439
Locally Administered	5,674	11,493	12,603	10,526	18,614
Governmental Securities	25,359	83,028	266,094	309,579	704,651
State Administered	21,240	76,612	257,102	299,461	688,033
Locally Administered	4,119	6,416	8,992	10,118	16,618
Non-Governmental Securities	373,266	630,659	654,259	731,727	876,684
State Administered	369,886	625,780	649,715	727,183	869,485
Locally Administered	3,380	4,879	4,544	4,544	7,199

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.**Source:** U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments**, Series GF, No. 2, Annual.

Table 3-25
FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY COUNTY, 1978 to 1980

	1978	Total Employment 1979	1980		1978	Total Employment 1979	1980
The State	18,408	18,546	19,770	Lawrence	87	87	81
Counties:				Lee	62	71	66
Arkansas	171	161	166	Lincoln	28	28	29
Ashley	86	86	83	Little River	53	56	58
Baxter	173	184	180	Logan	115	119	118
Benton	266	267	270	Lonoke	87	83	82
Boone	183	181	172	Madison	44	47	48
Bradley	43	44	46	Marion	44	45	43
Calhoun	24	24	21	Miller	67	71	71
Carroll	100	99	97	Mississippi	545	520	532
Chicot	49	49	59	Monroe	49	48	46
Clark	135	131	138	Montgomery	81	75	85
Clay	71	70	72	Nevada	45	44	47
Cleburne	107	97	104	Newton	52	56	52
Cleveland	18	18	17	Ouachita	129	124	123
Columbia	66	69	71	Perry	52	55	56
Conway	72	74	74	Phillips	110	102	101
Craighead	353	341	347	Pike	91	87	102
Crawford	74	77	74	Poinsett	72	73	77
Crittenden	137	138	135	Polk	96	94	95
Cross	83	90	93	Pope	373	362	375
Dallas	31	29	26	Prairie	41	39	45
Desha	64	62	59	Pulaski	7,486	7,511	7,501
Drew	62	62	63	Randolph	42	43	43
Faulkner	135	136	146	Saline	60	63	63
Franklin	166	176	171	Scott	92	93	86
Fulton	40	40	37	Searcy	32	32	34
Garland	549	545	547	Sebastian	856	891	2,034
Grant	35	37	40	Sevier	90	81	81
Greene	69	71	77	Sharp	41	47	48
Hempstead	75	76	76	St. Francis	114	114	119
Hot Spring	58	55	57	Stone	88	113	134
				Union	214	228	226

Table 3-25
FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT BY COUNTY, 1978 to 1980 — Continued

	1978	Total Employment 1979	1980		1978	Total Employment 1979	1980
Howard	67	70	70	Van Buren	50	54	54
Independence	188	170	169	Washington	914	903	915
Izard	34	36	36	White	163	168	161
Jackson	57	58	63	Woodruff	41	43	43
Jefferson	1,659	1,751	1,731	Yell	187	178	189
Johnson	90	93	86				
Lafayette	25	31	34				

*Department of Health and Human Services, formerly Health, Education and Welfare.

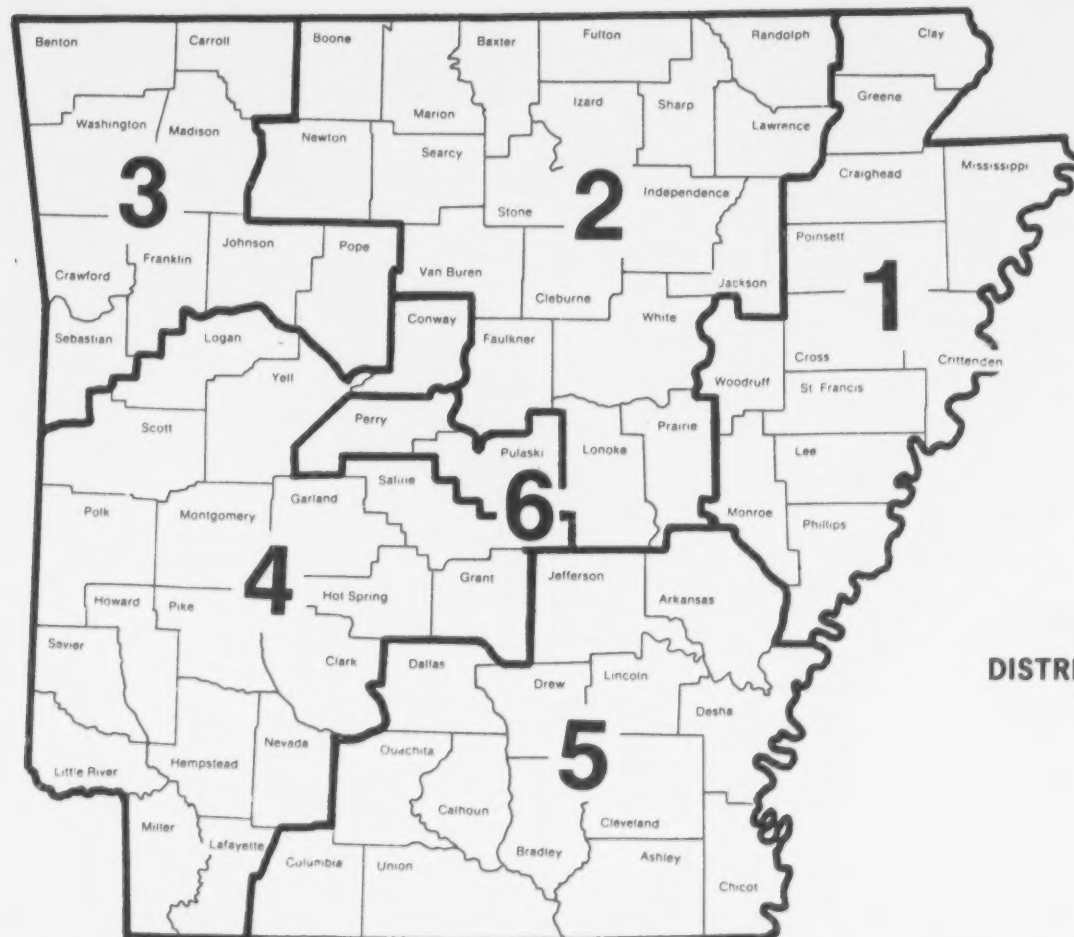
Source: U.S. Office of Personnel Management, **Employment by Geographic Area**.

Law Enforcement, Courts and Prisons

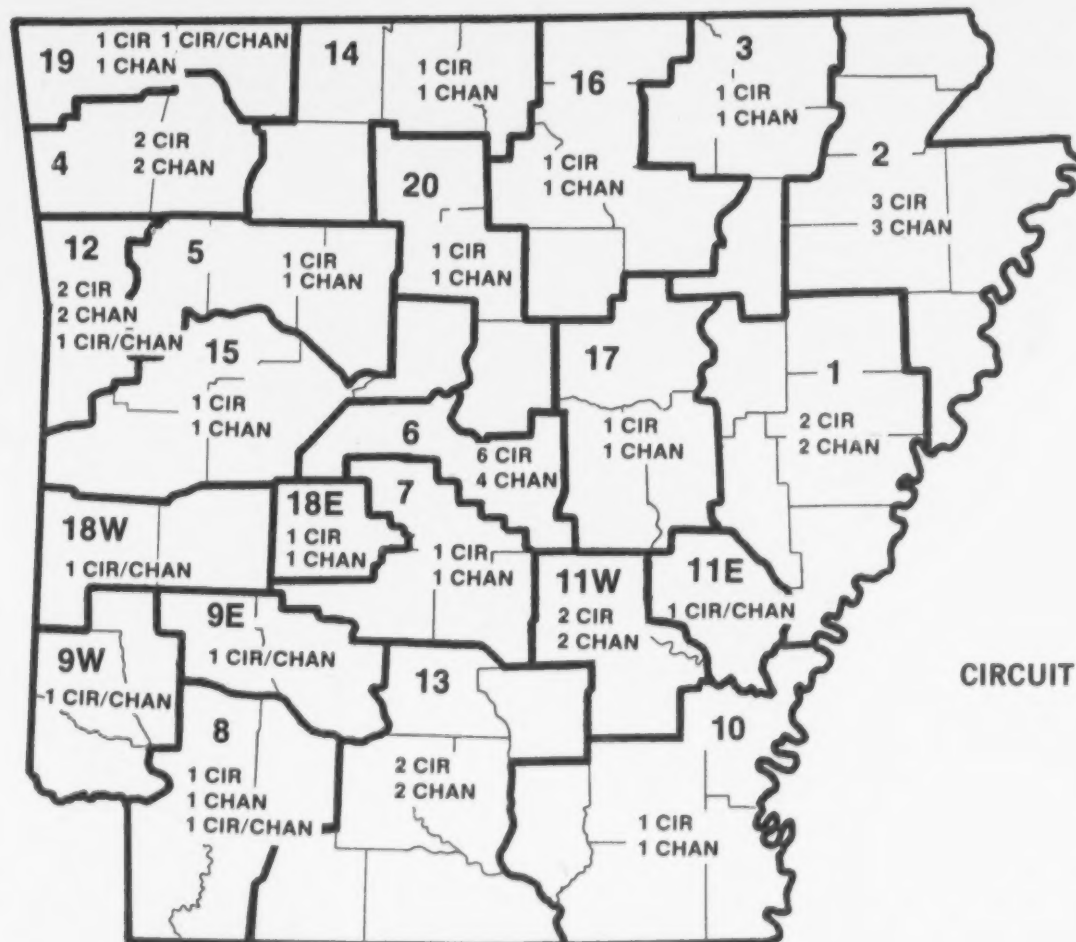
	Page
Table 4- 1 — Arkansas Supreme Court Disposition Ratio, 1977 to FY 83/84	110
Table 4- 2 — Arkansas Court of Appeals Disposition Ratio, 1979 to FY 83/84	111
Table 4- 3 — Judicial Circuit Disposition Rate (Civil and Criminal), Fiscal Year 1983-84	112
Table 4- 4 — Chancery Circuit Disposition Rate (Excluding Probate), Fiscal Year 1983-84	113
Table 4- 5 — Population Per Judge by Judicial Circuit for Fiscal Year 1983-84, 1980 Census	114
Table 4- 6 — Total Cases Filed, Judicial and Chancery Circuits, 1970 to FY 83/84	115
Table 4- 7 — Statewide Average Filings Per Judge, 1970 to FY 83/84	115
Table 4- 8 — Cases Filed in Judicial Circuits by County, FY 1983/84	116
Table 4- 9 — Number of Offenses Known to Police, Cities and Towns of 10,000 and Over Population, Arkansas, 1983	118
Table 4-10 — Number of Offenses Known to Police, Suburban and Rural Counties, Arkansas, 1983	119
Table 4-11 — Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, Arkansas Cities, October 31, 1983	120
Table 4-12 — Total Expenditures for State and Local Criminal Justice Activities for Arkansas in 1979	122
Table 4-13 — Total Employment and Payrolls for Criminal Justice Activities by Level of Government, October 1971 - October 1979	123
Table 4-14 — Employment and Payrolls for Police Probation Activities by Level of Government, October 1971 - October 1979	124
Table 4-15 — Employment and Payrolls for Correctional Activities by Level of Government, October 1971 - October 1979	125
Table 4-16 — Employment and Payrolls for Judicial Activities by Level of Government, October 1971 - October 1979	126
Table 4-17 — Total Employment and Payrolls for Criminal Justice Activities by Year and State, 1971 to 1979	127
Table 4-18 — Employment and Payrolls for Police Protection Activities by Year and State, 1971 to 1979	127
Table 4-19 — Employment and Payrolls for Legal Services and Prosecution Activities by Year and State	128
Table 4-20 — Employment and Payrolls for Judicial Activities by Year and State	128
Table 4-21 — Direct Current Expenditures for Judicial Activities, 1979	129
Table 4-22 — Adult Inmate Population of State Correctional Systems in the South, 1984	129
Table 4-23 — Population, Capacity, and Number of Beds in Correctional Facilities	130
Table 4-24 — Age, Sentence, Race, and Sex Characteristics of Adult Inmate Population	131
Table 4-25 — Annual Operating Cost Per Inmate and Daily Costs	132
Table 4-26 — Positions, Staffing Ratios, and Starting Salaries	133
Table 4-27 — Adult Inmates in Local Jails, 1978	134
Table 4-28 — Number of Jails and Inmates and Rate of Inmates Per 100,000 Population, 1978	134

Law Enforcement, Courts and Prisons

	Page
Table 4-29 — Number and Percent of Arrests for Alcohol-Related Offenses, 1980	134
Table 4-30 — Number and Rate of Sentenced Prisoners Under 18 Years of Age in Adult Correctional Facilities, 1979	135
Table 4-31 — Salary Range for State Troopers for Arkansas and Surrounding States, 1981	135
Table 4-32 — Salaries of State Attorney Generals and Deputy or First Assistant for 1980	136
Table 4-33 — Residents, Facilities, Personnel, and Per Capita Expenditures of Public Juvenile Facilities, 1979	136
Table 4-34 — Ratio of Inmates to Full-Time Staff in Adult Correctional Facilities for 1979	137
Table 4-35 — Case Filings in State Courts, 1982-83	137
Table 4-36 — Crime Rates for Arkansas and Surrounding States: 1982	138
Table 4-37 — Rate of Sentenced Prisoners Per 100,000 Population in State and Federal Institutions, by Year	138
Table 4-38 — Violations of the Federal Bank Robbery and Incidental Crimes Statute and the Hobbs Act, 1980	139
Table 4-39 — Adults on Probation and Parole by State, 1983	139
Table 4-40 — Type of Criminal Defense System in Counties by State, 1983	140
Table 4-41 — Cost of Public Defense Cases by State, 1982	140
Table 4-42 — Prisoners Under Sentence of Death by State, 1983	141
Table 4-43 — Prisoners Under the Jurisdiction of State and Federal Correctional Authorities by State and Year	142
Table 4-44 — Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed by State	142



DISTRICTS FOR COURT OF APPEALS



CIRCUIT & CHANCERY COURT DISTRICTS
January 1, 1983

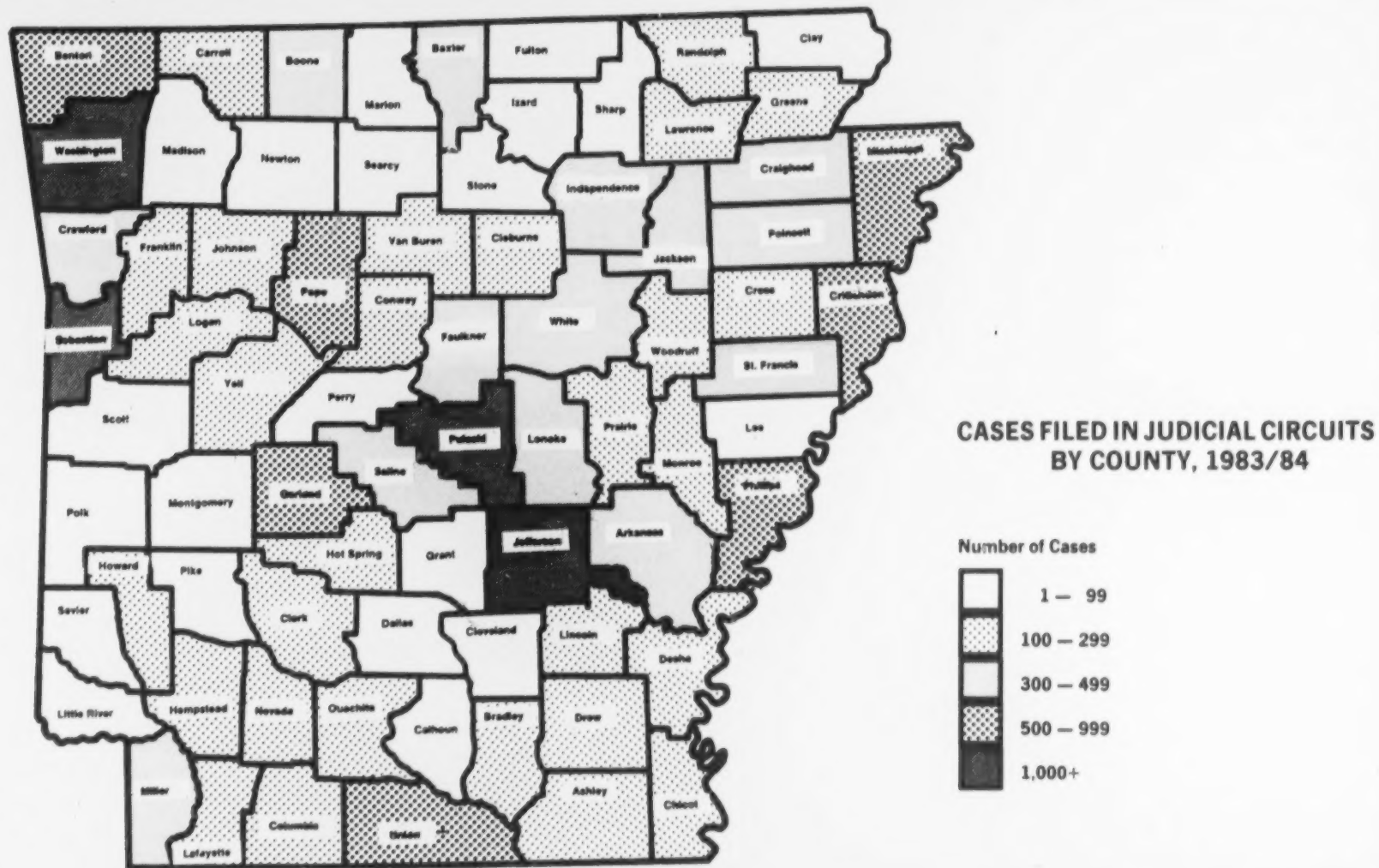


Table 4-1
ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT DISPOSITION RATIO 1977 TO FY 83/84

Calendar Year	No. of Filings	No. of Dispositions	Disposition Rate
Appeals			
1977	606	576	95.05
1978	516	585	113.72
1979	515	484	93.98
1980	593	512	86.34
1981	405	468	115.56
1982	467	437	93.57
FY '83/'84	479	448	93.52
Petitions & Motions			
1977	480	458	95.42
1978	496	485	97.78
1979	601	577	96.01
1980	688	710	103.20
1981	616	592	96.10
1982	512	491	95.89
FY '83/'84	584	556	95.20
Appeals, Petitions & Motions			
1977	1,086	1,034	95.21
1978	1,012	1,070	105.73
1979	1,116	1,061	95.07
1980	1,281	1,222	95.39
1981	1,021	1,061	103.92
1982	979	928	94.79
FY '83/'84	1,063	1,004	94.44

Source: Arkansas Judicial Department: Report of the Judicial Department of Arkansas, FY 83/84.

Table 4-2
ARKANSAS COURT OF APPEALS DISPOSITION RATIO 1979 TO FY 83/84

	No. of Filings	No. of Dispositions	Disposition Rate
Appeals			
1979 *	553	226	40.87
1980	925	905	97.84
1981	1,005	886	88.16
1982	1,092	1,062	97.25
FY '83/'84	855	827	96.72
Petitions and Motions			
1979	224	189	84.38
1980	443	442	99.77
1981	557	539	96.77
1982	639	614	96.09
FY '83/'84	526	535	101.71
Appeals, Petitions & Motions			
1979	777	415	53.41
1980	1,368	1,347	98.46
1981	1,562	1,425	91.23
1982	1,731	1,676	96.82
FY '83/'84	1,381	1,362	98.62

*The Court of Appeals did not exist until July 1, 1979. Any statistics reflected for 1979 are for a six-month period.

Source: Arkansas Judicial Department : Report of the Judicial Department of Arkansas FY 83/84.

Table 4-3
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT DISPOSITION RATE (CIVIL AND CRIMINAL) FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

Circuit	Filings	Dispositions	Disposition Rate
First	3,234	3,041	94.03
Second	4,793	4,749	99.08
Third	1,642	1,252	76.25
Fourth	2,925	2,764	94.50
Fifth	2,041	1,905	93.34
Sixth	14,042	13,555	96.53
Seventh	1,775	1,561	87.94
Eighth	1,623	1,292	79.61
Ninth-East	740	657	88.78
Ninth-West	608	426	70.07
Tenth	1,800	1,678	93.22
Eleventh-East	720	794	110.28
Eleventh-West	4,037	3,997	99.01
Twelfth	5,092	4,653	91.38
Thirteenth	2,648	1,948	73.56
Fourteenth	1,378	1,161	84.25
Fifteenth	1,241	1,246	100.40
Sixteenth	1,478	1,191	80.58
Seventeenth	1,882	1,774	94.26
Eighteenth-East	1,871	1,825	97.54
Eighteenth-West	411	339	82.48
Nineteenth	1,912	2,181	114.07
Twentieth	1,387	1,233	88.90
State Totals	59,280	55,222	93.15

Source: Arkansas Judicial Department : Report of the Judicial Department of Arkansas, FY 83/84.

Table 4-4
CHANCERY CIRCUIT DISPOSITION RATE (EXCLUDING PROBATE) FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

Circuit	Filings	Dispositions	Disposition Rate
First	1,871	1,928	103.05
Second	3,689	3,131	84.87
Third	953	883	92.65
Fourth	1,979	1,991	100.61
Fifth	1,164	1,170	100.52
Sixth	6,931	7,430	107.20
Seventh	1,598	1,328	83.10
Eighth	1,385	1,143	82.53
Ninth-East	470	448	95.32
Ninth-West	647	609	94.13
Tenth	1,230	964	78.37
Eleventh-East	379	357	94.20
Eleventh-West	1,928	1,890	98.03
Twelfth	2,406	2,446	101.66
Thirteenth	1,952	1,750	89.65
Fourteenth	1,170	1,205	102.99
Fifteenth	1,190	1,192	100.17
Sixteenth	1,059	871	82.25
Seventeenth	1,736	1,730	99.65
Eighteenth-East	1,581	1,562	98.80
Eighteenth-West	423	353	83.45
Nineteenth	1,930	1,832	94.92
Twentieth	1,119	1,228	109.74
State Totals	38,790	37,441	96.52

Source: Arkansas Judicial Department : Report of the Judicial Department of Arkansas FY 83/84.

Table 4-5
POPULATION PER JUDGE BY JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 1980 CENSUS
(Preliminary)

Judicial Circuit	Number of Circuit Judges	Population Per Circuit Judge	Rank	Number of Chancery Judges	Population Per Chancery Judge	Rank
First	2	63,439	13	2	63,439	14
Second	3	83,549	4	3	83,549	5
Third	1	71,534	7	1	71,534	8
Fourth	2	55,934	16	2	55,934	16
Fifth	1	71,149	8	1	71,149	9
Sixth	6	57,980	15	4	86,970	4
Seventh	1	92,988	3	1	92,988	3
Eighth	1.5*	55,141	17	1.5*	55,141	17
Ninth-East	.5*	16,850	21	.5*	16,850	21
Ninth-West	.5*	20,736	20	.5*	20,736	20
Tenth	1	95,804	1	1	95,804	1
Eleventh-East	.5*	12,088	23	.5*	12,087	23
Eleventh-West	2	52,043	19	2	52,044	19
Twelfth	2.5*	52,826	18	2.5*	52,826	18
Thirteenth	2	65,120	12	2	65,120	13
Fourteenth	1	72,566	6	1	72,566	7
Fifteenth	1	66,360	11	1	66,360	12
Sixteenth	1	76,821	5	1	76,821	6
Seventeenth	1	95,493	2	1	95,493	2
Eighteenth-East	1	70,531	9	1	70,531	10
Eighteenth-West	.5*	12,389	22	.5*	12,389	22
Nineteenth	1.5*	62,879	14	1.5*	62,879	15
Twentieth	1	68,396	10	1	68,396	11
Average Statewide Population Per Circuit Judge:	66,273					
Average Statewide Population Per Chancery Judge:	70,352					
Average Statewide Population Per Judge, Circuit and Chancery Combined:	34,125					

*Note: Asterisk indicates that Judge is Circuit Judge and Chancellor.

Source: Arkansas Judicial Department: Report of the Judicial Department of Arkansas FY 83/84.

Table 4-6
TOTAL CASES FILED JUDICIAL AND CHANCERY CIRCUITS 1970 to FY 83/84

Year	Judicial Circuits	Chancery Circuits (Probate Included)	Statewide Total
1970	22,478	28,233	50,711
1971	21,109	30,760	51,869
1972	21,991	34,368	56,359
1973	24,979	35,540	60,519
1974	28,642	37,608	66,250
1975	32,795	38,633	71,428
1976	33,013	39,716	72,729
1977	35,848	41,512	77,360
1978	38,692	42,867	81,559
1979	42,549	43,879	86,428
1980	46,518	46,421	92,939
1981	48,280	49,165	97,445
1982	54,034	49,629	103,663
FY 83-83	59,280	49,416	108,696

Source: Arkansas Judicial Department: Report of the Judicial Department of Arkansas FY 83/84.

Table 4-7
STATEWIDE AVERAGE FILINGS PER JUDGE 1970 to FY 83/84

Year	Judicial Circuits	Chancery Circuits (Probate Included)	Statewide Total
1970	899	1,227	1,055
1971	812	1,337	1,058
1972	846	1,494	1,150
1973	892	1,422	1,157
1974	1,022	1,504	1,250
1975	1,131	1,485	1,299
1976	1,138	1,528	1,322
1977	1,236	1,537	1,381
1978	1,334	1,587	1,456
1979	1,289	1,328	1,371
1980	1,410	1,407	1,475
1981	1,420	1,490	1,454
1982	1,589	1,504	1,547
FY 83-84	1,718	1,520	1,622

Source: Arkansas Judicial Department: Report of the Judicial Department of Arkansas FY 83/84.

Table 4-8
CASES FILED IN JUDICIAL CIRCUITS BY COUNTY FY 1983/84

Circuit/ County	Capital	Felony	Misdemeanor	Violation	Probation Revocation	Post Conviction Remedy	Circuit/ County	Capital	Felony	Misdemeanor	Violation	Post Probation Revocation	Post Conviction Remedy
State Totals	46	17,947	10,303	484	1,532	89	Elev. Circuit-W.	0	1,152	1,526	41	208	3
First Circuit	1	1,046	648	15	46	4	Jefferson-Total	0	1,047	1,491	40	191	1
Cross	0	139	29	2	30	0	Jeff.-Div. 1	0	520	746	23	67	0
Lee	0	62	17	0	0	0	Jeff.-Div. 2	0	527	745	17	124	1
Monroe	0	145	65	5	0	0	Lincoln-Total	0	105	35	1	17	2
Phillips	0	194	366	3	9	4	Lincoln-Div. 1	0	71	19	0	13	1
St. Francis	1	315	123	2	5	0	Lincoln-Div. 2	0	34	16	1	4	1
Woodruff	0	191	48	3	2	0	Twelfth Circuit	0	1,563	1,469	46	244	16
Second Circuit	7	1,917	551	26	81	2	Crawford-Tot.	0	373	139	12	16	0
Clay	2	64	25	2	1	0	Craw.-Div. 1	0	188	45	5	4	0
Craighead	0	381	40	2	3	0	Craw.-Div. 2	0	1	42	3	10	0
Crittenden	0	340	202	8	1	1	Craw.-Div. 3	0	184	52	4	2	0
Greene	1	159	43	3	0	0	Sebastian-Tot.	0	1,190	1,330	34	228	16
Mississippi	4	720	93	2	45	1	Sebas.-Div. 1	0	578	406	8	2	0
Poinsett	0	253	148	9	31	0	Sebas.-Div. 2	0	0	404	11	226	9
Third Circuit	0	550	227	6	5	2	Sebas.-Div. 3	0	612	520	15	0	7
Jackson	0	190	118	5	0	0	Thirteenth Cir.	1	885	360	28	42	4
Lawrence	0	124	64	0	0	0	Calhoun	0	48	7	0	5	1
Randolph	0	175	33	1	3	0	Cleveland	0	38	4	0	0	0
Sharp	0	61	12	0	2	2	Columbia	0	210	61	3	14	0
Fourth Circuit	2	877	610	56	64	0	Dallas	0	53	8	2	3	0
Madison	0	39	16	3	0	0	Ouachita	0	238	37	0	17	2
Washington	2	838	594	53	64	0	Union	1	298	243	23	3	1
Fifth Circuit	0	616	652	32	13	0	Fourteenth Cir.	1	620	231	12	45	1
Franklin	0	117	88	8	1	0	Baxter	1	254	85	9	5	1
Johnson	0	116	46	0	0	0	Boone	0	233	108	3	39	0
Pope	0	383	518	24	12	0	Marion	0	70	18	0	0	0
Sixth Circuit	10	3,097	2,213	160	291	25	Newton	0	63	20	0	1	0
Perry	0	30	39	0	0	0	Fifteenth Circuit	3	362	203	8	7	0
Pulaski-Total	10	3,067	2,174	160	291	25	Conway	0	64	49	0	0	0
Pulaski-Div. 1	3	977	692	51	79	9	Logan	2	163	83	1	6	0
Pulaski-Div. 2	1	1	2	0	2	0	Scott	0	36	41	5	0	0
Pulaski-Div. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yell	1	99	30	2	1	0
Pulaski-Div. 4	2	1,075	739	50	114	8	Sixteenth Cir.	1	621	164	11	45	1
Pulaski-Div. 5	4	1,014	741	59	96	8	Cleburne	0	121	14	0	38	0
Pulaski-Div. 6	0	0	0	0	0	8	Fulton	0	25	20	2	0	0
						0	Indepen.	0	282	84	9	5	0

Table 4-8**CASES FILED IN JUDICIAL CIRCUITS BY COUNTY FY 1983/84 — Continued**

Circuit/ County							Circuit/ County						
	Capital	Felony	Misdemeanor	Violation	Probation Revocation	Post Conviction Remedy		Capital	Felony	Misdemeanor	Violation	Probation Revocation	Post Conviction Remedy
Seventh Circuit	1	543	218	7	0	0	Izard	1	45	23	0	1	0
Grant	0	50	46	0	0	0	Stone	0	48	23	0	1	1
Spring	0	106	113	5	0	0	Seventeenth Cir.	3	568	260	9	18	0
Saline	1	387	59	2	0	0	Lonoke	0	302	120	3	11	0
Eighth Circuit	2	766	93	2	54	2	Prairie	3	79	27	0	5	0
Hempstead	0	220	44	2	2	2	White	0	187	113	6	2	0
Lafayette	0	88	9	0	5	0	Eighteenth Cir.-E.	2	460	43	3	51	6
Miller	2	366	31	0	32	0	Garland	2	460	43	3	51	6
Nevada	0	92	9	0	15	0	Eighteenth Cir.-W	5	150	26	3	6	0
Ninth Circuit-E.	4	257	38	1	25	15	Montgomery	5	71	17	1	0	0
Clark	4	196	30	1	25	15	Polk	0	79	9	2	6	0
Pike	0	61	8	0	0	0	Nineteenth Cir.	0	654	105	2	232	0
Ninth Circuit-W.	0	154	70	1	6	5	Benton-Total	0	542	76	2	217	0
Howard	0	69	37	0	5	4	Benton-Div. 1	0	334	59	1	142	0
Little River	0	30	21	0	1	0	Benton-Div. 2	0	208	17	1	75	0
Sevier	0	55	12	1	0	1	Carroll-Total	0	112	29	0	15	0
Tenth Circuit	0	588	279	11	18	1	Carroll-Div. 1	0	93	22	0	10	0
Ashley	0	106	67	2	2	0	Carroll-Div. 2	0	19	7	0	5	0
Bradley	0	86	25	1	2	0	Twentieth Cir.	2	377	115	3	25	0
Chicot	0	161	65	3	6	0	Faulkner	0	240	93	3	25	0
Desha	0	171	58	3	8	0	Searcy	2	48	11	0	0	0
Drew	0	64	64	2	0	1	Van Buren	0	89	11	0	0	0
Elev. Circuit-E.	1	224	202	1	6	2							
Arkansas	1	224	202	1	6	2							

Source: Arkansas Judicial Department: Report of the Judicial Department of Arkansas FY 83/84.

Table 4-9
NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE CITIES & TOWNS 10,000 & OVER POPULATION ARKANSAS 1983

City/Town	Murder & Non-Negligent Man-Slaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny/Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
Arkadelphia	0	0	0	19	72	192	6	2
Benton	0	4	7	21	192	486	40	1
Blytheville	1	15	20	310	576	1,169	57	12
Camden	0	3	24	170	179	692	33	1
Conway	1	2	9	15	120	568	45	0
El Dorado	5	4	9	102	463	656	49	4
Fayetteville	0	10	12	11	456	991	74	0
Forrest City	0	7	9	68	288	777	41	2
Fort Smith	6	30	78	187	1,029	3,061	268	27
Hope	2	0	9	12	95	367	8	2
Hot Springs	3	15	69	116	788	1,267	122	0
Jacksonville	1	8	14	46	242	982	58	10
Jonesboro	1	4	15	7	266	985	96	1
Little Rock	31	162	684	1,192	4,928	9,651	1,017	122
Magnolia	1	1	0	9	63	36	8	0
Malvern	4	1	4	16	104	285	18	1
North Little Rock	5	38	150	287	973	2,894	263	13
Paragould	1	5	1	31	100	441	34	4
Pine Bluff	9	31	88	127	896	2,136	100	24
Rogers	1	9	5	57	173	628	33	3
Russellville	0	4	7	30	216	468	33	0
Searcy	0	1	1	1	67	380	23	0
Sherwood	0	1	4	1	53	237	18	0
Springdale	0	12	10	91	215	807	38	8
Stuttgart	2	1	6	6	92	296	9	0
Texarkana	5	6	29	44	377	1,336	74	3
Van Buren	1	0	11	7	232	385	33	2
West Helena	1	0	1	0	68	190	12	0
West Memphis	4	21	66	37	135	1,424	105	0

Source: U.S. Justice Department: Crime in the United States, 1983.

Table 4-10
NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE, SUBURBAN & RURAL COUNTIES, ARKANSAS, 1983

County	Murder & Non-Negligent Man-Slaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny/Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
Suburban:								
Crawford	0	1	2	9	83	73	13	0
Crittenden	3	1	12	41	90	127	22	6
Faulkner	0	1	0	3	126	120	11	6
Jefferson	0	15	7	81	329	416	46	4
Miller	1	2	3	4	29	108	7	0
Pulaski	5	33	57	217	974	1,187	181	16
Saline	4	6	0	2	291	346	54	0
Sebastian	0	2	1	14	78	109	10	1
Washington	0	2	3	21	156	147	32	7
Rural (Population 25,000 & Above):								
Benton	1	2	3	41	248	268	20	6
Craighead	1	2	2	3	167	199	23	0
Garland	1	4	2	8	133	117	26	7
Independence	0	1	1	21	130	428	16	0
White	0	3	3	12	158	176	29	9

Source: U.S. Justice Department: *Crime in the United States, 1983.*

Table 4-11
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, ARKANSAS CITIES, OCTOBER 31, 1983

City	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians	City	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
Alma	5	3	2	Hot Springs	78	62	1
Arkadelphia	24	19	5	Hoxie	8	4	4
Ashdown	8	7	1	Huntsville	5	4	1
Atkins	3	3	0	Jacksonville	49	39	10
Augusta	3	3	0	Johnson	2	2	
Bald Knob	9	4	5	Jonesboro	46	41	5
Barling	6	5	1	Judsonia	3	2	1
Beebe	8	4	4	Kensett	2	2	0
Benton	29	22	7	Lake Village	6	6	0
Bentonville	23	23	0	Leachville	3	3	0
Berryville	5	3	2	Lincoln	3	3	0
Blytheville	48	41	7	Little Rock	381	301	80
Booneville	10	5	5	Lonoke	8	5	3
Bradford	3	3	0	Lowell	6	4	2
Brinkley	13	13	0	Magnolia	21	17	4
Bryant	4	3	1	Malvern	16	11	5
Bull Shoals	3	3	0	Marianna	14	10	4
Cabot	11	11	0	Marion	4	4	0
Camden	35	28	7	Marked Tree	9	4	5
Carlisle	4	4	0	McCrory	4	3	1
Clarendon	4	4	0	McGehee	13	9	4
Clarksville	12	7	5	Mena	12	8	4
Conway	43	37	6	Monticello	15	15	0
Corning	11	7	4	Morrilton	17	10	7
Cotter	2	1	1	Mountain Home	18	12	6
Crossett	16	12	4	Nashville	7	6	1
Danville	3	2	1	Newport	22	15	7
Dardanelle	8	5	3	North Little Rock	139	122	17
Decatur	3	3	0	Osceola	23	20	3
DeQueen	8	7	1	Ozark	7	6	1
Dermott	12	6	6	Paragould	30	26	4
Des Arc	4	3	1	Paris	10	6	4
DeValls Bluff	1	1	0	Pea Ridge	2	2	0
DeWitt	12	8	4	Piggott	8	6	2
Dumas	14	8	6	Pine Bluff	126	107	19
Earle	4	4	0	Pocahontas	15	15	0
Elaine	2	2	0	Prairie Grove	5	4	1

- continued -

Table 4-11**NUMBER OF FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES, ARKANSAS CITIES, OCTOBER 31, 1983 — Continued**

City	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians	City	Total Police Employees	Total Officers	Total Civilians
El Dorado	52	45	7	Prescott	10	7	3
England	8	4	4	Rogers	40	30	10
Eudora	7	5	2	Russellville	31	20	11
Eureka Springs	6	5	1	Searcy	24	18	6
Fairfield Bay	8	8	0	Sheridan	4	4	0
Farmington	4	3	1	Sherwood	25	18	7
Fayetteville	58	47	11	Siloam Springs	22	16	6
Fordyce	14	10	4	Smackover	6	5	1
Fort Smith	132	101	31	Springdale	52	40	12
Forrest City	29	21	8	Star City	3	3	0
Gassville	3	3	0	Stuttgart	22	16	6
Gentry	1	1	0	Texarkana	73	55	18
Gravette	3	2	1	Trumann	12	12	0
Green Forest	5	4	1	Van Buren	18	18	0
Greenwood	4	3	1	Vilonia	1	1	0
Gurdon	4	4	0	Waldron	4	4	0
Hamburg	6	5	1	Walnut Ridge	9	5	4
Hampton	2	2	0	Warren	14	8	6
Harrison	21	17	4	West Fork	2	2	0
Heber Springs	15	9	6	West Helena	20	19	1
Helena	21	14	7	West Memphis	50	44	6
Hope	22	17	5	Wynne	14	13	1
Horseshoe Bend	3	2	1	Yellville	1	1	0

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: **Crime in the United States, 1983.**

Table 4-12
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR STATE AND LOCAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACTIVITIES FOR ARKANSAS IN 1979
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Activity	State	Local		Total	Grand Total
		Counties	Municipalities		
Police Protection	\$ 16,139	\$ 12,920	\$ 29,622	\$ 42,542	\$ 58,681
Judicial	3,967	7,585	1,926	9,511	13,478
Legal Services & Prosecution	1,124	2,908	1,096	4,003	5,127
Public Defense	16	679	112	791	807
Corrections	21,766	5,922	1,168	7,090	28,856
Other Criminal Justice	1,719	572	338	910	2,629
Total	44,731	30,585	34,262	64,847	109,578

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics* — 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 1.1, p.4.

Table 4-13
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACTIVITIES BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,
OCTOBER 1971 - OCTOBER, 1979

	State	Total Local	Counties	Municipalities
Full-Time equivalent				
Employment, October:				
1971	1,175	3,279	947	2,332
1972	1,276	3,761	1,249	2,512
1973	1,328	3,943	1,210	2,733
1974	1,520	3,415	1,227	2,188
1975	1,709	3,978	1,632	2,346
1976	1,852	4,320	1,758	2,562
1977	2,188	4,631	1,872	2,759
1978	1,923	4,759	2,002	2,757
1979	2,235	4,981	2,315	2,669
Payroll, October:				
1971	\$ 696	\$ 1,701	\$ 430	\$ 1,271
1972	858	1,948	554	1,394
1973	978	2,197	608	1,589
1974	1,171	2,054	680	1,374
1975	1,439	2,629	1,018	1,611
1976	1,618	2,979	1,181	1,798
1977	1,880	3,645	1,315	2,330
1978	1,998	3,787	1,467	2,320
1979	2,387	4,271	1,843	2,428

Source: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1981. Table 1.14, pp. 28-29.

Table 4-14
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS FOR POLICE PROTECTION ACTIVITIES BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,
OCTOBER 1971 - OCTOBER, 1979

	State	Total Local	Counties	Municipalities
Full-Time equivalent employment, October:				
1971	580	2,563	454	2,109
1972	581	2,808	547	2,261
1973	608	2,991	544	2,447
1974	709	2,523	561	1,962
1975	712	2,781	695	2,086
1976	812	2,984	707	2,277
1977	834	3,214	770	2,444
1978	855	3,246	861	2,385
1979	904	3,331	972	2,361
Payroll, October:				
1971	\$ 319	\$ 1,315	\$ 190	\$ 1,125
1972	366	1,470	232	1,238
1973	418	1,664	261	1,403
1974	524	1,526	296	1,229
1975	597	1,860	427	1,433
1976	687	2,069	471	1,598
1977	734	2,638	544	2,098
1978	856	2,651	621	2,030
1979	947	2,928	767	2,161

Source: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1981, Table 1.17, pp. 38-39.

Table 4-15
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS FOR CORRECTIONAL ACTIVITIES BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,
OCTOBER 1971 - OCTOBER, 1979

	State	Total Local	Counties	Municipalities
Full-Time equivalent				
Employment, October:				
1971	452	213	157	56
1972	543	218	165	53
1973	560	261	176	85
1974	643	249	197	52
1975	792	356	283	73
1976	813	466	380	86
1977	1,137	499	411	88
1978	879	517	428	89
1979	1,098	571	478	94
Payrolls, October:				
1971	\$ 215	\$ 98	\$ 65	\$ 33
1972	306	99	67	32
1973	348	132	80	51
1974	420	141	107	34
1975	560	206	157	49
1976	597	286	227	59
1977	819	324	262	63
1978	803	369	297	72

Source: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1981, Table 1.47, pp. 114-115.

Table 4-16
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS FOR JUDICIAL ACTIVITIES BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,
OCTOBER 1971 - OCTOBER, 1979

	State	Total Local	Counties	Municipalities
Full-Time equivalent				
Employment, October:				
1971	81	396	276	120
1972	90	590	452	138
1973	83	497	360	137
1974	85	483	364	119
1975	88	621	491	130
1976	131	587	454	133
1977	111	666	514	152
1978	103	670	470	200
1979	114	696	551	145
Payrolls, October:				
1971	\$ 105	\$ 212	\$ 134	\$ 77
1972	125	280	201	79
1973	135	257	172	85
1974	139	259	190	68
1975	155	385	298	87
1976	238	391	301	90
1977	208	453	342	111
1978	223	461	324	137
1979	262	546	424	121

Source: U.S. Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1981, Table 1.36, pp. 88-89.

Table 4-17
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE ACTIVITIES BY YEAR AND STATE 1971 to 1979
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

State	1971		1975		1979	
	FTE* Employment	Payroll	FTE* Employment	Payroll	FTE* Employment	Payroll
Arkansas	4,454	\$ 2,397	5,687	\$ 4,068	7,171	\$ 6,658
Louisiana	14,076	8,154	19,039	15,472	22,300	23,744
Mississippi	4,990	2,824	6,591	4,983	7,832	7,757
Missouri	17,511	11,123	20,600	17,458	22,742	26,604
Oklahoma	8,248	4,805	10,491	8,216	12,403	13,406
Tennessee	11,571	7,097	15,422	13,062	18,292	19,802
Texas	34,693	22,358	45,400	40,503	54,893	67,846

*Full-Time Equivalent Employment.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 1.8, pp. 22-28.

Table 4-18
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS FOR POLICE PROTECTION ACTIVITIES BY YEAR AND STATE 1971 to 1979
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

State	1971		1975		1979	
	FTE* Employment	Payroll	FTE* Employment	Payroll	FTE* Employment	Payroll
Arkansas	3,143	\$ 1,634	3,493	\$ 2,457	4,233	\$ 3,875
Louisiana	8,651	5,108	11,570	9,522	11,551	11,852
Mississippi	3,713	2,028	4,299	3,229	4,871	4,719
Missouri	11,646	7,505	12,519	10,977	13,464	16,464
Oklahoma	4,889	2,730	6,019	4,645	6,508	7,141
Tennessee	7,058	4,340	8,880	7,600	9,393	10,346
Texas	21,312	14,008	28,077	25,600	31,684	41,377

*Full-Time Equivalent Employment.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 1.11, pp. 32-38.

Table 4-19
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS FOR LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION ACTIVITIES BY YEAR AND STATE
 (Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

State	1971		1975		1979	
	FTE* Employment	Payroll	FTE* Employment	Payroll	FTE* Employment	Payroll
Arkansas	153	\$ 124	263	\$ 233	369	\$ 379
Louisiana	613	394	1,014	896	1,196	1,234
Mississippi	164	126	259	236	278	351
Missouri	620	492	889	827	1,160	1,390
Oklahoma	613	472	572	583	710	931
Tennessee	330	292	451	547	653	1,051
Texas	1,842	1,469	2,540	2,616	3,010	4,471

*Full-Time Equivalent Employment.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 1.24, pp. 60-66.

Table 4-20
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS FOR JUDICIAL ACTIVITIES BY YEAR AND STATE
 (Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

State	1971		1975		1979	
	FTE* Employment	Payroll	FTE* Employment	Payroll	FTE* Employment	Payroll
Arkansas	477	\$ 316	709	\$ 540	773	\$ 808
Louisiana	2,339	1,306	2,664	2,108	3,454	3,826
Mississippi	488	350	754	625	812	988
Missouri	2,344	1,413	3,025	2,541	3,160	3,794
Oklahoma	1,208	830	1,238	1,052	1,396	1,647
Tennessee	1,464	1,004	2,199	1,967	2,605	3,117
Texas	4,772	3,164	6,567	5,569	9,087	9,801

*Full-Time Equivalent Employment.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 1.36, pp. 82-88.

Table 4-21
DIRECT CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR JUDICIAL ACTIVITIES 1979
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

State	Total Expenditures	Courts			
		Appellate	General Jurisdiction	Limited Jurisdiction	Miscellaneous
Arkansas	\$ 3,900	\$ 628	\$ 2,883	\$ —	\$ 389
Louisiana	14,068	4,657	8,004	1,172	235
Mississippi	4,615	971	3,145	—	499
Missouri	19,075	4,412	13,124	—	1,539
Oklahoma	9,131	1,982	7,079	1	69
Tennessee	10,686	3,045	6,014	—	1,627
Texas	18,455	5,887	11,679	—	887

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics—1979* Washington, D.C., Table 1.35, P. 81.

Table 4-22
ADULT INMATE POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL SYSTEMS IN THE SOUTH 1984

State	Inmate Population		Inmates per 100,000 Population	Percent Increase			
	July 1, 1983	July 1, 1984		80-81	81-82	82-83	83-84
Alabama	8,479	9,497	243.9	13.0	20.7	4.2	12.0
Arkansas	3,864	4,252	186.0	7.9	21.3	6.7	10.0
Florida	27,717	26,521	269.4	(9.9)	21.2	5.9	(4.3)
Georgia	15,619	15,514	283.9	2.8	18.6	5.6	(0.6)
Kentucky	4,148	4,742	129.6	.3	16.3	(3.8)	14.3
Louisiana	9,524	10,626	252.7	20.1	13.0	2.1	11.5
Maryland	12,232	12,714	301.6	17.5	27.4	12.4	3.9
Mississippi	4,717	4,627	183.6	8.9	52.7	14.4	(1.9)
North Carolina	16,440	16,659	283.3	6.7	3.6	(2.5)	1.3
Oklahoma	6,736	7,471	246.9	7.1	23.2	19.3	10.9
South Carolina	9,175	9,736	311.9	4.9	10.5	7.7	6.1
Tennessee	8,858	8,190	187.4	8.6	10.7	5.2	(7.5)
Texas	36,963	35,202	247.4	9.5	7.6	11.0	(4.7)
Virginia	9,456	9,869	184.6	.5	.6	6.7	4.3
West Virginia	1,600	1,688	86.6	.2	8.3	13.7	.5
Total	175,528	177,308	—	8.3	14.1	8.3	1.0
Average			226.6				

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: *Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas*.

Table 4-23
POPULATION, CAPACITY, AND NUMBER OF BEDS IN CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES
(As of July 1, 1984)

State	Inmate Population	Max. Design Capacity	# Beds General Purpose	# Beds Special Purpose	Total Beds
Alabama	9,497	8,850	7,862	988	8,850
Arkansas	4,252	4,395	4,395	246	4,641
Florida	26,521	29,156	27,777	1,379	29,156
Georgia	15,514	15,411	14,844	567	15,411
Kentucky	4,742	4,226	4,676	143	4,819
Louisiana	10,626	10,929	10,034	895	10,929
Maryland	12,714	8,812	11,321	1,393	13,273
Mississippi	4,717	5,700	5,700	0	5,700
North Carolina	16,659	16,695	— ¹	1,600	—
Oklahoma	7,471	7,489	6,954	517	7,471
South Carolina	9,736	7,800	7,375	559	7,934
Tennessee	8,190	7,932	6,610	1,000	7,610
Texas	35,202	40,426	40,426	2,702	43,128
Virginia	9,869	9,544	9,237	782	10,019
West Virginia	1,688	1,646	1,396	250	1,646
Total	177,308	179,011			

¹North Carolina did not report the number of general purpose beds.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas.**

Table 4-24
AGE, SENTENCE, RACE, AND SEX CHARACTERISTICS OF ADULT INMATE POPULATION
(As of July 1, 1984)

State	Average Age at Committment	(Yrs.) Average Sentence	(Yrs.) Average Time Served	White	Race% Black	Other	Sex % Male	% Female	# Life Sentences	% Life Sentences
Alabama	28.0	8.4	2.2	39.69	60.39	0.02	95.07	4.93	1,386	14.6
Arkansas	25.3	9.4	(N/A)	48.04	51.89	0.07	95.00	5.00	411	9.6
Florida	27.9	4.6	3.0	51.20	48.60	0.20	95.66	4.34	2,612	9.8
Georgia	28.4	4.9	N/A	41.00	59.00	— ¹	95.00	5.00	1,077	13.4
Kentucky	27.0	9.0	5.0	67.00	32.00	— ²	96.00	4.00	384	8.1
Louisiana	28.0	7.2	2.6	29.00	71.00	— ³	96.00	4.00	1,464	13.8
Maryland	29.0	(N/A)	3.0	27.00	73.00	0.00	97.00	3.00	858	6.7
Mississippi	24.0	7.0	2.6	30.00	69.00	1.00	97.00	3.00	654	14.1
North Carolina	28.7	3.5	1.1	42.00	55.00	3.00	95.70	4.30	1,375	8.3
Oklahoma South	30.0	4.4	1.1	64.00	28.00	8.0	94.00	6.00	526	7.0
Carolina	27.5	5.5	4.6	40.60	59.20	0.20	95.70	4.30	804	8.3
Tennessee	24.0	5.5	(N/A)	54.60	45.20	0.20	95.20	4.80	372	4.5
Texas	27.9	7.9	2.2	37.10	43.20	19.70	95.50	4.50	3,078	8.7
Virginia	28.0	8.1	2.7	39.20	58.00	2.80	96.20	3.80	707	7.2
West Virginia	26.5	13.4	3.6	83.00	16.00	1.00	99.70	0.30	226	13.4
Average	27.3	7.1	2.8	46.22	51.29	0.97	95.91	4.09		9.5
Total									16,934	

¹approximates less than 1%²approximates less than 1%³approximates less than 1%

(N/A) Unavailable.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas.

Table 4-25
ANNUAL OPERATING COST PER INMATE AND DAILY COSTS
(Expenditures, Fiscal Year 1984-85 Projected)

State	By Type of Institution				Total System
	Walled Institutions	Field Institutions	Community Based	Other	
Alabama	10,448	8,934	9,715	1,200	9,329
Arkansas	8,336	—	5,135	—	8,037
Florida	9,181	12,218	7,161	7,301	9,005
Georgia	11,206	—	9,099	—	11,132
Kentucky	— ¹	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	9,957	—	—	—	9,957
Maryland	11,251	—	9,657	—	11,100
Mississippi	6,956	—	4,738	5,219	6,540
North Carolina	—	—	—	—	11,132
Oklahoma	11,499 ²	—	10,275	—	—
South Carolina	6,400	—	3,100	—	6,010
Tennessee	14,308	17,761	10,209	—	14,012
Texas	8,191	—	—	—	8,191
Virginia	15,628	9,627	6,991	18,664	14,053
West Virginia	9,095	6,993	5,942	513	5,636
Average of these States Reporting	10,188	11,106	7,461	6,579	9,548

¹Kentucky did not have this information available.

²Based upon Fiscal Year 83-84 data.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas.

Table 4-26
POSITIONS, STAFFING RATIOS, AND STARTING SALARIES
(As of July 1, 1984)

State	Correctional Officer Positions		% Filled/ Established	Inmate Population 1984	Ratio Inmates to Filled Security	Starting Salary
	Established	Filled				
Alabama	1,722	1,664	96.6	9,497	5.7:1	\$15,698
Arkansas	933	885	94.8	4,252	4.8:1	11,310
Florida	5,638	5,280	93.6	26,521	5.0:1	15,560
Georgia	3,147	2,800	88.9	15,514	5.5:1	15,995
Kentucky	815	783	96.0	4,742	6.0:1	15,400
Louisiana	3,574	3,454	96.6	10,625	3.0:1	11,664
Maryland	3,254	2,834	87.0	12,714	4.5:1	14,600
Mississippi	1,128	871	77.2	4,627	5.3:1	13,188
North Carolina	4,268	4,173	97.7	16,659	4.0:1	15,839
Oklahoma	1,547	1,485	95.9	7,471	5.0:1	13,092
South Carolina	1,504	1,467	97.5	9,736	6.6:1	11,693
Tennessee	2,502	2,181	87.1	8,190	3.8:1	14,175
Texas	5,278	5,278	100.0	35,202	6.7:1	15,372
Virginia	3,974	3,620	91.0	9,869	2.7:1	13,162
West Virginia	396	371	93.6	1,688	4.5:1	11,604
Total	39,680	37,146		177,308		
Average			92.9		4.77:1	\$ 14,023

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas.**

Table 4-27
ADULT INMATES IN LOCAL JAILS, 1978

State	Total	Unconvicted	Convicted	Probation/Parole Violation	Other
Arkansas	1,277	813	431	17	8
Louisiana	5,217	2,226	2,723	141	127
Mississippi	2,359	841	1,411	47	43
Missouri	2,829	1,728	906	136	59
Oklahoma	1,676	1,061	542	29	44
Tennessee	4,492	1,878	2,551	42	21
Texas	10,931	6,327	3,407	369	781

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 6.14, P. 519.*

Table 4-28
NUMBER OF JAILS AND INMATES AND RATE OF INMATES PER 100,000 POPULATION—1978

State	Number of Jails	Total	Inmates Male	Inmates Female	Rate
Arkansas	92	1,334	1,261	73	62
Louisiana	93	5,232	4,996	236	134
Mississippi	94	2,427	2,310	117	102
Missouri	137	2,849	2,668	181	60
Oklahoma	102	1,704	1,550	154	61
Tennessee	111	4,553	4,330	223	106
Texas	296	10,995	10,368	627	36

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 6.15, P. 520.*

Table 4-29
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ARRESTS FOR ALCOHOL RELATED OFFENSES 1980

State	Total All Arrests	Percent Alcohol Related
Arkansas	103,201	49.0
Louisiana	150,566	26.2
Mississippi	62,232	43.3
Missouri	167,342	23.2
Oklahoma	154,595	54.9
Tennessee	179,506	49.3
Texas	634,781	48.3

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 4.18, P. 424.*

Table 4-30
NUMBER AND RATE OF SENTENCED PRISONERS UNDER 18
YEARS OF AGE IN ADULT CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, 1979

State	Total	Number Male	Female	Rate*
Arkansas	59	55	4	35.5
Louisiana	24	24	0	7.2
Mississippi	43	41	2	21.3
Missouri	17	16	1	4.5
Oklahoma	18	18	0	8.6
Tennessee	8	8	0	2.5
Texas	144	137	7	14.5

*Rate per 100,000 persons 14 to 17 years old.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Research 1982*, Washington, D.C., Table 6.12, P. 517.

Table 4-31
SALARY RANGE FOR STATE TROOPERS FOR ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES—1981

State	Beginning Salary	Highest Salary
Arkansas	\$ 10,426	\$ 15,990
Louisiana	11,628	20,784
Mississippi	12,420	19,080
Missouri	14,832	26,312
Oklahoma	12,276	16,700
Tennessee	10,980	15,612
Texas	16,152	17,256

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1982*, Washington, D.C., Table 1.19, P. 49.

Table 4-32
SALARIES OF STATE ATTORNEY GENERALS AND DEPUTY OR FIRST ASSISTANT FOR 1980

State	Attorney General	Deputy/First Assistant
Arkansas	\$26,500	\$26,800
Louisiana	36,777	42,662
Mississippi	41,000	35,000
Missouri	25,000	33,700
Oklahoma	27,500	26,125
Tennessee	53,434	44,940
Texas	48,500	41,100

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 1.26, P. 69.

Table 4-33
RESIDENTS, FACILITIES, PERSONNEL, AND PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES
OF PUBLIC JUVENILE FACILITIES - 1979

State	Residents	Facilities	Personnel	Per Capita Expenditures*
Arkansas	313	9	428	\$ 14,715
Louisiana	1,017	13	1,033	14,948
Mississippi	359	10	602	11,863
Missouri	1,002	50	1,256	14,613
Oklahoma	617	11	1,053	24,663
Tennessee	1,125	27	1,372	13,072
Texas	1,713	30	1,734	13,391

*Based on average daily population.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1982, Washington, D.C., Table 1.60, P.131.

Table 4-34
RATIO OF INMATES TO FULL-TIME STAFF IN ADULT CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES FOR 1979

State	Confinement Facilities Full-Time Staff	Ratio	Community Based Facilities Full-Time Staff	Ratio
Arkansas	540	5.2	48	4.4
Louisiana	2,567	2.6	—	—
Mississippi	950	2.4	26	3.0
Missouri	1,078	1.8	104	2.3
Oklahoma	1,417	2.7	198	3.3
Tennessee	2,137	2.8	116	4.3
Texas	2,763	9.5	—	—
Southern Region Ratio		3.5		4.0
U.S. Ratio		2.9		3.3

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics-1982*, Washington, D.C., Table 1.70, p. 143.

Table 4-35
CASE FILINGS IN STATE COURTS 1982-83

	Civil	Criminal	Juvenile	Traffic	Total
Alabama	210,626	136,986	45,173	208,030	600,815
Arkansas	153,176	141,737	10,318	383,236	688,467
Florida	565,367	486,361	89,395	2,876,747	4,017,870
Georgia	322,765	383,157	32,350	178,173	916,445
Kentucky	183,970	221,832	35,182	265,434	706,448
Louisiana	256,660	471,528	50,489	438,326	1,217,003
Mississippi	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Missouri	208,304	79,186	20,451	371,719	679,660
North Carolina	401,457	472,104	21,442	728,517	1,623,520
Oklahoma	223,289	67,890	N/R	243,263	N/R
South Carolina	104,444	36,646	8,795	N/R	N/R
Tennessee	99,437	40,116	41,725	N/R	N/R
Texas	665,175	1,480,519	11,978	7,256,865	9,414,537
Virginia	732,290	445,898	128,567	1,152,699	2,459,454
West Virginia	126,981	101,050	8,148	129,718	365,897

N/R Data not reported.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Bureau of Statistic Bulletin*, Oct. 1984.

Table 4-36
CRIME RATES FOR ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES: 1982
(Offenses Known to the Police per 100,000 Population)

	Violent Crime				Property Crime		
	Murder	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
Arkansas	8.2	27.1	79	211	1,071	2,289	186
Louisiana	16.0	39.9	213	401	1,425	2,882	336
Mississippi	14.0	26.5	73	181	1,184	1,941	154
Missouri	9.7	25.9	193	278	1,391	2,714	336
Oklahoma	10.8	37.1	133	263	1,604	2,686	489
Tennessee	9.7	35.5	176	200	1,289	2,372	332
Texas	16.1	44.6	220	296	1,872	3,284	570
U.S.	9.1	33.6	232	281	1,475	3,070	453

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1984*, Washington, D.C., Table 287, p. 177.

Table 4-37
RATE OF SENTENCED PRISONERS PER 100,000 POPULATION IN STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS BY YEAR

State	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Arkansas	83.9	80.4	82.2	99.6	102	115	111	115	132	128
Louisiana	113.0	92.2	108.3	127.7	126	120	152	184	190	211
Mississippi	82.7	83.1	75.5	91.8	103	91	67	110	141	132
Missouri	76.8	74.7	79.4	88.0	92	105	111	116	113	112
Oklahoma	144.2	139.7	120.4	108.5	114	133	129	146	147	151
Tennessee	86.1	81.9	84.2	90.9	109	114	127	134	151	153
Texas	140.9	136.0	146.6	140.6	154	167	176	189	196	210
U.S. Total	96.4	94.6	97.8	103.6	113	123	129	135	136	139

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics, 1982*, Washington, D.C., Table 6.24, p. 531.

Table 4-38

VIOLATIONS OF THE FEDERAL BANK ROBBERY AND INCIDENTAL CRIMES STATUTE AND THE HOBBS ACT, 1980

State	Robbery	Burglary	Larceny	Hobbs Act
Arkansas	25	3	6	4
Louisiana	103	14	4	1
Mississippi	44	18	4	6
Missouri	69	20	11	8
Oklahoma	10	7	4	2
Tennessee	57	15	11	2
Texas	231	48	24	8

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics—1982*, Washington, D.C., Table 3.75, p. 374.

Table 4-39

ADULTS ON PROBATION AND PAROLE BY STATE, 1983

State	Probation			Number Per 100,000 Adult Residents	Parole			Number per 100,000 Adult Residents
	1983 Entries	Exits	Population as of 12/31/83		1983 Entries	Exits	Population as of 12/31/83	
Alabama	5,942	4,408	15,763	554	1,065	1,346	1,985	70
Arkansas	2,267	1,998	3,653	218	1,316	960	3,417	204
Florida	64,124	59,551	61,647	750	6,874	6,489	6,359	77
Georgia	41,568	28,482	91,183	2,219	6,982	5,202	6,677	162
Kentucky	3,655	3,172	14,999	561	2,588	2,518	3,500	131
Louisiana	13,281	9,164	24,494	795	793	791	1,963	64
Mississippi	2,346	2,357	6,293	352	1,884	1,591	3,207	179
Missouri	12,535	11,597	22,575	617	2,236	1,040	3,752	103
North Carolina	23,524	21,935	45,863	1,023	10,415	12,251	5,074	113
Oklahoma	7,166	5,903	16,012	673	866	802	1,922	81
South Carolina	8,378	8,791	16,568	709	1,278	1,217	3,236	138
Tennessee	10,101	11,727	11,979	349	3,881	3,621	3,563	104
Texas	150,277	110,197	217,350	1,961	16,362	10,505	32,131	290
Virginia	14,813	7,431	16,204	393	5,084	4,176	7,395	179
West Virginia	2,711	2,102	2,798	196	416	427	599	42

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin*, September, 1984.

Table 4-40
TYPE OF CRIMINAL DEFENSE SYSTEM IN COUNTIES BY STATE 1983

State	Number Of Counties	Public Defender	System Assigned Counsel	Contract
Alabama	67	6	61	0
Arkansas	75	18	57	0
Florida	67	67	0	0
Georgia	159	19	127	13
Kentucky	120	55	28	37
Louisiana	64	49	15	0
Mississippi	82	20	62	0
Missouri	114	20	94	0
North Carolina	100	14	86	0
Oklahoma	77	2	66	9
South Carolina	46	39	7	0
Tennessee	95	4	83	8
Texas	254	2	252	0
Virginia	104	5	99	0
West Virginia	55	0	55	0

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Sourcebook of Justice Statistics Bulletin*, August, 1984.

Table 4-41
COST OF PUBLIC DEFENSE CASES BY STATE 1982

State	Total Expenditures	Per Capita Cost	Case Load Estimates	Average Cost Per Case
Alabama	\$ 4,238,000	\$ 1.09	29,000	\$ 145
Arkansas	1,634,000	0.71	14,000	115
Florida	38,180,000	3.92	226,000	169
Georgia	5,673,000	1.04	43,000	131
Kentucky	5,170,000	1.41	31,000	168
Louisiana	6,013,000	1.43	54,000	111
Mississippi	2,134,000	0.85	17,000	123
Missouri	4,408,000	0.90	32,000	138
North Carolina	11,004,000	1.87	59,000	187
Oklahoma	2,992,000	0.99	35,000	85
South Carolina	3,398,000	1.09	20,000	167
Tennessee	3,733,000	0.81	26,000	144
Texas	19,287,000	1.36	137,000	141
Virginia	8,776,000	1.64	79,000	111
West Virginia	2,952,000	1.51	13,000	223

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: *Bureau of Statistics Bulletin*, August, 1984.

Table 4-42
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH BY STATE 1983

State	Number Under Death Sentence 12/31/82	Changes during 1983		Number Under Death Sentence 12/31/83
		Placed Under Death Sentence	Removed From Death Sentence *	
Alabama	38	13	2*	49
Arkansas	23	1	2	22
Florida	186	34	27*	193
Georgia	105	7	10*	102
Kentucky	13	6	0	19
Louisiana	21	5	2*	24
Mississippi	35	5	3*	37
Missouri	21	2	0	23
North Carolina	28	11	6	33
Oklahoma	39	8	8	39
South Carolina	17	12	1	28
Tennessee	28	5	2	31
Texas	149	33	19	163
Virginia	19	3	2	20

*Including executions. 1983 Executions: 1 Each in Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, and Mississippi.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: **Bureau of Statistics Bulletin**, July, 1984.

Table 4-43
PRISONERS UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL
CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES BY STATE AND YEAR

	1982	Total Number 1983	1984	Percent Change 1980-84
Alabama	9,233	9,856	10,482	60.2
Arkansas	3,925	4,244	4,454	53.0
Florida	27,830	26,334	27,106	30.7
Georgia	14,416	15,358	15,731	29.2
Kentucky	4,077	4,752	4,793	33.6
Louisiana	10,935	12,812	13,919	56.6
Mississippi	5,484	5,586	6,115	56.7
Missouri	7,445	8,275	8,808	53.8
North Carolina	16,578	15,395	16,371	5.5
Oklahoma	6,350	7,428	7,872	64.1
South Carolina	9,137	9,576	10,035	27.6
Tennessee	7,869	8,201	7,302	4.0
Texas	36,149	35,259	36,682	22.7
Virginia	10,079	10,093	10,667	19.6
West Virginia	1,729	1,624	1,599	27.2

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: **Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin**, April, 1984 and April, 1985.

Table 4-44
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS FELONIOUSLY KILLED BY STATE

	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Arkansas	4	4	0	0	3	3	2	1
Louisiana	2	3	6	2	2	1	3	0
Mississippi	3	2	5	4	2	6	1	2
Missouri	5	4	2	2	3	3	0	2
Oklahoma	0	3	4	1	1	0	1	2
Tennessee	2	4	5	1	1	5	4	3
Texas	12	4	9	8	9	5	9	11

Source: U.S. Department of Justice: **Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted 1983**.

Elections

	Page
Table 5-1 — Characteristics of Persons in Arkansas Congressional Districts, 1980	147
Table 5-2 — Resident Population of Voting Age by Race and Year	148
Table 5-3 — Resident Population of Voting Age, by Sex, Race and Age Groups: 1980	150
Table 5-4 — Percent of Registered Voters Who Voted for Governor by County, 1978 to 1984	152
Table 5-5 — Votes Cast for Governor by County and Year	153
Table 5-6 — Votes Cast for President of the United States by County and Year	156
Table 5-7 — Arkansas General Election Returns by Candidate and Year	159
Table 5-8 — Vote Cast for United States Representatives, by Districts and Counties: 1982	161

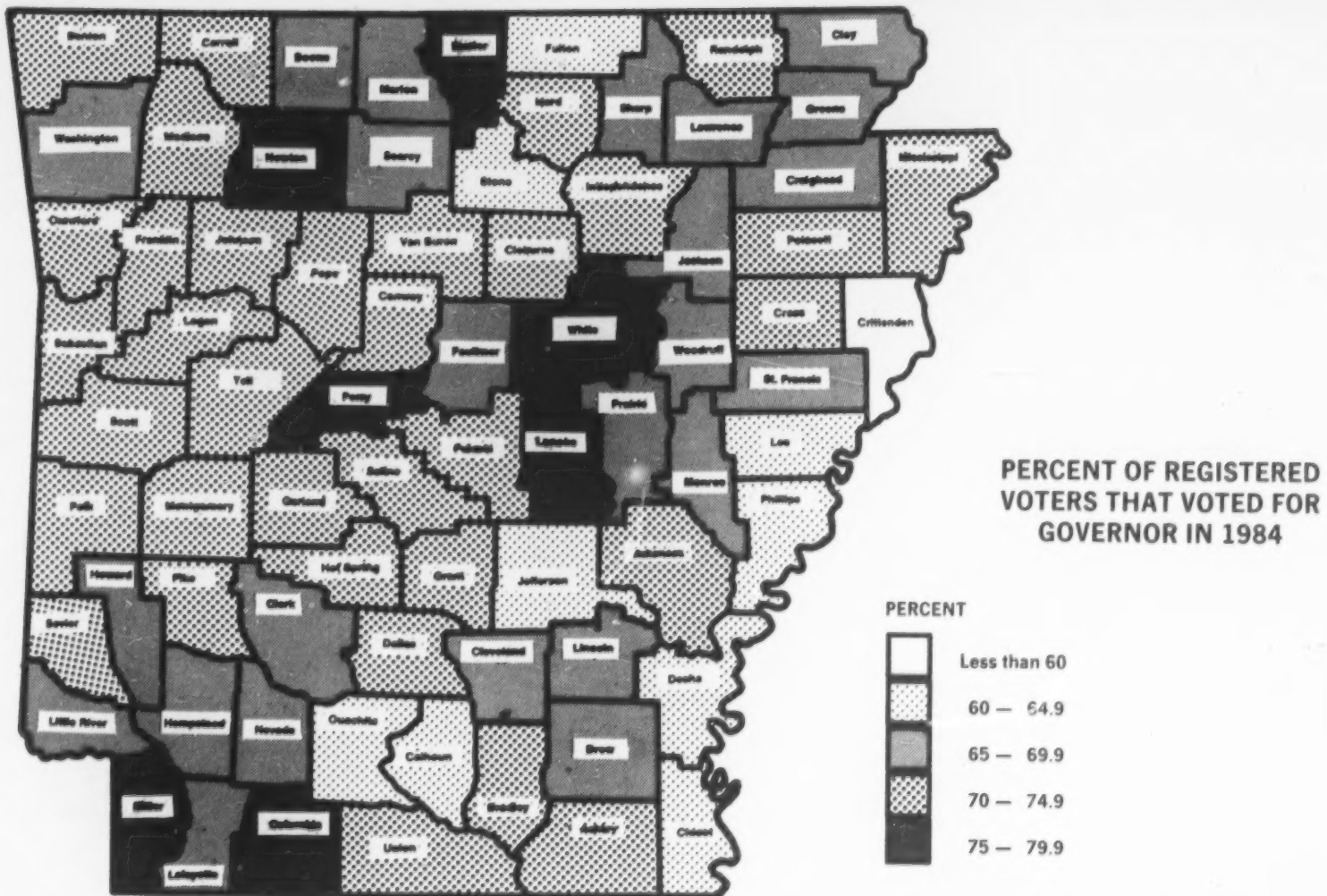


Table 5-1
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN ARKANSAS CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS, 1980

	The State	District 1	District 2	District 3	District 4
Total Persons	2,286,435	573,551	569,116	572,937	570,831
Percent above/below average	—	0.34	-0.44	0.23	-0.14
Land area in square miles	52,078	15,911	6,000	14,089	16,079
Persons per square miles	43.9	36.0	94.9	40.7	35.5
Urban population	1,179,556	248,776	385,075	264,176	281,529
Percent urban	51.6	43.4	67.7	46.1	49.3
Race and Spanish origin					
White	1,890,322	462,199	467,430	551,894	408,799
Black	373,768	107,604	95,739	11,794	158,631
Percent of total	16.3	18.8	16.8	2.1	27.8
Other	22,345	3,748	5,947	9,249	3,401
Spanish origin	17,904	4,675	4,540	4,382	4,307
Percent of total	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Sex					
Male	1,104,688	276,080	274,142	280,095	274,371
Female	1,181,747	297,471	294,974	292,842	296,460
Age					
Under 15	541,448	142,913	136,598	127,080	134,857
15 to 19	214,322	55,269	52,611	52,840	53,602
20 to 24	193,769	44,976	54,446	48,587	45,760
25 to 64	1,024,419	250,296	264,868	259,199	250,056
65 and over	312,477	80,097	60,593	85,231	86,556
Median	30.6	30.4	29.0	32.0	31.4
Voting-Age Persons					
Total 18 and over	1,615,061	396,107	401,104	414,806	403,044
Male	761,064	185,494	188,445	198,366	188,759
Female	853,997	210,613	212,659	216,440	214,285
White	1,373,112	331,764	338,873	401,084	301,391
Black	227,093	61,907	58,217	7,649	99,320
Other races	14,856	2,436	4,014	6,073	2,333
Spanish origin*	10,993	2,808	2,838	2,653	2,694

*Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress, 1982.**

Table 5-2
RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE BY RACE & YEAR

	1960 Total	(21+) White	Nonwhite	1970 Total	(21+) White	Nonwhite	1980 Total	(18+) White	Nonwhite
Arkansas	10,432,69	850,643	192,626	1,169,488	991,491	178,007	1,615,061	1,373,115	241,946
Arkansas	13,398	10,589	2,809	14,058	11,433	2,625	17,259	14,267	2,992
Ashley	13,270	9,012	4,258	14,357	10,715	3,642	17,878	13,476	4,402
Baxter	6,587	6,584	3	11,043	10,996	47	21,427	21,315	112
Benton	23,372	23,309	63	32,097	31,898	199	56,768	55,826	942
Boone	10,418	10,414	4	12,577	12,563	14	19,032	18,955	77
Bradley	8,209	5,837	2,372	7,936	5,894	2,042	9,890	7,323	2,567
Calhoun	3,552	2,496	1,056	3,425	2,499	926	4,384	3,292	1,092
Carroll	7,541	7,533	8	8,406	8,385	21	12,179	12,081	98
Chicot	10,372	4,817	5,555	10,081	5,142	4,939	11,525	5,897	5,628
Clark	12,144	9,419	2,725	12,770	10,270	2,500	17,514	13,925	3,589
Clay	12,648	12,645	3	12,301	12,283	18	15,038	14,993	45
Cleburne	5,698	5,697	1	7,031	7,020	11	12,544	12,494	50
Cleveland	4,078	3,246	832	4,121	3,461	660	5,525	4,750	775
Columbia	15,454	10,646	4,808	15,696	11,033	4,663	19,186	13,247	5,939
Conway	8,997	7,323	1,674	10,143	8,652	1,491	13,508	11,573	1,935
Craighead	26,928	26,047	881	31,368	30,461	907	45,803	43,481	2,322
Crawford	12,845	12,505	340	15,706	15,361	345	25,248	24,335	913
Crittenden	23,440	10,569	12,871	25,161	14,710	10,451	31,575	19,374	12,201
Cross	10,248	7,608	2,640	11,017	8,538	2,479	13,405	10,567	2,838
Dallas	6,171	4,122	2,049	6,361	4,297	2,064	7,431	4,845	2,586
Desha	10,905	6,103	4,802	10,512	6,630	3,882	12,933	7,955	4,978
Drew	8,432	5,926	2,506	8,833	6,556	2,277	12,534	9,449	3,085
Faulkner	14,096	12,850	1,246	18,175	16,847	1,328	33,451	30,774	2,677
Franklin	6,426	6,363	63	7,141	7,076	65	10,423	10,169	254
Fulton	4,241	4,237	4	5,146	5,139	7	7,347	7,298	49
Garland	30,775	27,811	2,964	36,286	33,435	2,851	53,199	48,984	4,215
Grant	5,050	4,794	256	6,087	5,884	203	9,100	8,792	308
Greene	14,846	14,835	11	15,689	15,651	38	21,925	21,811	114
Hempstead	12,050	8,333	3,717	12,306	8,850	3,456	16,663	12,070	4,593
Hot Spring	12,851	11,267	1,584	13,845	12,351	1,494	19,071	17,029	2,042
Howard	6,877	5,667	1,210	7,508	6,209	1,299	9,509	7,858	1,651
Independence	12,707	12,386	321	14,808	14,477	331	21,523	20,957	566
Izard	4,385	4,349	36	5,067	5,050	17	8,293	8,263	30
Jackson	12,853	11,117	1,736	12,658	11,067	1,591	15,234	13,405	1,829
Jefferson	44,789	27,284	17,505	48,465	31,427	17,038	62,437	38,773	23,664
Johnson	7,852	7,715	137	9,033	8,866	167	12,596	12,286	310
Lafayette	6,286	3,839	2,447	6,000	3,802	2,198	6,977	4,430	2,547
Lawrence	10,128	10,016	112	10,289	10,197	92	13,318	13,146	172
Lee	10,502	4,545	5,957	9,842	4,692	5,150	9,839	4,884	4,955

Table 5-2
RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE BY RACE & YEAR — Continued

	1960 Total	(21+) White	Nonwhite	1970 Total	(21+) White	Nonwhite	1980 Total	(18+) White	Nonwhite
Lincoln	8,198	4,619	3,579	7,489	4,768	2,721	9,545	6,353	3,192
Little River	5,338	3,923	1,415	6,533	4,976	1,557	9,370	7,279	2,091
Logan	10,453	10,290	163	10,956	10,776	180	14,154	13,838	316
Lonoke	13,639	11,121	2,518	15,501	13,229	2,272	23,142	20,489	2,653
Madison	5,559	5,552	7	6,082	6,071	11	8,137	8,072	65
Marion	3,940	3,938	2	4,897	4,885	12	8,324	8,267	57
Miller	18,617	14,327	4,290	20,358	16,301	4,057	26,020	20,263	5,757
Mississippi	36,377	26,739	9,638	34,796	27,028	7,768	39,456	30,036	9,420
Monroe	9,015	5,101	3,914	8,765	5,491	3,274	9,453	6,026	3,427
Montgomery	3,392	3,372	20	3,866	3,853	13	5,787	5,720	67
Nevada	6,559	4,619	1,940	6,539	4,753	1,786	7,823	5,657	2,166
Newton	3,405	3,403	2	3,657	3,648	9	5,399	5,358	41
Ouachita	18,184	12,021	6,163	18,983	12,983	6,000	21,888	14,622	7,266
Perry	2,974	2,892	82	3,499	3,424	75	5,028	4,915	113
Phillips	22,639	10,431	12,208	21,467	10,959	10,508	22,110	11,542	10,568
Pike	4,974	4,786	188	5,783	5,569	214	7,449	7,161	288
Poinsett	16,082	14,636	1,446	15,732	14,580	1,152	18,623	17,422	1,201
Polk	7,694	7,686	8	8,746	8,719	27	12,165	12,058	107
Pope	12,801	12,431	370	17,354	16,960	394	27,785	26,963	822
Prairie	6,117	5,179	938	6,247	5,425	822	7,115	6,217	898
Pulaski	146,633	118,811	27,822	174,934	144,546	30,388	240,509	188,364	52,145
Randolph	7,521	7,427	94	8,064	7,961	103	11,842	11,692	150
St. Francis	16,366	7,963	8,403	16,363	9,618	6,745	19,588	11,460	8,128
Saline	18,330	16,990	1,340	22,206	21,445	761	36,693	35,537	1,156
Scott	4,628	4,625	3	5,307	5,294	13	6,942	6,880	62
Searcy	4,943	4,942	1	4,940	4,936	4	6,393	6,363	30
Sebastian	40,665	38,180	2,485	49,099	46,546	2,553	67,999	63,299	4,700
Sevier	6,409	5,910	499	7,154	6,715	439	9,884	9,259	625
Sharp	4,104	4,104	0	5,610	5,580	30	10,931	10,827	104
Stone	3,719	3,718	1	4,346	4,340	6	6,485	6,442	43
Union	29,315	21,725	7,590	28,448	21,452	6,996	34,702	25,822	8,880
Van Buren	4,621	4,565	56	5,5502	5,468	34	9,795	9,727	68
Washington	33,670	33,359	311	46,700	46,117	583	74,655	72,182	2,473
White	19,831	19,172	659	24,287	23,567	720	36,442	35,211	1,231
Woodruff	7,488	4,836	2,652	6,769	4,767	2,002	7,606	5,433	2,173
Yell	7,648	7,395	253	9,174	8,924	250	12,331	12,010	321

Source: U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1960 Census of the Population, 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Arkansas, August 1982.

Table 5-3
RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, BY SEX, RACE AND AGE GROUPS: 1980

	Total 18+	Male 18+	Female 18+	White 18+	Black 18+	Other 18+	18-24	Age 25-44	Groups 45-64	65 and over
The State	1,615,061	761,064	853,997	1,373,112	727,093	14,856	278,165	582,752	441,667	312,477
Counties:										
Arkansas	17,259	8,177	9,082	14,267	2,932	60	2,656	5,928	5,254	3,421
Ashley	17,878	8,405	9,473	13,476	4,356	46	2,795	6,707	4,967	3,409
Baxter	21,427	10,027	11,400	21,315	15	97	1,862	5,443	6,631	7,491
Benton	56,768	27,069	29,699	55,826	39	903	8,541	19,151	16,609	12,467
Boone	19,032	8,870	10,162	18,955	—	77	2,708	6,524	5,448	4,352
Bradley	9,890	4,567	5,323	7,323	2,535	32	1,410	3,011	2,926	2,543
Calhoun	4,384	2,084	2,300	3,292	1,084	8	782	1,347	1,231	1,024
Carroll	12,179	5,723	6,456	12,081	—	98	1,416	3,909	3,792	3,062
Chicot	11,525	5,148	6,377	5,897	5,517	111	1,920	3,556	3,301	2,748
Clark	17,514	8,181	9,333	13,925	3,511	78	4,582	5,317	4,256	3,359
Clay	15,038	7,002	8,036	14,993	—	45	1,922	4,743	4,552	3,821
Cleburne	12,544	6,039	6,505	12,494	—	50	1,522	3,881	4,107	3,034
Cleveland	5,525	2,644	2,881	4,750	759	16	752	1,974	1,530	1,269
Columbia	19,186	8,830	10,356	13,247	5,841	98	3,660	5,969	5,327	4,230
Conway	13,508	6,372	7,136	11,573	1,857	78	2,103	4,569	4,021	2,815
Craighead	45,803	21,529	24,274	43,481	1,999	323	10,436	17,089	11,366	6,912
Crawford	25,248	12,160	13,088	24,335	288	625	3,990	10,125	6,758	4,375
Crittenden	31,575	14,540	17,035	19,374	11,974	227	5,995	12,456	8,326	4,798
Cross	13,405	6,351	7,054	10,567	2,781	57	2,299	5,023	3,534	2,549
Dallas	7,431	3,457	3,974	4,845	2,570	16	1,055	2,462	2,120	1,794
Desha	12,933	5,897	7,036	7,955	4,920	58	2,314	4,582	3,328	2,709
Drew	12,534	5,950	6,584	9,446	3,028	60	2,633	4,400	3,108	2,393
Faulkner	33,451	15,770	17,681	30,774	2,454	223	8,985	11,571	7,985	4,910
Franklin	10,423	5,051	5,372	10,169	103	151	1,595	3,576	2,898	2,354
Fulton	7,347	3,489	3,858	7,298	—	49	845	2,236	2,328	1,938
Garland	53,199	24,830	28,369	48,984	3,749	466	6,884	16,578	19,999	13,738
Grant	9,100	4,394	4,706	8,792	265	43	1,370	3,585	2,473	1,672
Greene	21,925	10,410	11,515	21,811	—	114	3,402	8,064	6,097	4,362
Hempstead	16,663	7,774	8,889	12,070	4,490	103	2,393	5,630	4,632	4,008
Hot Spring	19,071	9,078	9,993	17,029	1,916	126	2,778	6,828	5,655	3,810
Howard	9,509	4,373	5,136	7,858	1,580	71	1,352	3,184	2,608	2,365
Independence	21,523	10,195	11,328	20,957	396	170	3,416	7,961	5,919	4,227
Izard	8,293	3,959	4,334	8,263	—	30	802	2,235	2,591	2,665
Jackson	15,234	7,077	8,157	13,405	1,788	41	2,263	5,294	4,472	3,205
Jefferson	62,437	29,372	33,065	38,773	23,201	463	12,212	22,453	16,719	11,053
Johnson	12,596	6,004	6,592	12,286	176	134	1,930	4,038	3,622	3,006
Lafayette	6,977	3,262	3,715	4,430	2,514	33	966	2,266	1,935	1,810
Lawrence	13,318	6,225	7,093	13,146	70	102	2,062	4,366	3,787	3,103

Table 5-3

RESIDENT POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, BY SEX, RACE AND AGE GROUPS: 1980 — Continued

	Total 18+	Male 18+	Female 18+	White 18+	Black 18+	Other 18+	18—24	Age 25—44	Groups 45—64	65 and over
Lee	9,839	4,388	5,451	4,884	4,889	66	1,596	3,127	2,834	2,282
Lincoln	9,545	5,319	4,226	6,353	3,169	23	1,747	3,763	2,229	1,806
Little River	9,370	4,430	4,940	7,279	2,020	71	1,478	3,539	2,512	1,841
Logan	14,154	6,740	7,414	13,838	199	117	1,980	4,722	4,021	3,431
Lonoke	23,142	11,044	12,098	20,489	2,524	129	3,691	9,312	6,132	4,007
Madison	8,137	3,979	4,158	8,072	—	65	1,059	2,828	2,476	1,774
Marion	8,324	3,980	4,344	8,267	—	57	864	2,523	2,729	2,208
Miller	26,020	12,018	14,002	20,263	5,560	197	4,094	9,474	7,401	5,051
Mississippi	39,456	18,552	20,904	30,036	9,039	381	7,984	14,864	10,044	6,564
Monroe	9,453	4,329	5,124	6,026	3,376	51	1,439	2,963	2,800	2,251
Montgomery	5,787	2,848	2,939	5,720	—	67	726	1,809	1,793	1,459
Nevada	7,823	3,710	4,113	5,657	2,144	22	1,114	2,492	2,173	2,044
Newton	5,399	2,666	2,733	5,358	—	41	748	2,044	1,575	1,032
Ouachita	21,888	9,997	11,891	14,622	7,198	68	3,184	7,152	6,650	4,902
Perry	5,028	2,450	2,578	4,915	88	25	672	1,792	1,511	1,053
Phillips	22,110	9,841	12,269	11,542	10,393	175	3,753	7,456	6,105	4,796
Pike	7,449	3,576	3,873	7,161	250	38	1,095	2,548	2,089	1,717
Poinsett	18,623	8,765	9,858	17,422	1,126	75	2,927	6,854	5,378	3,464
Polk	12,165	5,746	6,419	12,058	—	107	1,525	3,914	3,609	3,117
Pope	27,785	13,436	14,349	26,963	539	283	5,659	10,355	7,164	4,607
Prairie	7,115	3,451	3,664	6,217	865	33	1,070	2,440	2,105	1,500
Pulaski	240,509	111,741	128,768	188,364	49,097	3,048	45,126	101,600	60,568	33,215
Randolph	11,842	5,619	6,223	11,692	104	46	1,663	4,089	3,518	2,572
St. Francis	19,588	8,899	10,689	11,460	7,940	188	3,426	7,254	5,204	3,704
Saline	36,693	17,927	18,766	35,537	943	213	5,672	16,086	10,084	4,851
Scott	6,942	3,390	3,552	6,880	—	62	914	2,326	2,084	1,618
Searcy	6,393	3,085	3,308	6,363	—	30	795	2,076	2,021	1,501
Sebastian	67,999	31,660	36,339	63,299	2,997	1,703	11,414	25,886	18,614	12,085
Sevier	9,884	4,672	5,212	9,259	499	126	1,369	3,570	2,759	2,186
Sharp	10,931	5,274	5,657	10,827	36	68	1,218	2,865	3,534	3,314
Stone	6,485	3,162	3,323	6,442	—	43	802	2,307	1,986	1,390
Union	34,702	15,836	18,866	25,822	8,723	157	5,214	11,744	10,118	7,626
Van Buren	9,795	4,735	5,060	9,727	37	31	1,049	2,893	3,472	2,381
Washington	74,655	36,887	37,768	72,182	1,193	1,280	19,929	27,156	16,829	10,741
White	36,442	17,265	19,177	35,211	1,011	220	7,705	12,304	9,552	6,881
Woodruff	7,606	3,486	4,120	5,433	2,143	30	1,167	2,508	2,087	1,844
Yell	12,331	5,876	6,455	12,010	243	78	1,689	4,086	3,695	2,861

Source: Bureau of the Census, General Population Characteristics, Arkansas 1980.

Table 5-4
PERCENT OF REGISTERED VOTERS WHO VOTED FOR GOVERNOR BY COUNTY 1978 to 1984

	1978	1980	1982	1984		1978	1980	1982	1984
Arkansas Total	51.0	77.9	70.7	69.9	Lawrence	51.0	72.9	70.4	68.0
Counties:					Lee	52.3	62.2	69.5	61.4
Arkansas	54.8	82.1	75.2	70.4	Lincoln	52.7	74.6	70.6	68.8
Ashley	47.0	79.7	72.3	70.9	Little River	40.1	79.0	67.3	69.5
Baxter	77.9	88.3	68.8	76.7	Logan	66.9	80.3	76.2	73.3
Benton	63.7	90.5	71.0	70.8	Lonoke	49.9	81.1	78.2	77.4
Boone	57.0	88.2	69.9	65.4	Madison	46.8	79.2	66.9	74.2
Bradley	49.5	76.8	74.7	74.1	Marion	57.8	82.5	68.9	69.6
Calhoun	42.2	67.0	68.1	64.6	Miller	47.5	82.7	64.7	75.3
Carroll	59.6	79.5	69.6	70.5	Mississippi	49.4	72.7	73.4	72.9
Chicot	56.3	64.5	60.6	61.5	Monroe	54.3	76.4	74.9	69.8
Clark	46.1	82.6	71.2	69.9	Montgomery	43.7	75.6	65.2	72.8
Clay	51.7	71.3	62.9	66.6	Nevada	43.5	76.0	61.1	68.2
Cleburne	60.4	82.1	75.2	73.6	Newton	70.1	69.6	84.1	75.2
Cleveland	42.4	72.6	67.5	69.6	Ouachita	37.3	74.1	70.8	62.9
Columbia	43.3	77.6	67.7	75.5	Perry	45.7	75.8	69.3	75.5
Conway	68.3	82.1	68.1	74.1	Phillips	53.9	73.6	61.3	64.0
Craighead	66.9	65.9	63.8	66.6	Pike	44.4	77.3	69.3	71.5
Crawford	55.1	83.6	71.6	72.7	Poinsett	48.3	70.0	69.5	70.6
Crittenden	36.5	64.8	67.6	55.3	Polk	52.2	81.4	69.0	71.6
Cross	42.5	77.9	67.5	71.1	Pope	51.0	83.0	71.1	73.2
Dallas	49.1	71.1	67.7	72.1	Prairie	51.3	83.7	79.0	69.3
Desha	50.8	65.4	70.7	63.8	Pulaski	44.9	80.4	72.4	70.1
Drew	40.6	78.1	70.5	67.4	Randolph	44.9	73.5	66.0	71.0
Faulkner	39.4	72.7	68.3	68.5	St. Francis	44.7	68.6	67.8	67.3
Franklin	60.9	76.3	68.8	70.5	Saline	56.4	88.5	76.8	74.7
Fulton	38.0	72.2	60.7	64.9	Scott	48.1	76.1	61.6	70.8
Garland	56.4	81.8	76.0	74.2	Searcy	69.5	85.4	82.9	69.9
Grant	41.0	70.1	70.1	71.0	Sebastian	49.5	84.3	69.9	70.6
Greene	53.0	74.9	92.7	69.4	Sevier	52.7	75.6	70.0	72.1
Hempstead	50.1	74.5	62.4	66.9	Sharp	58.1	79.6	61.4	66.9
Hot Spring	50.5	76.3	68.9	72.3	Stone	47.3	70.9	66.3	64.2
Howard	49.1	77.7	66.2	69.7	Union	45.7	75.9	73.5	70.4
Independence	56.2	83.2	71.5	74.4	Van Buren	64.1	75.2	69.7	73.1
Izard	55.4	80.1	72.5	71.1	Washington	54.4	85.6	69.2	67.2
Jackson	49.0	68.7	70.5	69.6	White	59.7	77.0	76.7	75.3
Jefferson	39.5	71.2	69.8	64.2	Woodruff	59.5	69.8	72.8	67.4
Johnson	58.1	77.6	72.0	70.0	Yell	49.0	76.8	69.9	71.1
Lafayette	47.6	71.5	65.4	68.8					

Source: Arkansas Secretary of State Election Returns.

Table 5-5
VOTES CAST FOR GOVERNOR BY COUNTY AND YEAR

	Total	1980 % for Leading Party*	Total	1982 % for Leading Party*	1984 % for Leading Total	Party*
Arkansas Total	838,926	R-51.9	789,351	D-54.7	886,548	D-62.6
Counties:						
Arkansas	8,579	D-61.5	8,119	D-58.1	8,321	D-70.3
Ashley	8,658	D-50.7	8,192	D-53.9	8,953	D-71.7
Baxter	15,219	R-62.6	12,609	R-59.9	15,608	D-50.8
Benton	29,339	R-59.3	26,322	R-61.7	32,226	R-51.6
Boone	11,706	R-55.2	10,321	R-55.5	10,908	D-52.6
Bradley	4,925	D-59.4	4,857	D-60.5	5,152	D-70.6
Calhoun	2,494	R-57.7	2,522	D-55.2	2,558	D-64.3
Carroll	7,290	R-59.5	6,523	R-65.1	7,053	D-53.1
Chicot	5,647	D-67.4	5,146	D-68.1	5,754	D-79.0
Clark	9,395	D-65.2	8,387	D-63.9	9,082	D-73.9
Clay	7,308	R-57.0	6,831	D-62.9	7,340	D-61.8
Cleburne	8,545	R-50.7	8,166	D-53.0	9,201	D-55.3
Cleveland	3,207	R-56.0	3,109	D-57.8	3,427	D-58.9
Columbia	9,211	R-58.6	8,227	D-50.1	9,813	D-55.4
Conway	9,399	R-50.8	8,293	D-60.1	9,231	D-67.6
Craighead	20,908	R-58.2	20,020	D-54.9	22,149	D-53.0
Crawford	12,939	R-71.2	11,542	R-64.6	13,262	R-55.3
Crittenden	12,435	D-59.3	12,996	D-62.4	12,993	D-72.8
Cross	6,741	D-53.6	5,915	D-59.0	6,682	D-69.1
Dallas	4,626	R-50.2	4,370	D-57.5	4,904	D-69.4
Desha	5,761	D-69.4	6,015	D-69.3	5,737	D-77.6
Drew	6,301	D-61.5	5,990	D-58.2	6,145	D-72.9
Faulkner	16,148	D-50.8	15,828	D-56.5	18,287	D-66.1
Franklin	6,783	R-65.2	6,105	R-55.4	6,959	R-51.6
Fulton	4,332	R-59.4	3,738	D-53.1	4,264	D-60.6
Garland	29,432	R-51.9	27,992	D-54.9	33,103	D-61.5
Grant	5,374	R-54.4	5,064	D-53.7	5,485	D-61.2
Greene	10,897	R-53.5	12,586	D-65.2	12,067	D-61.1
Hempstead	8,748	D-52.6	7,401	D-63.7	8,489	D-65.4
Hot Spring	10,716	R-50.0	10,362	D-62.6	11,795	D-69.4

Table 5-5
VOTES CAST FOR GOVERNOR BY COUNTY AND YEAR — Continued

	Total	1980 % for Leading Party*	Total	1982 % for Leading Party*	1984 % for Leading Total	Party*
Howard	5,037	R-61.2	4,302	R-51.9	4,833	D-63.9
Independence	11,253	R-53.2	10,257	D-60.4	12,180	D-58.8
Izard	5,295	R-50.4	5,006	D-60.3	5,182	D-62.1
Jackson	8,095	R-51.6	8,123	D-65.5	8,007	D-63.7
Jefferson	28,773	D-59.9	29,209	D-66.2	31,688	D-77.6
Johnson	7,857	R-58.7	6,997	R-50.9	7,928	D-55.2
Lafayette	4,174	R-58.9	3,733	D-53.1	4,028	D-64.0
Lawrence	7,239	R-63.9	6,792	D-60.8	6,802	D-59.2
Lee	5,146	D-66.7	5,576	D-64.9	5,287	D-80.7
Lincoln	3,962	D-61.7	4,023	D-63.7	4,340	D-78.4
Little River	5,104	D-50.8	4,596	D-60.3	5,420	D-64.4
Logan	9,110	R-59.3	8,577	R-53.9	9,160	D-49.7
Lonoke	11,751	R-53.5	11,499	D-54.8	13,103	D-65.4
Madison	5,821	R-57.1	4,919	R-55.5	5,788	D-50.9
Marion	5,568	R-59.1	4,950	R-58.0	5,639	D-58.6
Miller	13,396	R-58.1	10,808	D-51.2	14,131	D-62.7
Mississippi	16,549	D-51.3	16,680	D-62.1	18,714	D-67.9
Monroe	4,923	D-57.6	4,929	D-63.7	5,144	D-73.8
Montgomery	3,600	R-56.2	3,267	D-50.7	3,866	D-57.3
Nevada	4,722	D-53.7	4,103	D-62.3	4,435	D-65.1
Newton	4,135	R-60.8	4,628	R-55.1	4,319	R-54.1
Ouachita	11,715	R-50.2	11,821	D-61.9	12,271	D-71.0
Perry	3,352	R-56.0	3,117	D-56.2	3,548	D-62.2
Phillips	11,383	D-66.3	9,842	D-64.7	11,378	D-79.2
Pike	4,209	R-60.1	3,806	R-51.6	4,167	D-58.0
Poinsett	9,259	R-59.5	9,049	D-63.9	10,093	D-63.5
Polk	7,012	R-57.2	6,327	R-53.1	7,447	D-55.5
Pope	14,750	R-59.5	13,639	D-51.5	16,030	D-53.6
Prairie	4,150	R-52.0	4,263	D-61.7	3,936	D-65.4
Pulaski	114,498	D-56.0	111,298	D-58.2	128,665	D-70.6

Table 5-5
VOTES CAST FOR GOVERNOR BY COUNTY AND YEAR — Continued

	Total	1980 % for Leading Party*	Total	1982 % for Leading Party*	1984 % for Leading Total	Party*
Randolph	5,879	R-61.1	5,106	D-62.3	5,848	D-61.5
St. Francis	10,117	D-55.6	9,570	D-58.4	10,682	D-72.3
Saline	19,968	D-50.8	18,791	D-57.3	21,133	D-67.4
Scott	4,625	R-68.1	4,103	R-55.3	4,743	R-51.0
Searcy	4,603	R-66.1	4,721	R-56.2	4,468	R-54.6
Sebastian	35,905	R-66.9	31,988	R-64.3	36,163	R-54.4
Sevier	5,541	D-50.1	4,983	D-61.5	5,427	D-66.1
Sharp	6,737	R-55.9	6,153	D-55.9	7,049	D-54.6
Stone	4,206	R-58.7	3,989	D-60.4	4,144	D-52.3
Union	15,949	R-63.4	16,071	R-51.0	17,455	D-58.1
Van Buren	6,458	R-53.5	6,140	D-52.4	6,774	D-59.7
Washington	34,557	R-53.1	29,705	R-51.9	36,280	D-55.6
White	17,988	R-51.4	17,465	D-54.7	20,549	D-62.4
Woodruff	3,902	D-65.4	3,933	D-72.6	3,777	D-78.7
Yell	7,592	R-58.8	6,953	D-52.4	7,569	D-55.6

*Political Party Carrying County indicated as: D = Democratic; R = Republican

Source: Arkansas Secretary of State, Election Returns.

Table 5-6
VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTY AND YEAR

	Total	1976 % for Leading Party*	Total	1980 % for Leading Party*	Total	1984 % for Leading Party*
Arkansas Total	767,535	D-65.0	837,582	R-48.1	884,406	R-60.5
Counties:						
Arkansas	8,120	D-69.5	7,985	D-53.9	7,957	R-60.4
Ashley	8,354	D-62.9	8,748	D-52.0	9,048	R-60.7
Baxter	11,651	R-50.5	15,147	R-63.9	15,398	R-70.6
Benton	24,017	R-52.8	29,440	R-64.0	31,602	R-76.9
Boone	9,347	D-57.6	12,088	R-56.1	11,317	R-70.3
Bradley	4,701	D-75.9	4,890	D-64.2	5,003	R-53.8
Calhoun	2,514	D-80.1	2,396	D-60.0	2,532	R-58.2
Carroll	6,650	D-57.0	7,728	R-55.3	7,304	R-69.0
Chicot	5,495	D-70.4	5,776	D-59.6	5,909	D-57.7
Clark	8,479	D-78.3	9,153	R-66.9	8,823	D-52.6
Clay	7,557	D-75.0	7,330	D-54.4	7,046	R-53.5
Cleburne	7,731	D-74.1	8,355	R-48.4	8,941	R-64.5
Cleveland	2,966	D-78.2	3,058	D-60.7	3,151	R-56.3
Columbia	9,001	D-52.3	9,967	R-52.8	10,206	R-63.9
Conway	8,629	D-74.7	9,189	R-51.1	8,791	R-57.4
Craighead	20,053	D-69.0	21,456	R-51.3	22,082	R-63.6
Crawford	10,710	D-55.5	12,899	R-66.2	12,622	R-75.7
Crittenden	13,465	D-61.3	13,823	D-50.8	13,183	R-50.5
Cross	6,137	D-68.4	6,492	D-53.5	6,618	R-59.2
Dallas	4,286	D-76.2	4,539	D-62.5	4,396	R-53.7
Desha	5,600	D-75.5	6,037	D-62.1	5,614	D-52.0
Drew	5,480	D-68.4	6,184	D-60.8	6,045	R-56.4
Faulkner	15,343	D-74.5	17,073	D-50.0	18,764	R-61.8
Franklin	5,676	D-65.2	6,426	R-53.7	6,781	R-64.6
Fulton	3,715	D-71.9	4,257	R-49.4	4,193	R-55.5
Garland	26,170	D-60.0	29,717	R-53.0	32,697	R-64.9
Grant	4,844	D-78.4	5,276	D-58.3	5,315	R-59.6
Greene	10,192	D-73.5	10,841	D-55.3	10,909	R-56.6
Hempstead	8,256	D-65.4	8,628	D-54.1	8,231	R-59.6
Hot Spring	9,996	D-78.1	10,817	D-63.8	11,465	D-50.9

Table 5-6**VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTY AND YEAR — Continued**

		1976 % for Leading Party*		1980 % for Leading Party*		1984 % for Leading Party*
	Total		Total		Total	
Howard	4,782	D-67.1	5,064	D-50.6	4,825	R-63.8
Independence	9,998	D-71.2	11,125	D-51.1	11,843	R-62.7
Izard	4,722	D-70.5	5,254	D-52.3	5,072	R-53.7
Jackson	8,239	D-78.5	8,081	D-57.6	7,939	D-50.9
Jefferson	29,035	D-72.3	30,046	D-57.6	32,596	D-55.5
Johnson	7,217	D-69.9	7,636	D-48.6	7,776	R-60.7
Lafayette	3,809	D-61.5	3,776	D-51.6	3,985	R-57.5
Lawrence	6,882	D-75.1	6,963	D-50.9	6,633	R-60.9
Lee	5,038	D-68.7	4,876	D-63.6	4,642	R-45.3
Lincoln	3,744	D-81.3	3,849	D-65.4	4,266	R-43.6
Little River	4,573	D-68.7	5,024	D-52.4	5,245	R-60.1
Logan	8,294	D-64.1	8,913	R-50.6	8,869	R-63.8
Lonoke	10,299	D-75.4	11,585	R-48.5	13,061	R-64.5
Madison	5,428	D-53.9	5,835	R-54.5	5,649	R-62.2
Marion	5,024	D-59.3	5,356	R-57.1	5,490	R-64.6
Miller	11,580	D-58.9	12,921	R-52.4	12,988	R-63.9
Mississippi	16,328	D-63.0	16,417	D-54.3	17,728	R-57.4
Monroe	4,848	D-73.4	4,829	D-55.6	4,921	R-51.0
Montgomery	3,344	D-72.4	3,612	D-52.0	3,718	R-59.7
Nevada	4,269	D-72.6	4,440	D-59.3	4,135	R-56.9
Newton	3,481	D-52.9	4,033	R-60.1	4,163	R-66.0
Ouachita	11,699	D-76.5	12,208	D-58.6	12,558	R-53.3
Perry	3,142	D-73.5	3,186	D-50.4	3,451	R-59.3
Phillips	11,117	D-69.9	11,146	D-59.6	10,632	D-55.9
Pike	4,066	D-69.4	4,097	D-51.1	4,108	R-64.9
Poinsett	9,566	D-71.5	9,180	D-53.3	9,528	R-59.0
Polk	5,966	D-58.8	6,824	R-58.5	7,282	R-71.1
Pope	12,732	D-65.6	14,230	R-50.7	15,749	R-67.7
Prairie	3,649	D-77.7	3,895	D-49.5	3,844	R-62.6
Pulaski	101,475	D-62.6	112,937	D-48.6	131,888	R-58.9

Table 5-6**VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTY AND YEAR — Continued**

	Total	1976 % for Leading Party*	Total	1980 % for Leading Party*	Total	1984 % for Leading Party*
Randolph	6,122	D-74.3	5,929	D-51.8	5,695	R-56.0
St. Francis	10,520	D-65.1	10,487	D-55.5	10,244	R-52.5
Saline	16,138	D-74.4	19,555	D-53.0	18,686	R-62.7
Scott	4,314	D-66.8	4,626	D-48.3	4,675	R-65.6
Searcy	3,834	D-53.9	4,183	R-58.8	4,132	R-68.1
Sebastian	33,397	R-52.9	36,879	R-63.5	36,283	R-76.0
Sevier	4,877	D-69.5	5,497	D-51.9	5,244	R-63.0
Sharp	5,683	D-62.2	6,416	R-53.3	6,884	R-63.8
Stone	3,747	D-72.5	3,975	D-49.5	3,979	D-58.4
Union	16,182	D-51.0	17,063	R-55.1	18,541	R-66.5
Van Buren	5,628	D-71.1	6,292	R-49.1	6,589	R-61.6
Washington	29,834	D-52.3	35,421	R-58.7	36,312	R-68.8
White	16,168	D-70.6	17,313	D-50.5	19,169	R-65.5
Woodruff	3,893	D-78.1	3,756	D-65.3	3,730	D-55.1
Yell	7,717	D-75.0	7,137	D-51.9	6,730	R-60.2

Political Party Carrying County indicated as: = Democrat; R = Republican

Source: Arkansas Secretary of State, Election Returns.

Table 5-7
ARKANSAS GENERAL ELECTION RETURNS BY CANDIDATE AND YEAR

Presidential:**1972:**

Nixon	445,757
McGovern	198,899
Schmitz	3,016
Total	647,666

1976:

Carter	498,604
Ford	267,903
McCarthy	639
Anderson	389
Total	767,535

1980:

Reagan	430,164
Carter	398,041
Anderson	22,468
Clark	8,970
Commoner	2,345
Bubar	1,350
Hall	1,244
Total	837,582

1984:

Reagan	534,774
Mondale	338,646
Bergland	2,221
LaRouche	1,890
Hall	1,499
Richards	1,461
Serrette	1,291
Johnson	960
Dodge	842
Lowery	822
Total	884,406

United States Senate:**1974:**

Bumpers	461,056
Jones	82,026
Total	543,082

1978:

Pryor	403,990
Kelley	87,702
Black	35,488
Rock	113
Total	527,293

1984:

Pryor	502,341
Bethune	373,615
Total	875,956

- continued -

Table 5-7**ARKANSAS GENERAL ELECTION RETURNS BY CANDIDATE AND YEAR — Continued****United States Congress:****1976:****District One:**

Alexander	116,217
Holleman	52,565
Total	168,782

District Two:

Tucker	144,780
Kelley	22,819
McNew	8
Total	167,607

1978:**District Two:**

Bethune	65,288
Brandon	62,140
Total	127,428

District Three:

Hammerschmidt	130,086
Mears	35,748
Total	165,834

District Four:

Anthony	67,380
Bryant	6,619
Total	128,999

1980:**District Two:**

Bethune	159,148
Reid	42,278
Hubanks	229
Total	201,656

1982:**District One:**

Alexander	124,208
Banks	67,427
Total	191,635

District Two:

George	82,913
Bethune	96,775
Total	179,688

District Three:

McDougal	69,089
Hammerschmidt	133,909
Total	202,998

District Four:

Anthony	121,256
Leslie	63,661
Total	184,917

1984:**District One:**

Alexander	121,047
Cochran	3,481
Total	124,528

District Two:

Robinson	103,165
Petty	90,841
Taylor	25,073
Total	219,079

District Four:

Anthony	117,123
Rood	2,516
Total	119,639

Governor of Arkansas:**1972:**

Bumpers	488,892
Blaylock	159,177
Total	648,069

1974:

Pryor	358,018
Coon	187,872
Weston	84
Total	545,974

1976:

Pryor	605,083
Griffith	121,716
Honeycutt	150
Total	726,949

1978:

Clinton	338,684
Lowe	195,550
Furrell	65
Total	534,299

1980:

White	435,684
Clinton	403,242
Total	838,926

1982:

Clinton	431,855
White	357,496

1984:

Clinton	554,561
Freeman	331,987

Source: Arkansas Secretary of State, Election Return.

Table 5-8
VOTE CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: 1982

	Total	Democratic Party	Republican Party	Percent for Leading Party		Total	Democratic Party	Republican Party	Percent for Leading Party
The State	759,238	397,466	361,772	D-52.4					
Congressional District 1	191,635	124,208	67,427	D-64.8	Congressional District 3	202,998	69,089	133,909	R-66.0
Counties					Counties				
Arkansas	7,555	4,392	3,163	D-58.1	Baxter	12,658	5,248	7,410	R-58.5
Clay	6,889	4,650	2,239	D-67.5	Benton	25,864	8,102	17,762	R-68.7
Cleburne	8,244	4,855	3,389	D-58.9	Boone	10,106	2,979	7,127	R-70.5
Craighead	19,894	11,614	8,280	D-58.4	Carroll	6,506	2,220	4,286	R-65.9
Crittenden	12,073	7,319	4,754	D-60.6	Crawford	11,552	2,941	8,611	R-74.5
Cross	5,880	3,847	2,033	D-65.4	Franklin	6,163	2,148	4,015	R-65.1
Fulton	3,718	2,467	1,251	D-66.4	Howard	4,142	1,980	2,162	R-52.2
Greene	12,709	8,302	4,407	D-65.3	Johnson	7,035	2,887	4,148	R-59.0
Independence	10,321	6,946	3,375	D-67.3	Logan	8,550	3,292	5,258	R-61.5
Izard	4,983	3,489	1,494	D-70.0	Madison	4,965	1,951	3,014	R-60.7
Jackson	8,092	5,618	2,474	D-69.4	Marion	4,948	1,976	2,972	R-60.1
Lawrence	6,855	4,558	2,297	D-66.5	Montgomery	3,234	1,112	2,122	R-65.5
Lee	5,476	3,873	1,603	D-70.7	Newton	4,575	2,175	2,400	R-52.5
Mississippi	16,901	11,202	5,699	D-66.3	Polk	6,280	2,318	3,962	R-63.1
Monroe	4,892	3,176	1,716	D-64.9	Pope	13,602	5,173	8,429	R-62.0
Phillips	9,377	6,401	2,976	D-68.3	Scott	4,119	1,798	2,321	R-56.3
Poinsett	8,757	5,932	2,825	D-67.7	Searcy	4,032	1,527	2,505	R-62.1
Prairie	4,175	2,969	1,206	D-71.1	Sebastian	30,716	6,601	24,115	R-78.5
Randolph	5,157	3,300	1,857	D-64.0	Sevier	4,942	2,584	2,358	D-52.3
St. Francis	9,585	6,303	3,282	D-65.8	Washington	29,009	10,077	13,932	R-65.3
Sharp	6,169	3,678	2,491	D-59.6					
Stone	3,960	2,685	1,265	D-68.1					
Van Buren	6,099	3,599	2,500	D-59.0					
Woodruff	3,874	3,023	851	D-78.0					
Congressional District 2	179,688	82,913	96,775	R-53.9					
Counties									
Conway	8,014	4,235	3,779	D-52.8					
Faulkner	14,330	6,567	7,763	R-54.2					
Lonoke	11,494	6,410	5,084	D-55.8					
Perry	2,969	1,580	1,389	D-53.2					
Pulaski	99,841	42,179	54,662	R-57.8					
Saline	18,813	9,508	9,305	D-50.5					
White	17,375	8,705	8,670	D-50.1					
Yell	6,852	3,729	3,123	D-54.4					

Table 5-8

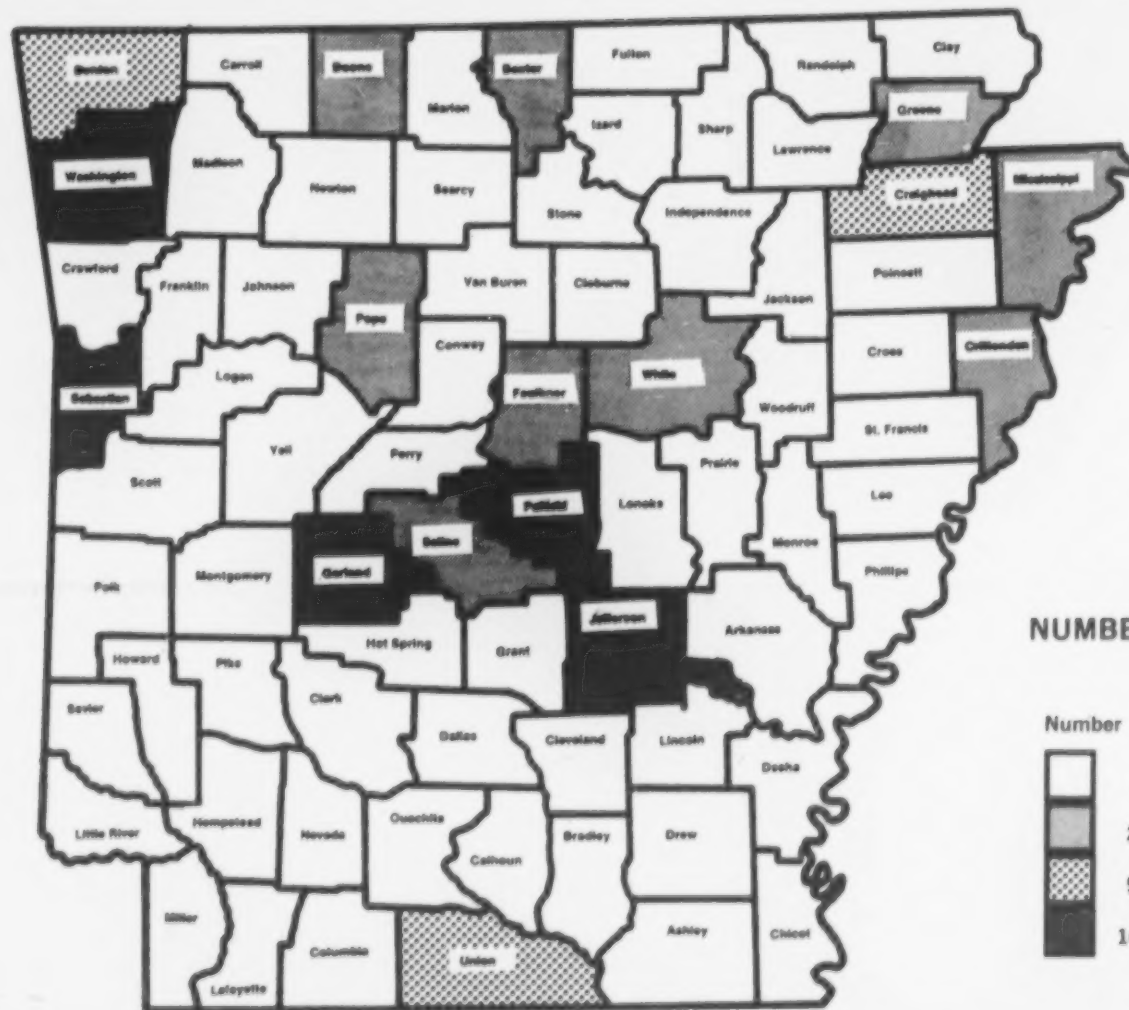
VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, BY DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES: 1982 — Continued

	Total	Democratic Party	Republican Party	Percent for Leading Party		Total	Democratic Party	Republican Party	Percent for Leading Party
Congressional District 4	184,917	121,256	63,661	D-65.6					
Counties									
Ashley	7,720	4,687	3,033	D-60.7	Garland	26,538	14,801	11,737	D-55.8
Bradley	4,729	3,274	1,455	D-69.2	Grant	5,034	3,538	1,496	D-70.3
Calhoun	2,451	1,630	821	D-66.5	Hempstead	7,252	5,083	2,169	D-70.1
Chicot	5,005	3,665	1,340	D-73.2	Hot Spring	10,324	7,469	2,855	D-72.3
Clark	8,248	6,265	1,983	D-76.0	Jefferson	25,859	17,023	8,836	D-65.8
Cleveland	2,854	1,966	888	D-68.9	Lafayette	3,504	2,615	889	D-74.6
Columbia	7,126	4,133	2,993	D-58.0	Lincoln	3,955	2,772	1,183	D-70.1
Dallas	4,251	3,014	1,237	D-70.9	Little River	4,479	3,255	1,224	D-72.7
Desha	5,275	3,575	1,700	D-67.8	Miller	10,645	7,114	3,531	D-66.8
Drew	5,811	3,858	1,953	D-66.4	Nevada	4,040	3,027	1,013	D-74.9
					Ouachita	10,761	7,686	3,075	D-71.4
					Pike	3,756	2,362	1,394	D-62.9
					Union	15,300	8,444	6,856	D-55.2

Source: Arkansas Secretary of State, Election Returns.

Health

	Page
Table 6- 1 — Licensed Manpower Professionals by County, 1981	167
Table 6- 2 — Nurses Currently Licensed in Arkansas by County of Residence, July 1984	168
Table 6- 3 — Health Care Facilities in Arkansas by County, 1985	170
Table 6- 4 — Hospital Facilities in Arkansas by Year	172
Table 6- 5 — Number of Persons Under Age 65 Protected by Hospital, Surgical, and Physicians Expenses Coverage	172
Table 6- 6 — Community Hospital Statistics, Arkansas and Surrounding States, 1982	173
Table 6- 7 — Hospital Semi-Private Room Charges for Arkansas and Surrounding States, 1983, 1984, and 1985	173
Table 6- 8 — Public Health Programs Expenditures and Persons Served by State, 1982	174
Table 6- 9 — Number and Rate Per 100,000 Population of Active Physicians, Pharmacists and Dentists, by State, 1982	174
Table 6-10 — Health Insurance Benefits and Premiums	175



NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS BY COUNTY

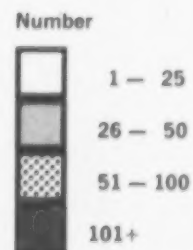


Table 6-1
LICENSED MANPOWER PROFESSIONALS BY COUNTY 1981

	Physicians	Dentists	Optometrists	Pharmacists	Veterinarians		Physicians	Dentists	Optometrists	Pharmacists	Veterinarians
Arkansas	15	10	3	22	5	Little River	7	4	1	12	1
Ashley	9	7	3	13	1	Logan	7	5	4	10	5
Baxter	38	10	3	23	3	Lonoke	15	6	3	20	3
Benton	79	29	7	65	22	Madison	4	3	0	8	2
Boone	36	16	4	12	6	Marion	8	2	0	6	2
Bradley	4	4	3	9	0	Miller	32	15	0	35	1
Calhoun	2	1	0	—	0	Mississippi	36	20	8	31	5
Carroll	10	4	1	12	4	Monroe	8	3	2	10	0
Chicot	14	3	1	15	0	Montgomery	2	2	1	3	0
Clark	16	13	3	20	3	Nevada	5	2	1	7	0
Clay	7	4	2	10	1	Newton	5	1	0	1	2
Cleburne	18	6	1	11	3	Ouachita	20	12	6	17	3
Cleveland	2	0	0	3	0	Perry	2	1	0	0	0
Columbia	21	8	3	17	5	Phillips	22	7	5	21	3
Conway	8	5	2	14	4	Pike	5	2	1	5	1
Craighead	99	33	7	56	11	Poinsett	7	6	3	16	0
Crawford	15	6	2	23	3	Polk	9	4	2	11	3
Crittenden	42	22	6	28	5	Pope	42	14	1	21	12
Cross	10	7	4	12	1	Prairie	2	2	0	4	0
Dallas	7	5	1	8	1	Pulaski	1,141	197	31	382	54
Desha	10	5	3	16	2	Randolph	13	4	2	11	4
Drew	11	6	2	9	2	St. Francis	13	7	3	19	2
Faulkner	29	16	4	35	8	Saline	36	15	5	25	6
Franklin	5	4	0	10	1	Scott	4	2	1	10	1
Fulton	7	1	0	8	1	Searcy	4	4	0	3	2
Garland	115	40	7	70	16	Sebastian	214	58	16	102	15
Grant	3	2	2	6	2	Sevier	11	3	1	19	5
Greene	27	8	5	22	4	Sharp	7	4	2	6	4
Hempstead	9	7	3	15	4	Stone	2	3	2	5	1
Hot Spring	10	9	3	17	2	Union	62	20	9	37	6
Howard	10	4	2	19	3	Van Buren	7	3	0	5	2
Independence	21	13	4	27	7	Washington	165	52	13	76	37
Izard	9	5	1	6	0	White	40	11	6	29	9
Jackson	20	5	2	20	2	Woodruff	6	2	0	8	1
Jefferson	113	34	9	55	7	Yell	14	4	1	16	3
Johnson	7	4	2	11	2						
Lafayette	2	1	0	6	0						
Lawrence	9	5	2	10	2	State Totals	2,852	868	238	1,740	338
Lee	5	5	1	9	0						
Lincoln	1	1	0	4	0						

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: 1981 Arkansas Health Manpower Statistics.

Table 6-2
NURSES CURRENTLY LICENSED IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, JULY 1984

County	Registered Nurses	Practical Nurses	Psychiatric/ Technician Nurses	County	Registered Nurses	Practical Nurses	Psychiatric/ Technician Nurses
Arkansas	69	123	0	Little River	37	55	0
Ashley	83	73	3	Logan	62	113	3
Baxter	151	146	3	Lonoke	129	150	9
Benton	396	267	3	Madison	39	44	0
Boone	134	180	0	Marion	51	53	1
Bradley	33	96	0	Miller	109	119	0
Calhoun	14	23	1	Mississippi	157	191	2
Carroll	55	51	1	Monroe	27	43	1
Chicot	66	54	1	Montgomery	14	35	0
Clark	75	94	2	Nevada	31	68	0
Clay	39	102	0	Newton	14	31	0
Cleburne	64	72	1	Ouachita	99	226	0
Cleveland	24	49	1	Perry	22	55	10
Columbia	106	101	0	Phillips	146	122	0
Conway	48	127	11	Pike	29	49	0
Craighead	340	340	4	Poinsett	42	74	1
Crawford	168	198	4	Polk	40	101	0
Crittenden	149	199	2	Pope	154	218	6
Cross	60	84	0	Prairie	19	30	1
Dallas	20	66	0	Pulaski	3,851	2,338	336
Desha	53	66	1	Randolph	41	62	1
Drew	62	69	1	St. Francis	71	129	0
Faulkner	209	250	19	Saline	243	254	386
Franklin	56	92	0	Scott	26	31	1
Fulton	27	63	0	Seracy	15	28	1
Garland	450	466	13	Sebastian	807	534	6
Grant	32	57	5	Sevier	44	113	0
Greene	81	202	1	Sharp	49	91	1
Hempstead	70	98	1	Stone	21	72	0
Hot Spring	75	195	44	Union	258	397	0

- continued -

Table 6-2**NURSES CURRENTLY LICENSED IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, JULY 1984 — Continued**

County	Registered Nurses	Practical Nurses	Psychiatric/ Technician Nurses	County	Registered Nurses	Practical Nurses	Psychiatric/ Technician Nurses
Howard	45	71	1	Van Buren	40	55	5
Independence	114	187	1	Washington	642	425	9
Izard	44	71	1	White	184	275	8
Jackson	70	135	1	Woodruff	21	29	0
Jefferson	332	543	3	Yell	53	97	2
Johnson	37	99	1				
Lafayette	19	34	0				
Lawrence	46	104	0	Subtotal	11,557	12,010	921
Lee	31	27	1	Non-Residents Licensed	3,022	1,686	46
Lincoln	23	29	0	Total Nurses	14,579	13,696	967

Source: Arkansas State Board of Nursing: **Nurse Supply and Distribution, 1984.**

Table 6-3
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY 1985

County	Short Term Hospitals/Other ¹		Long Term Care	County	Short Term Hospitals/Other ¹		Long Term Care
	No.	Beds			No.	Beds	
Arkansas	2	133	4	Little River	1	42	2
Ashley	1	61	4	Logan	3	71	4
Baxter	1	133	4	Lonoke	1	15	9
Benton	4	400	7	Madison	1	42	1
Boone	1	165	3	Marion	2	107	1
Bradley	1	49	3	Miller	2	314	4
Calhoun	0	0	1	Mississippi	3	282	6
Carroll	2	72	2	Monroe	1	40	2
Chicot	2	109	1	Montgomery	0	0	1
Clark	3	93	4	Nevada	1	65	2
Clay	2	75	2	Newton	0	0	1
Cleburne	1	49	2	Ouachita	1	150	4
Cleveland	0	0	1	Perry	0	0	1
Columbia	2	108	3	Phillips	1	155	3
Conway	1	84	2	Pike	1	32	2
Craighead	4	503	7	Poinsett	0	0	2
Crawford	1	99	3	Polk	1	57	2
Crittenden	1	152	2	Pope	1	144	3
Cross	1	66	3	Prairie	0	0	1
Dallas	1	49	3	Pulaski	19	3,491	18
Desha	2	84	2	Randolph	1	50	1
Drew	1	50	1	St. Francis	1	112	3
Faulkner	2	129	4	Saline	2	205	5
Franklin	1	39	2	Scott	1	26	1
Fulton	1	70	1	Searcy	0	0	1
Garland	5	633	6	Sebastian	3	1,104	8
Grant	0	0	1	Sevier	1	122	3
Greene	1	129	2	Sharp	1	40	2
Hempstead	1	75	2	Stone	1	48	1
Hot Spring	1	77	3	Union	2	314	6

- continued -

Table 6-3
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY 1985 — Continued

County	Short Term Hospitals/Other ¹		Long Term Care	County	Short Term Hospitals/Other ¹		Long Term Care
	No.	Beds			No.	Beds	
Howard	1	67	5	Van Buren	1	32	1
Independence	2	189	2	Washington	5	626	6
Izard	1	26	2	White	2	260	3
Jackson	2	218	2	Woodruff	1	34	1
Jefferson	6	532	5	Yell	2	93	3
Johnson	1	68	2				
Lafayette	1	48	1				
Lawrence	1	48	3				
Lee	1	25	2				
Lincoln	1	16	2				

¹All hospitals and related institutions licensed by the Arkansas Department of Health.

Source: Arkansas Department of Health: **Hospitals and Related Institutions Licensed by the Arkansas Department of Health** and the **Directory of Long Term Care Facilities**.

Table 6-4
HOSPITAL FACILITIES IN ARKANSAS BY YEAR

	No. of Hospitals	Beds (1,000)	Patients Admitted (Mil)	Average Daily Census (1,000)	Occupancy Rate	Personnel (1,000's)	Total Out-Patient Visits (Mil)
1982	97	13.6	.46	9.7	71.3	35.1	1.9
1981	96	13.4	.5	9.6	72.1	32.3	1.8
1980	96	12.9	.4	9.2	71.3	30.7	1.7
1979	96	12.7	.4	9.0	70.5	29.0	1.6
1978	96	12.7	.4	9.0	71.3	28.0	1.7

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: *Statistical Abstract of the United States*.

Table 6-5
**NUMBER OF PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 PROTECTED BY HOSPITAL,
 SURGICAL, AND PHYSICIANS EXPENSES COVERAGE (1,000's)**

	Hospital Expenses	Surgical Expenses	Physicians Expenses
1980	\$ 1,292	\$ 1,220	\$ 1,094
1979	1,290	1,235	1,050
1978	1,275	1,212	1,059
1977	1,165	1,069	920
1976	1,161	1,107	1,020
1975	1,167	1,117	975
1974	1,171	1,118	977
1973	1,474	1,380	1,128

Source: Health Insurance Association of America: *Sourcebook of Health Insurance Data, 1982-83, 1984 Update*.

Table 6-6
COMMUNITY HOSPITAL STATISTICS ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES—1982

	Average Cost To Hospital Per Day		Average Length of Hospital Stay		Average Cost To Hospital Per Stay	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
Arkansas	\$ 253.40	\$ 287.07	6.6	6.6	\$ 1,672.40	\$ 1,898.47
Louisiana	337.00	383.34	6.3	6.2	2,123.10	2,396.71
Mississippi	227.00	250.11	7.0	7.0	1,589.00	1,755.78
Missouri	327.80	368.10	8.0	7.9	2,622.40	2,893.24
Oklahoma	332.60	358.06	6.5	6.6	2,161.90	2,351.07
Tennessee	275.10	299.76	7.2	7.3	1,980.70	2,184.67
Texas	307.20	353.83	6.6	6.6	2,027.50	2,318.82

Source: Health Insurance Association of America: *Sourcebook of Health Insurance Data, 1982-83, 1984 Update.*

Table 6-7
HOSPITAL SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES FOR ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1983, 1984, AND 1985

	Semi-Private Room Charges			
	July 1983	January 1984	July 1984	January 1985
Arkansas	\$ 135.47	\$ 139.25	\$ 141.78	\$ 141.16
Louisiana	149.64	153.47	149.54	156.31
Mississippi	105.80	108.39	111.30	113.56
Missouri	175.84	181.45	183.25	185.43
Oklahoma	155.06	165.07	166.74	165.10
Tennessee	132.25	137.38	138.62	142.26
Texas	145.75	152.72	154.64	158.57

Source: Health Insurance Association of America: *Sourcebook of Health Insurance Data, 1982-83, 1984 Update.*

Table 6-8
PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS EXPENDITURES AND PERSONS SERVED BY STATE-1982 (Thousands)

	Expenditures By Source				Personal Health Services	
	Total	Federal	State	Other	Expenditures (Included in Total)	Persons Receiving Any Service
Arkansas	\$ 42,160	\$ 15,856	\$ 23,355	\$ —	\$ 2,949	\$ 472
Louisiana	92,446	41,839	31,306	9,622	9,679	1,507
Mississippi	66,079	35,008	14,383	—	16,688	1,009
Missouri	67,421	31,579	24,734	8	11,100	906
Oklahoma	61,986	22,457	26,878	2,638	10,013	925
Tennessee	103,636	49,043	42,278	174	12,141	1,407
Texas	211,045	86,256	109,918	12,166	2,706	8,967

Source: Health Insurance Association of America: **Sourcebook of Health Insurance Data 1984-1985.**

Table 6-9
**NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION OF ACTIVE
 PHYSICIANS, PHARMACISTS AND DENTISTS, BY STATE, 1982**

	Non-Federal Physicians		Dentists		Pharmacists	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Arkansas	2,889	126	840	36	1,777	77
Louisiana	6,795	156	1,750	40	2,499	56
Mississippi	2,794	110	824	33	2,068	81
Missouri	8,181	166	2,545	51	3,770	76
Oklahoma	4,052	127	1,313	42	2,393	75
Tennessee	7,391	160	2,344	51	3,558	77
Texas	22,811	150	6,288	41	9,785	64

Source: Health Insurance Association of America: **Source Book of Health Insurance Data, 1984-1985.**

Table 6-10
HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFITS AND PREMIUMS (\$100,000's)

	Benefit Payments	Premiums
1980	\$352	\$406
1979	313	357
1978	273	334
1977	224	253
1976	233	292
1975	182	234
1974	151	205
1973	138	185

Source: Health Insurance Association of America: **Sourcebook of Health Insurance Data**, Washington, D.C.

Education

	Page
Table 7- 1 — Public School Enrollments and Other Statistics, 1973/74 - 1983/84	178
Table 7- 2 — Public School Receipts and Disbursements, 1983/84	179
Table 7- 3 — Expenditures for Elementary and Secondary Education in Arkansas by Source of Funds	181
Table 7- 4 — Arkansas Pupil Enrollment Trends	182
Table 7- 5 — Fall Enrollment in Public Schools	183
Table 7- 6 — Public School Enrollment by County and Year	184
Table 7- 7 — Pupil Transportation Cost by County, 1983/83	185
Table 7- 8 — Public School Graduates by County and Year	187
Table 7- 9 — Number of Public School Teachers by County and Year	188
Table 7-10 — Average Salary of All Teachers by County and Year	189
Table 7-11 — Estimated Number of School Dropouts by County	190
Table 7-12 — Teacher Retirement Statistics	191
Table 7-13 — Years of School Completed for Persons 25 Years Old and Over	191
Table 7-14 — Average Salaries and Staffing Patterns by State, 1983/84	192
Table 7-15 — Revenues and Expenditures Per Pupil in ADA by State, 1983/84	193
Table 7-16 — Current Expenditures Per Pupil in ADA by State, 1983/84	194
Table 7-17 — General Revenues Distributed to Universities and Colleges, 1980/81 Through 1983/84	195
Table 7-18 — Students Attending Institutions of Higher Education by County, Fall 1984	196
Table 7-19 — Tuition and Required Fee for Selected Years 1979/80 Through 1984/85	198
Table 7-20 — Total Annual FTE: 1974/75 Through 1983/84	199
Table 7-21 — Fall On-Campus Headcount by Type of Institution, 1974-1984	200
Table 7-22 — Degrees Granted and Other Formal Awards Conferred, 1979/80 Through 1983/84	201
Table 7-23 — Baccalaureate Degrees Granted by Discipline for State Four-Year Institutions, 1979/80 Through 1983/84	202
Table 7-24 — Percent Black Enrollment in Arkansas Public Colleges and Universities, 1975/76 Through 1983/84	203
Table 7-25 — Baccalaureate Degrees Granted to Blacks at Arkansas Public Colleges and Universities, 1979 Through 1983	204
Table 7-26 — Black Faculty Members in Arkansas Public Colleges and Universities, 1979 Through 1983	205
Table 7-27 — Average Salaries and Rankings for Full-Time Faculty, Public Four-Year Institutions, SREB States, 1971/72 to 1983/84	206
Table 7-28 — Education and General Appropriations, Four-Year Institutions, SREB States, 1983/84	207

Table 7-1
PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS AND OTHER STATISTICS
1973/74—1983/84

	August Teacher Salary	Total ADA Students K-12	Number Teachers K-12	Student/ Teacher Ratio	Expenditures per ADA Pupil
1973/74	\$ 7,841	418,602	19,016	22.01	627
1974/75	8,695	422,196	19,425	21.73	700
1975/76	9,587	426,576	20,013	21.31	786
1976/77	9,993	427,385	20,446	20.90	850
1977/78	10,617	429,054	22,455	19.11	929
1978/79	11,229	427,744	23,250	18.40	1,032
1979/80	12,546	426,942	23,798	17.94	1,193
1980/81	13,527	422,709	23,981	17.63	1,330
1981/82	14,662	409,932	23,767	17.25	1,470
1982/83	15,310	406,227	23,694	17.14	1,553
1983/84	17,424	403,285	.	.	1,780

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Finance Data for Arkansas.**

Table 7-2
PUBLIC SCHOOL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
1983/84

	Receipts	
Adjusted Beginning Balance		\$ 2,477,335.50
General Revenue Allotment	\$ 514,428,618.00	
Excellence Fund	51,476,020.61	
Constitutional & Fiscal Funds	1,041,010.39	
Reserve for Distribution	200,000.00	
Transfer, Self-School Insurance	1,000,000.00	
Transfer, EGA Fund (DE)	33,937.88	568,179,586.88
Total Receipts and Balance		570,656,922.38
High School Textbooks	4,233,761.14	
Teacher Retirement Matching	57,557,307.25	
Handicapped Children	13,638,064.67	
Aid to County General	961,047.00	
Guidance Services	586,518.60	
Transportation Aid	29,206,110.00	
Minimum Foundation Aid	421,340,779.77	
Contingency	85,000.00	
Isolated Aid	58,000.00	
State Apportionment	1,281,591.00	
Orphan's Aid	91,588.00	
Crippled Children	143,113.00	
Public School Employees Insurance	12,256,401.00	
School Food Services	1,426,706.00	
Economic Education	83,283.00	
Elementary Education	3,618,961.58	
Surplus Commodities	150,000.00	
Worker's Compensation	1,736,972.13	
Kindergarten Materials	336,520.38	
Gifted & Talented	560,074.00	
Liability Insurance	104,000.00	
Computer Education	849,876.19	
Recognition Program	75,000.00	
Reading Program	299,871.50	
Classroom Management	130,000.00	
Special Education	525,000.00	
Human Development Centers	245,753.00	
Cooperative Educational Service Centers	225,000.00	
Grants to School District	22,525.94	

Table 7-2
PUBLIC SCHOOL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
1983/84 — Continued

	Receipts	
Vocational Education	\$ 8,459,791.94	
Aid to County Libraries	1,994,171.00	
Total Disbursements		\$ 562,282,788.09
Balance June 30, 1984		8,374,134.26
Total Disbursements & Balance		570,656,922.35

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Finance Data for Arkansas.**

Table 7-3

EXPENDITURES FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION IN ARKANSAS, SOURCE OF FUNDS¹

Year	Federal	State	Local	Total
1970/71	\$ 48,068,000	\$ 114,970,000	\$ 97,118,000	\$ 260,156,000
1971/72	47,750,000	132,845,000	107,748,000	288,343,000
1972/73	47,000,000	148,001,000	113,083,000	308,084,000
1973/74	63,956,000	175,121,000	129,262,000	368,339,000
1974/75	73,548,000	207,249,000	142,618,000	423,415,000
1975/76	78,314,000	249,310,000	157,428,000	485,052,000
1976/77	82,327,000	260,526,000	173,703,000	516,556,000
1977/78	86,656,000	298,234,000	188,347,000	572,237,000
1978/79	99,278,000	326,123,000	210,640,000	636,041,000
1979/80	107,333,000	391,804,000	239,824,000	738,961,000
1980/81	114,550,000	427,956,000	259,023,000	801,529,000
1981/82	122,132,000	456,135,000	286,410,000	864,677,000
1982/83	115,924,000	479,304,000	299,582,000	894,810,000
1983/84	107,507,000	561,531,200	213,523,000	981,561,000
1984/85*	107,146,000	656,579,000	316,697,000	1,080,422,000

¹Estimates of School Statistics—NEA Research.

*1984/85 figures are estimated.

Includes expenditures of the State Department of Education, Teacher Retirement Matching, County Offices, School Lunch (Grants and Commodities), ECIA, Chapters 1 and 2, and Other Miscellaneous Federal and State funds as well as local funds.

Source: Arkansas Department of Education: **Statistical Summary for the Public Schools of Arkansas.**

Table 7-4
ARKANSAS PUPIL ENROLLMENT TRENDS (R + S)
Actual 1973/74—1983/84 Projected 1984/85—1988/89

Year	Grade 1	Grade 2	Grade 3	Grade 4	Grade 5	Grade 6	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Ungraded
1973/74	37,303	36,098	38,027	40,151	40,665	40,939	41,908	41,009	40,071	36,575	32,681	26,697	4,429
1974/75	36,348	35,029	35,399	37,536	39,988	40,553	42,132	40,727	39,966	37,117	32,641	28,733	7,032
1975/76	38,151	34,518	34,586	35,519	37,717	40,487	42,208	41,732	40,138	38,390	33,650	28,796	6,554
1976/77	39,856	35,763	34,133	34,509	35,662	38,181	42,296	41,899	41,369	38,352	34,267	30,022	6,265
1977/78	41,115	37,515	35,555	34,220	34,789	36,326	40,163	42,013	41,487	39,137	34,414	30,754	5,704
1978/79	39,353	38,297	36,970	35,253	34,464	35,001	37,690	39,103	40,924	38,748	34,680	30,649	5,056
1979/80	38,447	36,815	37,636	36,759	34,607	34,687	37,216	37,719	38,846	39,606	35,294	31,253	5,205
1980/81	37,745	35,600	36,058	37,282	36,613	35,318	35,913	36,360	36,784	37,177	35,272	31,626	4,754
1981/82	37,268	34,971	34,611	35,617	36,962	36,323	36,315	35,344	35,585	35,004	33,388	32,170	4,450
1982/83	36,585	34,308	34,334	34,078	35,216	36,895	37,313	36,012	34,987	34,206	31,641	30,518	4,169
1983/84	37,668	34,185	33,799	33,970	34,147	35,247	38,280	37,010	35,752	33,851	31,366	29,479	3,796
1984/85	37,432	34,948	33,535	33,387	33,810	34,058	36,389	37,851	36,544	34,372	30,693	28,822	3,796
1985/86	39,034	34,729	34,284	33,126	33,230	33,722	35,161	35,981	37,374	35,133	31,165	28,204	3,796
1986/87	40,016	36,216	34,069	33,866	32,970	33,144	34,815	34,767	35,528	35,931	31,855	28,638	3,796
1987/88	38,622	37,127	35,528	33,653	33,707	32,884	34,218	34,425	34,329	34,157	32,579	29,272	3,796
1988/89	38,023	35,833	36,422	35,095	33,495	33,619	33,949	33,835	33,991	33,004	30,970	29,937	3,796

R-First enrollment of the pupil in a public school for the current school year
 (This includes all children who have not attended public school since July 1.)

S-Transfer from a public school in another state.

Source: Arkansas Department of Education; **Statistical Summary for the Public Schools of Arkansas.**

Table 7-5
FALL ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Grade	1984			1983		
	White	Black	Other	White	Black	Other
K	23,353	8,728	312	22,013	8,090	284
1	25,130	9,454	382	25,591	9,619	349
2	24,506	8,420	343	23,951	8,180	371
3	23,856	7,863	377	23,962	7,958	347
4	23,855	7,840	372	24,518	7,699	372
5	24,559	7,556	403	24,556	7,785	334
6	24,658	7,684	411	26,126	7,590	342
Ungraded	1,313	943	19	1,468	1,002	14
Total K-6	171,230	58,488	2,619	172,185	57,923	2,413
7	27,298	7,838	352	28,513	8,011	309
8	28,457	7,876	360	27,695	7,587	339
9	27,426	7,522	348	26,699	7,438	336
10	25,687	7,218	329	24,816	7,368	309
11	23,151	6,586	292	22,915	7,120	281
12	21,508	6,612	298	21,968	6,627	301
Ungraded	691	479	3	485	481	1
Total 7-12	154,218	44,131	1,982	153,091	44,632	1,876
Grand Total	325,448	102,619	4,601	325,276	102,555	4,289

Source: Arkansas Department of Education: Statistical Summary for the Public Schools of Arkansas.

Table 7-6
PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY AND YEAR (1st thru 12th Grades)

	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84		1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
State Total	446,178	445,090	436,502	428,008	420,262	418,550	Lawrence	3,706	3,721	3,677	3,541	3,325	3,333
Counties:							Lee	3,843	3,744	3,702	3,771	3,438	3,279
Arkansas	4,672	4,477	4,302	4,330	4,239	4,183	Lincoln	2,583	2,505	2,397	2,310	2,245	2,150
Ashley	5,775	5,811	5,728	5,562	5,393	5,232	Little River	3,350	3,169	3,075	3,041	2,991	2,935
Baxter	4,225	4,228	4,124	4,019	4,027	4,235	Logan	3,686	3,633	3,558	3,435	3,437	3,351
Benton	13,324	13,368	13,308	13,165	12,933	13,396	Lonoke	7,693	7,602	7,399	7,192	7,119	7,114
Boone	5,088	5,113	5,031	5,015	4,923	5,058	Madison	2,254	2,264	2,285	2,229	2,220	2,202
Bradley	2,700	2,609	2,533	2,453	2,380	2,291	Marion	2,067	2,105	2,063	2,056	2,009	2,022
Calhoun	1,151	1,182	1,148	1,144	1,093	1,087	Miller	8,000	8,112	7,932	7,866	7,745	7,734
Carroll	2,641	2,669	2,601	2,643	2,630	2,700	Mississippi	13,834	13,466	12,913	12,714	12,552	12,516
Chicot	4,119	4,021	4,016	4,021	3,983	3,899	Monroe	3,225	3,078	2,989	2,819	2,698	2,604
Clark	3,821	3,734	3,694	3,638	3,524	3,601	Montgom.	1,463	1,483	1,427	1,370	1,350	1,349
Clay	4,030	3,858	3,788	3,751	3,486	3,418	Nevada	2,222	2,238	2,200	2,155	2,144	2,243
Cleburne	2,934	2,958	2,964	2,910	2,894	2,985	Newton	1,520	1,517	1,505	1,483	1,478	1,402
Cleveland	1,651	1,594	1,553	1,547	1,477	1,406	Ouachita	5,380	5,829	5,643	5,603	5,626	5,724
Columbia	5,118	5,087	4,926	4,800	4,653	4,712	Perry	1,641	1,618	1,577	1,556	1,511	1,524
Conway	3,853	3,778	3,514	3,523	3,478	3,361	Phillips	8,633	8,290	8,016	7,796	7,714	7,595
Craighead	11,843	11,753	11,366	11,093	10,765	10,780	Pike	1,983	1,969	1,938	1,939	1,893	1,835
Crawford	7,485	7,528	7,564	7,516	7,445	7,353	Poinsett	6,061	5,824	5,622	5,400	5,255	5,048
Crittenden	11,718	11,534	11,114	11,043	10,916	10,649	Polk	3,315	3,223	3,200	3,252	3,180	3,106
Cross	4,874	4,821	4,741	4,678	4,522	4,549	Pope	7,493	7,479	7,506	7,504	7,334	7,364
Dallas	2,151	2,101	2,047	2,025	1,976	1,941	Prairie	2,176	2,123	1,984	1,971	1,901	1,830
Desha	4,876	4,626	4,519	4,473	4,420	4,342	Fulaski	61,023	63,951	62,794	60,813	59,458	59,270
Drew	3,260	3,178	3,191	3,066	3,066	3,055	Randolph	3,141	3,105	2,957	2,807	2,716	2,623
Faulkner	7,698	7,950	7,945	7,920	7,907	7,892	St. Francis	9,510	9,449	9,438	9,308	9,171	9,187
Franklin	3,184	3,248	3,182	3,166	3,088	3,104	Saline	1,705	1,662	1,608	1,498	1,502	1,483
Fulton	1,723	1,690	1,662	1,620	1,613	1,666	Scott	1,650	1,660	1,527	1,538	1,496	1,531
Garland	12,098	11,913	11,606	11,231	11,092	11,196	Searcy	17,160	16,883	16,647	15,940	16,331	16,217
Grant	3,706	3,636	3,546	3,851	3,389	3,319	Sebastian	2,828	2,868	2,691	2,510	2,411	2,451
Greene	6,106	5,938	5,916	5,772	5,699	5,607	Sevier	3,075	3,093	2,999	2,893	2,881	2,956
Hempstead	4,362	4,428	4,246	4,180	4,141	4,171	Sharp	7,781	7,521	7,444	7,325	7,315	7,287
Hot Spring	5,447	5,385	5,308	5,233	5,155	5,121	Stone	1,670	1,719	1,721	1,600	1,656	1,600
Howard	3,017	3,019	2,879	2,830	2,843	2,834	Union	9,846	9,703	9,534	9,587	9,366	9,254
Indepen.	5,224	5,412	5,435	5,507	5,415	5,378	Van Buren	2,270	2,287	2,346	2,261	2,251	2,268
Izard	1,773	1,803	1,756	1,770	1,713	1,664	Washington	18,319	18,158	17,725	17,259	19,083	17,485
Jackson	4,089	4,054	3,929	3,900	3,694	3,617	White	9,921	9,896	10,067	9,693	9,600	9,447
Jefferson	18,384	18,343	18,026	17,657	17,264	16,903	Woodruff	2,484	2,445	2,368	2,278	2,195	2,165
Johnson	3,209	3,199	3,189	3,145	3,078	3,059	Yell	3,708	3,568	3,604	3,473	3,395	3,367
Lafayette	2,130	2,084	2,028	2,025	1,946	1,926							

Source: Arkansas Department of Education.

Table 7-7
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION COST BY COUNTY, 1982/83

	Total Annual Cost	Total Average Daily Transportation	Cost per Child	Total Buses	Cost per Bus
Arkansas	\$ 348,958	2,446	\$ 142.66	37	\$ 9,431
Ashley	409,560	2,790	146.80	51	8,031
Baxter	653,846	3,479	187.94	49	13,344
Benton	1,357,377	8,129	166.98	135	10,055
Boone	694,052	3,827	181.36	60	11,568
Bradley	250,599	1,687	148.55	30	8,353
Calhoun	168,827	788	214.25	17	9,931
Carroll	361,791	1,643	220.20	33	10,963
Chicot	439,719	2,593	169.58	44	9,994
Clark	382,924	1,986	192.81	38	10,077
Clay	363,816	1,805	201.56	36	10,106
Cleburne	417,188	2,237	186.49	37	11,275
Cleveland	198,242	1,304	152.03	27	7,342
Columbia	587,403	3,460	169.77	53	11,083
Conway	626,004	2,903	215.64	54	11,593
Craighead	832,098	5,506	151.13	82	10,148
Crawford	749,671	5,321	140.89	65	11,533
Crittenden	616,927	3,478	177.38	61	10,114
Cross	480,745	3,359	143.12	44	10,926
Dallas	188,517	1,189	158.55	21	8,977
Desha	376,493	2,569	146.55	39	9,654
Drew	367,905	2,668	137.90	40	9,198
Faulkner	809,633	5,486	147.58	83	9,755
Franklin	468,575	2,353	199.14	40	11,714
Fulton	254,494	1,226	207.58	29	8,776
Garland	1,202,150	8,700	138.18	105	11,449
Grant	383,257	2,610	146.84	38	10,086
Greene	696,722	3,907	178.33	71	9,813
Hempstead	548,415	2,996	183.05	52	10,546
Hot Spring	530,457	4,031	131.59	54	9,823
Howard	345,376	2,107	163.92	33	10,466
Independence	533,079	4,085	130.50	60	8,885
Izard	311,805	1,248	249.84	26	11,993
Jackson	448,962	2,121	211.67	49	9,162
Jefferson	1,483,001	10,436	142.10	127	11,677
Johnson	360,522	2,359	152.83	40	9,013
Lafayette	228,698	1,509	151.56	28	8,168
Lawrence	308,929	2,216	139.41	39	7,921
Lee	586,594	2,659	220.61	38	15,437
Lincoln	280,979	1,515	185.46	33	8,515

Table 7-7

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION COST BY COUNTY, 1982/83 — Continued

	Total Annual Cost	Total Average Daily Transportation	Cost per Child	Total Buses	Cost per Bus
Little River	\$ 378,207	2,412	\$ 156.80	35	\$ 10,806
Logan	474,475	2,216	214.11	37	12,824
Lonoke	712,519	4,707	151.37	65	10,962
Madison	499,698	1,965	254.30	44	11,357
Marion	358,823	1,532	234.22	30	11,961
Miller	623,101	4,306	144.71	59	10,561
Mississippi	1,044,224	6,724	155.30	104	10,041
Monroe	266,198	1,550	171.74	28	9,507
Montgomery	259,258	1,139	227.62	25	10,370
Nevada	265,025	1,448	183.03	29	9,139
Newton	379,277	1,300	291.75	38	9,981
Ouachita	494,307	4,055	121.90	56	8,827
Perry	239,110	1,262	189.47	23	10,396
Phillips	766,657	6,212	123.42	72	10,648
Pike	220,107	1,405	156.66	25	8,804
Poinsett	539,937	2,863	188.59	52	10,383
Polk	430,868	2,504	172.07	38	11,339
Pope	899,382	5,067	177.50	71	12,667
Prairie	222,823	27,314	204.24	22	10,128
Pulaski	5,473,323	27,314	200.39	339	16,145
Randolph	336,498	1,940	173.45	34	9,897
St. Francis	721,839	5,546	130.15	77	9,375
Saline	695,726	5,963	116.67	80	8,697
Scott	329,666	1,355	243.30	25	13,187
Searcy	302,600	1,320	229.24	29	10,434
Sebastian	820,160	5,426	151.15	74	11,083
Sevier	284,842	1,729	164.74	27	10,550
Sharp	602,901	2,510	240.20	52	11,594
Stone	258,691	1,379	187.59	29	8,920
Union	983,826	5,610	175.37	91	10,811
Van Buren	370,997	1,905	194.75	37	10,027
Washington	1,703,480	10,241	166.34	141	12,081
White	1,012,722	6,278	161.31	110	9,207
Woodruff	247,171	1,148	215.31	22	11,235
Yell	377,583	2,229	169.40	41	9,209
State Total	44,250,331	262,382	168.65	4,059	10,902

Source: Arkansas Department of Education: Statistical Data on Pupil Transportation, 1982/83.

Table 7-8
PUBLIC SCHOOL GRADUATES BY COUNTY AND YEAR

	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84		1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
State Total	28,302	29,052	29,414	29,710	28,410	27,077	Lawrence	217	235	242	263	251	232
Counties:							Lee	199	214	190	216	241	244
Arkansas	348	337	279	344	292	293	Lincoln	187	195	189	155	151	145
Ashley	322	377	385	414	355	349	Little River	205	216	226	216	201	209
Baxter	248	283	297	300	310	269	Logan	236	263	252	253	254	251
Benton	811	890	854	844	791	871	Lonoke	469	483	495	453	474	429
Boone	384	360	368	357	360	337	Madison	150	168	143	156	161	137
Bradley	177	211	204	211	181	190	Marion	114	129	137	134	125	121
Calhoun	69	107	93	88	98	90	Miller	457	482	526	539	437	479
Carroll	178	195	185	188	172	193	Mississippi	819	708	744	753	735	697
Chicot	276	243	266	285	297	226	Monroe	240	216	281	236	214	224
Clark	286	262	275	258	256	247	Montgomery	96	83	105	87	106	96
Clay	232	264	270	303	236	229	Nevada	170	153	146	169	149	133
Cleburne	175	172	223	213	244	237	Newton	83	88	82	95	107	83
Cleveland	117	122	117	126	132	117	Ouachita	418	480	442	402	428	394
Columbia	332	409	355	375	320	327	Perry	87	86	99	111	80	110
Conway	274	264	290	278	288	283	Phillips	541	471	470	441	466	445
Craighead	706	723	777	738	742	689	Pike	139	141	125	138	129	122
Crawford	406	456	453	453	448	399	Poinsett	378	356	362	389	351	350
Crittenden	633	642	731	686	624	636	Polk	222	196	233	243	237	204
Cross	287	312	304	295	276	292	Pope	481	466	503	524	482	483
Dallas	126	160	150	137	149	114	Prairie	146	156	138	144	142	125
Desha	292	330	310	304	323	283	Pulaski	4,027	4,035	4,053	3,984	3,767	3,388
Drew	233	229	230	226	226	188	Randolph	184	205	197	205	189	199
Faulkner	490	536	588	587	568	588	St. Francis	600	612	578	672	581	597
Franklin	203	241	225	233	249	184	Saline	120	124	122	139	110	114
Fulton	139	124	130	118	121	125	Scott	130	116	116	116	97	118
Garland	721	806	810	823	784	733	Searcy	1,144	1,141	1,228	1,195	1,141	1,160
Grant	250	260	228	279	261	222	Sebastian	146	159	159	160	148	139
Greene	417	404	416	411	418	361	Sevier	199	220	202	222	197	201
Hempstead	264	282	243	258	247	257	Sharp	456	471	504	499	562	503
Hot Spring	325	369	368	391	363	360	Stone	114	128	117	122	119	101
Howard	191	231	192	229	202	203	Union	621	615	609	602	613	500
Independence	343	326	328	373	346	336	Van Buren	147	139	160	167	137	160
Izard	121	138	126	120	136	130	Washington	1,167	1,254	1,243	1,254	1,134	1,138
Jackson	264	248	291	275	266	239	White	639	616	700	655	622	617
Jefferson	1,202	1,219	1,206	1,294	1,260	1,149	Woodruff	149	131	160	156	179	166
Johnson	183	183	203	217	189	176	Yell	249	254	254	263	216	221
Lafayette	131	131	112	151	141	120							

Source: Arkansas Department of Education: Statistical Summary for the Public Schools of Arkansas.

Table 7-9
NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS BY COUNTY AND YEAR (1st thru 12th Grades)

	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83		1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83
Arkansas Total	22,560.1	22,735.9	22,534.0	22,422.7					
County:					Lawrence	189.8	193.1	193.3	187.4
Arkansas	258.8	256.9	251.9	244.5	Lee	185.6	185.3	179.2	168.8
Ashley	297.6	294.8	293.7	292.5	Lincoln	133.0	129.9	126.8	127.0
Baxter	202.3	210.8	208.8	210.4	Little River	149.6	150.4	156.4	156.5
Benton	658.8	678.7	682.4	696.4	Logan	164.4	163.6	163.1	163.6
Boone	240.5	240.1	243.3	243.0	Lonoke	366.9	373.5	364.8	366.3
Bradley	146.7	144.9	142.2	141.5	Madison	113.4	112.0	112.3	110.1
Calhoun	70.7	71.6	70.4	68.6	Marion	89.7	93.4	96.1	94.4
Carroll	131.3	134.7	137.3	135.3	Miller	404.0	405.0	403.5	402.8
Chicot	212.4	204.6	206.1	208.2	Mississippi	763.4	751.2	740.0	723.7
Clark	206.5	215.3	206.8	207.3	Monroe	182.5	170.5	159.3	154.2
Clay	202.8	201.0	197.1	190.3	Montgomery	75.2	78.5	80.6	80.3
Cleburne	150.0	158.7	160.1	155.7	Nevada	147.9	146.2	142.0	143.5
Cleveland	86.9	87.3	84.1	86.1	Newton	74.5	75.5	76.8	78.6
Columbia	269.3	267.9	265.8	263.6	Ouachita	324.5	323.6	325.0	325.3
Conway	189.5	189.5	184.6	186.7	Perry	81.2	82.7	80.3	80.1
Craighead	632.5	635.8	621.5	604.5	Phillips	438.6	427.4	418.3	420.3
Crawford	349.6	358.5	358.7	360.0	Pike	106.4	107.8	108.6	109.0
Crittenden	573.1	573.4	559.0	557.6	Poinsett	307.6	302.1	300.3	296.0
Cross	241.2	238.0	232.5	238.9	Polk	147.0	148.9	152.9	158.0
Dallas	111.3	112.7	110.1	109.1	Pope	414.6	415.7	419.3	416.8
Desha	241.0	238.3	237.1	236.1	Prairie	111.5	108.8	107.0	104.5
Drew	164.0	162.5	167.5	168.6	Pulaski	3,112.5	3,157.3	3,058.6	2,991.0
Faulkner	387.9	391.1	410.3	408.9	Randolph	142.3	146.0	141.9	140.3
Franklin	164.5	166.9	164.8	168.1	St. Francis	359.8	362.8	358.4	358.5
Fulton	81.2	80.2	76.4	77.5	Saline	453.4	457.2	462.1	460.9
Garland	594.2	590.8	585.4	588.3	Scott	75.4	76.9	78.7	79.4
Grant	174.9	176.9	180.2	182.5	Searcy	87.6	88.0	86.2	85.4
Greene	300.3	305.6	303.3	298.0	Sebastian	843.6	894.1	874.6	886.1
Hempstead	222.2	217.5	209.6	209.9	Sevier	131.8	130.2	130.6	131.3
Hot Spring	262.4	265.3	262.2	269.7	Sharp	151.2	155.1	157.7	154.6
Howard	155.0	155.8	155.0	155.1	Stone	85.1	88.4	90.4	89.2
Independence	260.9	278.6	285.3	297.5	Union	545.8	548.2	547.4	538.8
Izard	102.2	103.9	99.0	97.1	Van Buren	116.8	121.5	120.3	117.0
Jackson	201.7	201.1	202.7	204.5	Washington	927.9	921.0	919.1	918.2
Jefferson	937.1	949.8	962.8	964.8	White	468.2	485.5	486.5	481.5
Johnson	158.0	157.2	158.0	158.5	Woodruff	141.8	135.2	134.8	131.0
Lafayette	111.8	109.8	109.2	109.9	Yell	194.5	196.9	195.6	195.1

Source: Arkansas Department of Education: Annual Statistical Report of the Public Schools of Arkansas.

Table 7-10
AVERAGE SALARY OF ALL TEACHERS BY COUNTY AND YEAR

	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84		1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
State Average	\$ 12,546	\$ 13,527	\$ 14,662	\$ 15,310	\$ 17,424						
County:						Lawrence	11,940	12,394	13,461	14,147	16,808
Arkansas	12,230	13,055	13,978	14,655	15,555	Lee	12,982	13,426	14,183	15,009	18,159
Ashley	12,696	13,986	15,270	15,641	17,347	Lincoln	11,759	12,265	13,127	13,358	16,010
Baxter	12,208	13,003	14,053	14,438	16,077	Little River	12,186	13,408	14,779	15,282	16,540
Benton	12,298	13,450	14,747	15,425	16,677	Logan	12,708	13,599	14,721	15,356	17,727
Boone	12,295	13,289	14,686	15,012	16,595	Lonoke	12,176	13,342	14,115	14,680	16,868
Bradley	12,005	12,756	13,715	13,854	15,280	Madison	11,864	12,926	14,094	14,356	17,387
Calhoun	11,321	12,615	13,674	14,051	14,737	Marion	12,101	13,155	14,024	14,546	16,882
Carroll	11,941	12,758	13,632	14,127	16,308	Miller	12,268	13,343	14,410	15,389	17,606
Chicot	11,351	12,644	13,738	14,624	16,387	Mississippi	12,086	13,020	13,800	14,104	16,810
Clark	11,932	12,450	14,148	14,704	16,023	Monroe	11,524	12,369	13,308	13,543	15,597
Clay	11,661	12,433	13,349	13,818	15,732	Montgomery	12,427	13,584	14,533	14,592	16,321
Cleburne	11,988	12,900	13,539	14,285	16,029	Nevada	11,240	11,923	12,782	13,691	15,945
Cleveland	11,965	12,858	13,523	13,817	16,615	Newton	12,748	13,735	14,616	15,046	18,221
Columbia	12,600	13,781	14,900	15,589	17,041	Ouachita	12,477	13,693	14,945	15,800	17,199
Conway	12,198	12,511	13,129	13,541	16,095	Perry	12,294	13,393	14,186	14,584	16,978
Craighead	11,831	12,635	13,775	14,358	15,831	Phillips	12,169	12,874	13,884	14,200	16,227
Crawford	12,719	13,661	14,747	15,293	18,552	Pike	11,668	12,480	13,341	13,906	15,423
Crittenden	12,464	13,410	14,578	14,755	17,784	Poinsett	11,782	12,399	13,129	13,333	15,983
Cross	12,436	13,218	14,303	14,667	17,166	Polk	13,059	13,818	15,162	15,746	17,337
Dallas	11,660	12,786	13,302	13,855	15,732	Pope	13,875	15,231	16,396	17,273	19,229
Desha	12,159	13,118	14,164	14,737	17,311	Prairie	11,753	13,031	14,041	14,135	14,621
Drew	12,102	12,868	13,781	14,066	16,361	Pulaski	14,073	15,262	16,777	18,119	20,175
Faulkner	12,153	13,010	14,088	14,696	17,742	Randolph	12,301	13,240	14,094	14,228	16,933
Franklin	11,825	12,808	13,761	14,421	16,570	St. Francis	12,380	13,176	14,259	14,933	18,536
Fulton	11,976	12,827	14,036	14,389	16,650	Saline	12,572	13,529	14,562	15,509	17,261
Garland	12,430	13,324	14,457	14,976	16,378	Scott	12,948	13,710	14,578	14,929	15,938
Grant	12,567	13,636	14,383	14,758	17,527	Searcy	11,873	12,494	13,071	13,542	19,397
Greene	12,209	12,816	13,879	14,250	16,991	Sebastian	13,257	14,841	16,929	17,644	16,431
Hempstead	12,318	13,178	14,024	14,717	16,968	Sevier	11,932	12,753	13,512	13,916	16,649
Hot Spring	12,358	13,261	14,300	14,580	17,134	Sharp	12,342	13,178	13,814	14,533	18,806
Howard	12,023	12,715	13,775	14,039	16,337	Stone	12,265	13,240	14,019	14,020	17,571
Independence	12,360	13,316	14,477	15,206	17,770	Union	12,175	13,209	14,104	14,823	16,176
Izard	12,306	12,755	13,843	14,271	16,718	Van Buren	12,815	13,516	14,380	14,905	16,658
Jackson	12,035	13,200	13,944	14,592	15,829	Washington	12,211	13,028	14,319	14,917	16,872
Jefferson	12,679	13,731	14,880	15,540	17,189	White	12,236	12,993	14,023	14,379	17,202
Johnson	12,152	12,945	13,904	14,206	16,653	Woodruff	11,393	12,397	13,228	13,623	15,813
Lafayette	11,832	12,538	13,549	14,406	15,198	Yell	11,845	12,676	13,369	13,770	15,975

Source: Arkansas Department of Education: Statistical Summary for the Public Schools of Arkansas.

Table 7-11
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY COUNTY
Through Fiscal Year 1984

County	Number	County	Number	County	Number
Arkansas	8,500	Grant	4,218	Ouachita	10,163
Ashley	8,313	Greene	11,819	Perry	2,426
Baxter	9,143	Hempstead	7,182	Phillips	12,650
Benton	21,736	Hot Spring	8,475	Pike	3,693
Boone	7,437	Howard	4,813	Poinsett	11,178
Bradley	5,019	Independence	10,339	Polk	5,925
Calhoun	2,125	Izard	4,029	Pope	10,984
Carroll	5,191	Jackson	8,730	Prairie	3,817
Chicot	6,517	Jefferson	25,715	Pulaski	67,945
Clark	6,585	Johnson	6,496	Randolph	6,658
Clay	9,147	Lafayette	3,981	St. Francis	10,327
Cleburne	6,314	Lawrence	7,423	Saline	14,772
Cleveland	2,876	Lee	6,564	Scott	3,980
Columbia	8,190	Lincoln	5,414	Searcy	3,565
Conway	6,372	Little River	4,308	Sebastian	24,163
Craighead	18,781	Logan	7,485	Sevier	4,710
Crawford	11,706	Lonoke	10,546	Sharp	5,030
Crittenden	16,929	Madison	4,115	Stone	3,699
Cross	7,292	Marion	3,666	Union	14,464
Dallas	3,429	Miller	3,645	Van Buren	4,663
Desha	6,674	Mississippi	20,032	Washington	23,437
Drew	5,387	Monroe	5,451	White	16,698
Faulkner	10,990	Montgomery	3,129	Woodruff	4,609
Franklin	5,005	Nevada	3,923	Yell	6,111
Fulton	3,670	Newton	2,956		
Garland	21,356			State Total	684,805

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division, Research and Analysis Section.

Table 7-12
TEACHER RETIREMENT STATISTICS

	Teacher Retirement Investments (\$ 000's)	Contributions to Teacher Retirement		
		State Contributions (\$ 000's)	Numbers of Members	Per Member Contribution
1969	\$ 99,247	\$ 9,300	\$ 23,700	\$ 392
1970	113,581	10,100	26,193	385
1971	124,892	11,000	26,246	419
1972	142,437	12,000	27,055	444
1973	163,062	14,500	29,122	498
1974	186,341	17,000	30,655	555
1975	212,850	22,117	31,105	711
1976	234,517	25,471	31,507	808
1977	271,532	29,822	32,026	931
1978	333,909	31,825	33,324	955
1979	389,081	38,125	33,916	1,124
1980	464,385	41,763	35,352	1,181
1981	497,729	44,214	36,224	1,221
1982	588,964	50,062	35,166	1,424
1983	829,493	58,112	34,577	1,681

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research, **Selected Financial Data for Arkansas.**

Table 7-13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER
(In thousands based on 1980 Census of Population)

State	Elementary 8 Years or Less		High School		College		4 or More Years	
	No.	%*	No.	%*	No.	%*	No.	%*
Arkansas	359	100	237	73.2	443	55.5	153	10.8
Louisiana	569	100	397	75.1	706	57.7	293	13.9
Mississippi	369	100	250	73.0	399	54.8	182	12.3
Missouri	634	100	430	78.3	1,059	63.5	389	13.9
Oklahoma	325	100	277	81.6	615	66.0	285	15.1
Tennessee	745	100	435	72.3	853	56.2	320	12.6
Texas	1,641	100	1,329	79.3	2,286	62.6	1,348	16.9

*Percent of Population.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1984**, Washington, D.C.

Table 7-14
AVERAGE SALARIES AND STAFFING PATTERNS BY STATE 1983/84

	Average Teacher Salary 83/84	Staffing		Percent of National Average	
		Pupils Per Teacher	Teachers Per 1,000 Pupils	Average Salary	Staffing
United States Average	\$ 22,095	17.1	58.5	100.0	100.0
Maryland	24,095	16.4	61.0	109.4	104.9
Texas	20,176	16.5	60.6	91.6	103.5
Virginia	19,867	16.0	62.5	90.2	106.4
Kentucky	19,780	18.3	54.6	89.8	93.0
Florida	19,497	16.6	60.2	88.5	102.9
Louisiana	19,100	16.9	59.2	86.7	101.2
Georgia	18,631	17.9	55.9	84.6	95.3
Oklahoma	18,570	15.8	63.3	84.6	107.6
North Carolina	18,411	18.7	53.5	83.6	90.6
Alabama	18,000	17.8	56.2	81.7	95.9
Tennessee	17,900	19.8	50.5	81.3	84.2
West Virginia	17,489	15.3	65.4	79.4	110.5
South Carolina	17,232	17.4	57.5	78.2	101.8
Arkansas	16,929	17.1	58.5	76.9	100.0
Mississippi	15,815	17.6	56.8	71.8	97.1

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: Selected Statistical Finance Data for Arkansas.

Table 7-15
REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN ADA BY STATE 1983/84

	Revenues Number Dollars	Per Pupil Nat'l Rank	Number Dollars	Expenditures Per Pupil Nat'l Rank	Percent of
United States Average	3,480	—	3,173	—	100.0
Maryland	4,013	11	3,720	11	114.8
Florida	3,567	19	3,201	21	91.1
Oklahoma	3,416	23	2,891	31	91.0
Texas	3,321	27	2,913	29	94.8
Virginia	3,162	31	2,967	26	96.0
Louisiana	2,995	37	2,802	34	87.7
West Virginia	2,972	40	2,587	40	87.7
Kentucky	2,762	41	2,550	41	83.5
North Carolina	2,591	42	2,447	42	75.7
South Carolina	2,557	43	2,255	44	79.6
Georgia	2,461	45	2,322	43	80.6
Arkansas	2,436	46	2,198	45	76.9
Tennessee	2,239	48	2,173	47	68.5
Alabama	2,193	49	2,102	49	78.4
Mississippi	2,095	50	1,962	50	69.7

Source: National Education Association: *Rankings Among The States, 1984*.

Table 7-16
CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUPIL IN ADA BY STATE 1983/84

State	Amount	Percent of Nat'l Average	National Rank
United States Average	\$ 3,173	100.0	—
Maryland	3,720	117.2	11
Florida	3,201	100.9	21
Virginia	2,967	93.5	26
Texas	2,913	91.8	29
Oklahoma	2,891	91.1	31
Louisiana	2,802	88.3	34
West Virginia	2,587	81.5	40
Kentucky	2,550	80.4	41
North Carolina	2,447	77.1	42
Georgia	2,322	73.2	43
South Carolina	2,255	71.1	44
Arkansas	2,198	69.3	45
Tennessee	2,173	68.5	47
Alabama	2,102	66.2	49
Mississippi	1,962	61.9	50

Source: National Education Association: **Rankings Among the States, 1984.**

Table 7-17

GENERAL REVENUES DISTRIBUTED TO UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 1980/81 through 1983/84

School	1980/81	% of Total	1981/82	% of Total	1982/83	% of Total	1983/84**	% of Total
U of A Fayetteville	\$ 53,461,934	32.8	\$ 56,284,256	32.3	\$ 58,676,413	32.3	\$ 60,208,442	30.9
Univ. Med. Cen.	25,425,920	15.6	27,255,607	15.7	28,239,473	15.6	33,202,844	17.0
U of A Little Rock	15,255,552	9.4	16,450,151	9.5	16,874,393	9.3	18,935,078	9.7
U of A Monticello	4,086,148	2.5	4,170,568	2.4	4,319,775	2.4	4,481,783	2.3
U of A Pine Bluff	7,182,260	4.4	7,355,461	4.2	7,651,073	4.2	7,929,196	4.2
Ark. Tech. Univ.	5,535,200	3.4	6,264,344	3.6	6,799,557	3.7	7,490,614	3.8
U of Central AR.	10,944,396	6.7	11,681,001	6.7	12,236,230	6.7	13,371,132	6.9
AR. State Univ.	15,093,546	9.3	16,623,749	9.6	17,463,336	9.7	18,146,424	9.3
ASU-Beebe	1,314,047	.8	1,437,332	.8	1,543,818	0.8	1,594,809	0.8
Henderson State	6,372,230	3.9	6,488,823	3.7	6,609,630	3.7	6,906,447	3.5
So. AR Univ.	6,525,236	4.0	7,202,565	4.1	7,605,104	4.2	8,231,190	4.2
Comm. Jr. College	11,628,421	7.2	0	—	0	—	0	—
E. AR Co. Coll.	0	—	1,367,772	.8	1,393,138	0.8	1,512,887	0.8
Garland C.C.C.	0	—	1,613,901	.9	1,682,329	0.9	1,727,972	0.9
Mississippi Co.	0	—	1,432,964	.8	1,542,468	0.8	1,605,847	0.8
Comm. College	0	—	1,377,183	.8	1,493,671	0.8	1,546,158	0.8
N. AR. Co. Co.	0	—	2,316,900	1.3	2,450,442	1.3	2,587,186	1.3
Phillips C. C. C.	0	—	4,784,427	2.8	5,117,046	2.8	5,521,991	2.8
Westark C.C.C.	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
Archeological Survey	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
Higher Education	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
Special Needs	0	—	0	—	0	—	0	—
Totals	\$ 162,824,890	100.0	\$ 174,107,004	100.0	\$ 181,697,896	100.0	\$ 195,000,000	100.0

*Individual Funds were established for each of the Community Colleges beginning with the 1981/82 fiscal year.

**The 1983/84 distribution does not include the distribution of any funds from the Educational Excellence Fund.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas.**

Table 7-18
STUDENTS ATTENDING INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY COUNTY FALL 1984

	Full-Time Entering Undergraduates				Full-Time Entering Undergraduates		
	Under Graduate Student	Number	Percent of High School Graduates		Under Graduate Student	Number	Percent of High School Graduates
Arkansas Total	57,677	10,658	39.4	Lawrence	465	87	37.5
Counties:				Lee	405	112	45.9
Arkansas	452	112	38.2	Lincoln	234	57	39.4
Ashley	438	112	32.1	Little River	109	33	15.8
Baxter	397	104	38.7	Logan	441	124	49.4
Benton	1,298	258	29.6	Lonoke	835	160	37.3
Boone	844	144	42.8	Madison	175	31	22.6
Bradley	280	63	33.1	Marion	173	35	29.0
Calhoun	95	23	25.5	Miller	239	47	9.8
Carroll	234	55	28.5	Mississippi	1,640	257	36.8
Chicot	302	68	30.1	Monroe	312	89	39.8
Clark	766	152	61.5	Montgomery	179	55	57.3
Clay	343	75	32.7	Nevada	170	44	33.1
Cleburne	286	80	33.7	Newton	161	35	42.1
Cleveland	185	51	43.6	Ouachita	865	169	42.8
Columbia	661	120	36.6	Perry	130	31	28.1
Conway	468	137	48.4	Phillips	1,772	258	58.0
Craighead	2,114	343	49.7	Pike	179	53	43.5
Crawford	844	136	34.1	Poinsett	543	138	39.4
Crittenden	635	149	23.4	Polk	526	106	52.0
Cross	484	95	32.6	Pope	1,440	191	39.5
Dallas	207	32	28.0	Prairie	180	49	39.2
Desha	401	104	36.7	Pulaski	10,286	1,505	44.3
Drew	474	102	54.3	Randolph	386	92	46.2
Faulkner	1,388	258	43.9	St. Francis	1,055	275	42.4
Franklin	332	65	35.4	Saline	1,259	253	31.6
Fulton	165	31	24.8	Scott	149	36	33.8
Garland	2,235	336	45.8	Searcy	140	40	42.1
Grant	271	62	28.0	Sebastian	3,579	489	40.2
Greene	753	155	43.0	Sevier	192	56	24.4
Hempstead	311	76	29.5	Sharp	235	49	54.7
Hot Spring	588	153	42.4	Stone	146	32	31.6

Table 7-18**STUDENTS ATTENDING INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY COUNTY FALL 1984 — Continued**

	Full-Time Entering Undergraduates				Full-Time Entering Undergraduates		
	Under Graduate Student	Number	Percent of High School Graduates		Under Graduate Student	Number	Percent of High School Graduates
Howard	252	78	38.5	Union	1,062	167	33.4
Independence	733	128	38.1	Van Buren	215	61	38.2
Izard	191	66	50.7	Washington	2,979	462	40.6
Jackson	452	102	42.6	White	1,247	213	34.6
Jefferson	2,530	475	41.4	Woodruff	225	58	34.9
Johnson	393	87	49.5	Yell	378	77	34.9
Lafayette	169	45	37.5				

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education: **Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education, 1985.**

Table 7-19
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR SELECTED YEARS 1979/80 THROUGH 1984/85

Institution	Full-Time Undergraduate Tuition and Fees Per Semester					
	1979/80	Resident 1982/83	1984/85	1979/80	Non-Resident 1982/83	1984/85
State Four-Year						
ASUJ	\$ 305	\$ 375	\$ 395	\$ 475	\$ 725	\$ 845
ATU	310	360	400	545	710	790
HSU	310	360	395	600	720	790
SAUM	300	360	395	475	575	635
UAF	300	390	465	715	960	1,095
UALR	300	400	450	715	970	1,080
UAM	313	360	425	715	720	925
UAPB	300	355	395	715	566	630
UCA	310	360	395	600	720	790
State Two-Year						
ASUB	\$ 220	\$ 284	\$ 300	\$ 330	\$ 390	\$ 410
SAUE	228	276	300	342	408	450
SAUT	228	276	300	342	408	450
Community Colleges		In-District			Out-of-District	
EACC	\$ 143	\$ 199	\$ 216	\$ 187	\$ 276	\$ 288
GCCC	140	216	240	187	276	312
MCCC	144	216	240	192	276	360
NACC	168	216	240	228	276	300
PCCC	140	216	232	200	276	296
RMCC			240			300
WCC	140	221	260	168	286	333

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education: **Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education, 1985.**

Table 7-20
TOTAL ANNUAL FTE: 1974/75 THROUGH 1983/84

Institution	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
State Two-Year										
ASUB	658	751	766	691	668	665	650	652	715	707
EACC	352	634	574	520	496	475	475	569	687	723
GCCC	619	867	806	846	756	733	849	766	907	838
MCCC	—	407	521	573	586	637	744	803	8,231	798
NACC	184	484	577	512	548	590	605	589	597	603
PCCC	857	1,201	1,183	976	1,030	1,201	1,190	1,045	1,186	1,049
RMCC	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206
SAUE	—	114	207	251	242	319	344	385	275	377
SAUT*	—	292	294	301	364	434	478	514	552	555
WCC	1,930	2,382	2,346	2,298	2,187	2,545	2,551	2,632	2,610	2,446
Subtotal	4,600	7,132	7,274	6,968	6,877	7,599	7,886	7,955	8,452	8,302
State Four-Year										
ASUJ	6,283	6,621	6,532	6,604	6,427	6,562	6,998	6,857	7,309	7,642
ATU	2,115	2,231	2,369	2,429	2,517	2,821	2,967	2,970	3,059	3,056
HSU	3,183	3,361	2,992	2,642	2,462	2,411	2,422	2,446	2,538	2,538
SAUM	1,743	1,912	1,929	1,838	1,866	1,924	1,971	1,999	2,035	2,041
UAF	11,019	11,830	12,566	13,405	14,010	14,964	15,294	14,770	14,660	14,054
UALR	4,934	6,372	6,835	6,673	6,503	6,844	6,969	7,041	7,231	7,340
UAM	1,660	1,727	1,748	1,693	1,613	1,716	1,954	1,807	1,823	1,800
UAMS	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,571	1,598	1,611	1,645
UAPB	2,430	2,849	3,084	3,048	2,996	2,919	2,083	2,833	2,525	2,397
UCA	4,597	4,888	5,109	5,144	5,116	5,370	5,581	5,751	5,551	5,889
Subtotal	37,810	41,791	43,164	43,476	43,510	45,531	48,810	48,072	48,342	48,402
TOTAL**	42,410	48,923	50,438	50,444	50,387	53,130	56,696	56,027	56,794	56,704

*SAUT was on a quarter system during 1975/76 and 1976/77.

**1974/75 through 1976/77.

Note: Undergraduate SSCH/30 + Graduate SSCH/24.

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education: **Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education, 1985.**

Table 7-21
FALL ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION, 1974-1984

Fall	State-Supported Two-Year Institutions	State-Supported Four-Year Institutions	Independent Two-Year Institutions	Independent Four-Year Institutions	Total
1974	5,891	39,599	601	7,862	53,953
1975	9,869	44,519	621	8,158	63,167
1976	10,284	46,956	627	8,561	66,428
1977	9,746	47,927	620	8,607	66,900
1978	10,437	49,017	637	8,485	68,576
1979	10,828	50,327	649	8,381	70,185
1980	11,218	52,466	600	8,682	72,966
1981	11,114	51,778	581	8,596	72,069
1982	12,186	52,053	680	8,281	73,200
1983	12,767	52,270	657	8,211	73,905
1984	12,331	52,156	189*	8,644*	73,320

*SBC moved from the two-year independent to the four-year independent category, fall 1984.

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education; **Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education, 1985.**

Table 7-22
DEGREES GRANTED AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED 1979/80 through 1983/84

	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
State Institutions					
Certificate	266	216	170	209	205
Associate	1,517	1,420	1,452	1,912	1,683
Bachelors	5,500	5,553	5,846	5,908	5,856
Masters	1,540	1,609	1,534	1,452	1,385
Specialist	46	59	54	54	52
Intermediate	14	14	15	14	14
Doctoral	108	105	126	128	129
First Professional	345	391	382	363	342
Subtotal	9,336	9,367	9,579	10,040	9,666
Independent Institutions					
Certificate	9	6	8	8	5
Associate	151	173	189	155	132
Bachelors	1,459	1,408	1,469	1,378	1,572
Masters	67	71	100	111	83
Subtotal	1,686	1,658	1,766	1,652	1,792
All Institutions					
Certificate	275	222	178	217	210
Associate	1,668	1,593	1,641	2,067	1,815
Bachelors	6,959	6,961	7,315	7,286	7,428
Masters	1,607	1,680	1,634	1,563	1,468
Specialist	46	59	54	54	52
Intermediate	14	14	15	14	14
Doctoral	108	105	126	128	129
First Professional	345	391	382	363	342
TOTAL DEGREES GRANTED	11,022	11,025	11,345	11,692	11,458

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education: **Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education, 1985.**

Table 7-23
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES GRANTED BY DISCIPLINE FOR STATE FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS
1979/80 through 1983/84*

CIP Code	1979/80		1980/81		1981/82		1982/83		1983/84		1983 Rank
1. Education (13)	1,531	27.9%	1,361	24.5%	1,338	23.5%	1,383	24.1%	1,329	23.7%	2
2. Business (06-07)	1,118	20.3%	1,283	23.1%	1,409	24.8%	1,486	25.9%	1,441	25.7%	1
3. Social Science (45,43)	482	8.8%	402	7.2%	363	6.4%	390	6.8%	358	6.4%	4
4. Health Professional (17-18)	406	7.4%	386	7.0%	247	4.3%	225	3.9%	244	4.4%	7
5. Life Sciences (26)	192	3.5%	218	3.9%	207	3.6%	228	4.0%	187	3.3%	9
6. Letters (23)	177	3.2%	158	2.8%	180	3.2%	123	2.1%	125	2.2%	
7. Agriculture (01-03)	268	4.9%	238	4.3%	289	5.1%	277	4.8%	242	4.3%	8
8. Psychology (42)	124	2.3%	132	2.4%	144	2.5%	148	2.6%	122	2.2%	
9. Public Affairs (44)	217	3.9%	202	3.6%	240	4.2%	115	2.0%	92	1.6%	
10. Arts (50)	140	2.5%	155	2.8%	126	2.2%	109	1.9%	105	1.9%	
11. Physical Sciences (40)	131	2.4%	149	2.7%	170	3.0%	159	2.8%	155	2.8%	10
12. Engineering (14-15)	282	5.1%	311	5.6%	332	5.8%	348	6.1%	384	6.9%	3
13. Home Economics	87	1.6%	89	1.6%	105	1.8%	84	1.5%	84	1.5%	
13. Communications (09)	117	2.1%	182	3.3%	220	3.8%	218	3.8%	248	4.4%	6
14. Mathematics (27)	60	1.1%	60	1.1%	64	1.1%	34	0.6%	27	0.5%	
15. Architecture (04)	67	1.2%	79	1.4%	63	1.1%	68	1.2%	45	0.8%	
16. Mult/Stu**	16	0.3%	28	0.5%	42	0.7%	32	0.6%	46	0.8%	
17. Foreign Language (16)	23	0.4%	23	0.4%	16	0.3%	12	0.2%	23	0.4%	
18. Computer Science (11)	57	1.0%	93	1.7%	134	2.4%	234	4.1%	287	5.1%	5
19. Park & Recreation (31)	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	0.7%	32	0.6%	
20. Precision Production (48)	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	0.2%	11	0.2%	
21. Philosophy (38)	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0.1%	7	0.1%	
22. Transportation & Material Moving (49)	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0.1%	5	0.1%	
TOTALS	5,495		5,549		5,689		5,733		5,599		

*Figures do not include University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences.

**Category includes Liberal/General Studies (24) and Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies (30).

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education: **Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education, 1985.**

Table 7-24
PERCENT BLACK ENROLLMENT IN ARKANSAS PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES 1975/76 through 1983/84

	1975/76	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
ASUJ	8.7%	12.2%	11.9%	10.5%	9.0%	9.6%
ATU	3.7%	4.1%	3.9%	3.9%	4.2%	3.9%
HSU	26.1%	21.6%	19.5%	19.6%	19.9%	19.1%
SAUM	17.6%	22.4%	23.3%	25.2%	23.5%	22.3%
UAF	2.5%	5.2%	5.6%	5.5%	5.4%	5.4%
UALR	13.5%	14.3%	13.3%	12.8%	13.0%	13.0%
UAM	13.0%	16.9%	18.5%	18.9%	19.7%	20.3%
UAPB	85.8%	85.3%	83.6%	81.0%	78.7%	80.0%
UCA	8.7%	12.3%	13.0%	13.8%	13.6%	14.6%
UAMS	4.4%	4.5%	5.6%	6.7%	6.7%	6.0%
ASUB	4.4%	4.9%	8.4%	5.3%	5.0%	4.3%
EACC	48.1%	28.1%	32.4%	35.9%	38.6%	30.7%
GCCC	6.2%	7.8%	6.7%	6.9%	6.2%	6.4%
MCCC	12.4%	16.4%	16.1%	18.4%	15.3%	15.1%
NACC	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
PCCC	36.0%	37.9%	45.5%	42.6%	44.4%	43.5%
SAUE	29.5%	23.2%	27.3%	25.9%	26.6%	21.6%
SAUT	24.1%	22.5%	24.7%	19.9%	16.5%	21.1%
WCC	5.3%	4.4%	4.8%	3.3%	3.3%	3.5%
Total	14.4%	15.6%	15.7%	15.4%	14.7%	14.6%
Total Four-Year TWI	9.4%	11.2%	11.1%	11.0%	10.7%	11.0%
Total Two-Year	16.3%	14.2%	15.6%	15.4%	14.9%	14.5%
Total TWI	10.8%	11.8%	12.0%	11.9%	11.6%	11.6%

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education: **Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education, 1985.**

Table 7-25
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES GRANTED TO BLACKS AT ARKANSAS PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
1979 through 1983

	1979			1980			1981			1982			1983		
	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total
ASU	70	8.1%	865	88	10.6%	832	91	10.6%	862	75	8.0%	937	70	8.0%	876
ATU	8	2.3%	343	7	2.1%	341	9	2.8%	322	10	2.3	443	13	3.7%	353
HSU	93	22.9%	407	75	20.5%	366	72	23.2%	310	49	16.8%	291	53	15.7%	337
SAU	34	15.3%	222	47	17.8%	264	34	15.2%	223	32	13.9%	231	36	15.4%	234
UAF	36	2.4%	1,500	47	3.0%	1,578	52	3.0%	1,705	55	3.1%	1,800	79	4.2%	1,893
UALR	44	8.3%	528	51	8.5%	598	55	9.2%	597	58	9.3%	624	49	8.2%	597
UAM	18	8.4%	215	26	11.9%	219	31	13.1%	236	37	15.9%	232	21	10.7%	197
UAMS	3	1.8%	166	6	3.6%	165	6	3.8%	156	8	5.3%	152	9	5.1%	175
UAPB	341	88.6%	385	310	85.9%	361	327	92.9%	352	332	8.3%	400	343	77.3%	444
UCA	49	7.7%	638	45	6.2%	726	62	8.5%	728	70	10.1%	695	62	8.3%	747
Total	696	13.2%	5,269	702	12.9%	5,450	739	13.5%	5,491	726	12.5%	5,805	735	12.6%	5,853

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education: Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education, 1985.

Table 7-26
BLACK FACULTY MEMBERS IN ARKANSAS PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES 1979 through 1983

	1978			1979			1980			1981			1982			1983		
	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total	Black	%	Total
ASU	8	2.5%	319	7	2.2%	316	6	2.0%	300	6	2.0%	297	12	3.9%	310	14	4.3%	326
ATU	2	1.7%	121	1	0.8%	121	1	0.8%	123	1	0.8%	126	1	0.8%	130	1	0.7%	143
HSU	6	3.8%	159	5	3.2%	158	6	3.9%	155	6	4.2%	143	6	4.4%	135	6	4.4%	135
SAUM	3	3.2%	94	4	4.2%	96	5	5.2%	96	5	5.3%	95	6	6.2%	97	5	5.3%	94
UAF	14	2.0%	698	16	2.1%	778	15	2.2%	696	12	1.6%	746	19	2.2%	847	13	1.7%	786
UALR	13	4.2%	311	8	2.4%	327	20	6.3%	320	18	4.8%	377	14	3.6%	388	15	3.8%	400
UAM	2	2.2%	93	3	3.5%	85	3	3.2%	93	3	3.4%	87	2	2.2%	90	2	2.1%	94
UAMS	10	2.4%	425	9	2.4%	371	10	2.0%	511	12	2.6%	460	11	2.9%	382	11	2.8%	395
UCA	1	0.5%	193	4	1.7%	231	3	1.2%	252	2	0.9%	235	2	0.8%	243	5	2.1%	243
ASUB	1	3.6%	28	1	3.7%	27	1	3.7%	27	1	3.7%	27	1	3.4%	29	1	3.8%	26
EACC	5	20.8%	24	4	18.2%	22	4	16.7%	24	3	13.0%	23	3	12.0%	25	3	11.1%	27
GCCC	3	10.7%	28	4	13.8%	29	3	8.1%	37	3	7.1%	42	3	6.5%	46	2	5.1%	39
MCCC	4	13.3%	30	5	15.6%	32	6	17.1%	35	3	8.6%	35	4	11.8%	34	3	15.4%	26
NACC	0	0.0%	31	0	0.0%	23	0	0.0%	19	0	0.0%	19	0	0.0%	22	0	0.0%	25
PCCC	3	6.3%	48	3	7.9%	38	4	11.8%	34	5	10.9%	46	5	12.2%	41	7	14.0%	50
SAUE	1	8.3%	12	2	11.1%	18	2	11.8%	17	1	6.3%	16	2	13.3%	15	2	13.3%	15
SAUT	3	8.1%	37	2	6.7%	30	2	5.7%	35	2	6.3%	32	2	5.9%	34	2	5.7%	35
WCC	3	3.1%	96	3	3.2%	93	2	2.2%	93	2	2.1%	97	3	3.1%	98	2	2.0%	99
Total	85	2.9%	2,887	93	3.2%	2,867	81	2.9%	2,795	82	3.0%	2,747	96	3.2%	2,966	95	3.2%	2,958

Source: Arkansas Department of Higher Education: **Statistical Abstract of Arkansas Higher Education**, 1985.

Table 7-27
AVERAGE SALARIES & RANKINGS FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY, PUBLIC FOUR—YEAR INSTITUTIONS, SREB STATES,
1971/72 to 1983/84

	1971/72		1975/76		1979/80		1983/84	
	Salary	Ranking	Salary	Ranking	Salary	Ranking	Salary	Ranking
SREB States	\$ 13,026		\$ 15,836		\$ 20,810		\$ 28,154	
Alabama	*		15,959	5	19,737	10	5,781	11
Arkansas	11,133	13	14,919	13	18,797	13	24,984	13
Florida	14,253	2	16,566	3	21,638	2	31,088	1
Georgia	12,748	8	15,254	10	21,463	4	30,317	2
Kentucky	13,169	6	16,273	4	20,632	7	28,226	5
Louisiana	11,747	11	14,938	12	20,527	9	26,153	10
Maryland	14,288	1	17,712	1	21,927	1	28,296	4
Mississippi	12,260	10	15,005	11	19,098	12	26,521	9
N. Carolina	13,884	3	15,648	7	*		28,071	7
S. Carolina	13,103	7	15,764	6	21,054	5	27,952	8
Tennessee	12,590	9	15,504	9	20,574	8	25,346	12
Texas	13,235	5	15,616	8	20,955	6	30,278	3
Virginia	13,470	4	16,674	2	21,567	3	28,087	6
W. Virginia	11,719	12	14,791	14	19,328	11	23,372	14

*Data not available.

Source: SREB-State Data Exchange with state higher education agencies, 1971/72 to 1983/84.

Table 7-28
EDUCATION & GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS, FOUR—YEAR INSTITUTIONS, SREB STATES 1983/84

	Total Appropriations	Appropriations per FTE					
		I	II	III	Masters I	II	Baccalaureate
SREB States	\$ 4,545,058	\$ 4,011	\$ 3,839	\$ 2,946	\$ 3,205	\$ 3,048	\$ 2,825
Alabama	227,895	2,688	3,677	2,439	2,723	2,326	2,936
Arkansas	123,229	3,072	—	—	2,650	2,732	3,270
Florida	440,335	4,310	4,006	5,647	4,658	5,643	—
Georgia	344,896	4,632	4,166	—	—	2,942	1,762
Kentucky	239,252	3,418	3,420	—	3,333	3,459	—
Louisiana	308,998	3,025	—	2,553	—	2,659	3,349
Maryland	238,179	3,672	—	3,889	—	3,087	3,721
Mississippi	146,915	—	3,246	3,230	—	—	—
N. Carolina	400,964	4,698	3,981	3,252	3,457	3,510	4,186
S. Carolina	200,503	4,147	3,811	—	—	3,177	2,535
Tennessee	236,047	3,253	2,604	2,600	—	2,431	—
Texas	1,178,391	4,684	5,827	3,261	3,415	3,616	3,919
Virginia	328,658	3,159	4,013	2,551	2,043	2,298	2,152
W. Virginia	130,796	3,324	—	—	2,707	2,367	2,327

Notes: These figures represent appropriations of state tax funds for educational and general purposes, including staff benefits. Excluded are non-instructional community service activities and cooperative extension experiment stations; health professions education programs; and training hospitals. Appropriations for veterinary medicine schools have been excluded, except for Texas A & M University. Appropriations per FTE are based on fall 1983 enrollment data (see Table 14).

Source: SREB-State Data Exchange with state higher education agencies, 1983/84.

Social Services and Welfare

	Page
Table 8- 1 — Number of Social Security Benefits in Current Payment Status by Age, Race, Sex, and Year, 1970 to 1982	210
Table 8- 2 — Workers with OASHI Taxable Earnings, 1965 to 1968	210
Table 8- 3 — Social Security Benefits Paid by Type of Program and Beneficiary, 1965 to 1982	211
Table 8- 4 — Number of Social Security Benefits in Current Payment Status by Type of Benefit, 1982	211
Table 8- 5 — Number and Amount of Monthly Benefits in Current Payment Status of Retired and Disabled Workers, 1965 to 1980	212
Table 8- 6 — Social Security Benefits to Retired Workers by State and Average Benefit Received, 1982	212
Table 8- 7 — Number of Social Security Insurance Beneficiaries by State, Sex, and Race, 1979	213
Table 8- 8 — Number of Enrollees in Medicare Hospital Insurance, 1975 to 1981	213
Table 8- 9 — Medicare Hospital Insurance: Number of Participatory Hospitals and Inpatient Hospital Admissions, 1970 to 1981	214
Table 8-10 — Summary Data on Unemployment Insurance Programs, 1965 to 1981	214
Table 8-11 — Supplemental Security Income: Number of Persons and Average Payment, 1975 to 1981	215
Table 8-12 — Aid to Families With Dependent Children: Average Monthly Number and Cash Payments by Year, 1976 to 1980	215
Table 8-13 — Individuals Receiving Aid to Families With Dependent Children by County, September 30, 1983	216
Table 8-14 — Average Number of Families Receiving AFDC Money Payments Monthly by Year	217
Table 8-15 — Families Receiving AFDC Money Payments, FY 1983/84	218
Table 8-16 — Long-Term Care Cases and Payments by County, 1983/84	219
Table 8-17 — Percent of Population Eligible for Medical Services, FY 1983/84	221
Table 8-18 — Average Monthly Expenditures for Medicaid Medical Services, 1983/84	223
Table 8-19 — Participation in the Food Stamp Program, FY 1983/84	226

Table 8-1
NUMBER OF SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS BY AGE, RACE, SEX, & YEAR
1970 to 1982

	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Total	325,297	402,881	444,189	N/A	437,981
Age:					
Under 22	55,531	65,635	59,811	N/A	47,995
22-59	33,282	47,349	50,874	N/A	43,208
60-64	38,925	49,885	53,175	N/A	55,424
65-71	91,008	114,246	126,950	N/A	127,384
72 & Above	106,551	125,766	153,379	N/A	163,970
Race:					
White	N/A	331,173	370,734	N/A	368,805
Black	N/A	71,126	72,335	N/A	67,915
Other	N/A	582	1,120	N/A	1,261
Sex:					
Male	105,295	145,924	163,546	N/A	164,021
Female	131,189	187,386	215,795	N/A	220,666

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.**

Table 8-2
WORKERS WITH O A S H I TAXABLE EARNING 1965 to 1968

	1965	1970	1976	1978	1979
Number of Workers (Thousands):					
Total	738	810	1,018	1,121	1,146
Wage & Salary	675	754	947	1,044	1,070
Self-employed	81	80	97	108	105
Reported					
Taxable Earnings (Millions):					
Total	\$ 1,655	\$ 2,590	\$ 5,413	\$ 6,503	\$ 7,409
Wages	\$ 1,448	\$ 2,313	\$ 4,863	\$ 5,790	\$ 6,652
Self-employment Income	\$ 207	\$ 277	\$ 550	\$ 713	\$ 757
OASHI Contributions (Millions):					
Total	\$ 116	\$ 241	\$ 612	\$ 759	\$ 877
Wage & Salary	\$ 105	\$ 222	\$ 569	\$ 701	\$ 816
Self-employed	\$ 11	\$ 19	\$ 43	\$ 58	\$ 61

Source: Social Security Administration: **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.**

Table 8-3
SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS PAID BY TYPE OF PROGRAM & BENEFICIARY 1965 to 1982
 (Millions of Dollars)

	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983
Grand Total	\$ 171	\$ 313	\$ 690	\$ 1,283	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,657	\$ 1,760
Type of Beneficiary:							
OASI:							
Total	150	268	569	1,060	1,250	1,403	1,510
Retired Workers	96	164	359	690	820	933	1,011
Spouses & Children	17	26	50	89	105	115	122
Survivors	37	78	160	281	325	335	377
DI:							
Total	21	45	121	222	245	252	249
Disabled Workers	16	35	98	182	205	212	213
Spouses & Children	5	10	23	40	40	40	35

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration, **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement**.

Table 8-4
NUMBER OF SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT 1982

	Number	Total Dollars (Thousands)
Grand Total	437,981	\$ 139,574
Retired Workers	232,358	\$ 84,932
Disabled Workers	39,504	\$ 16,087
Wives & Husbands of:		
Retired Workers	42,437	\$ 7,508
Disabled Workers	6,276	\$ 753
Children of:		
Retired Workers	8,559	\$ 1,112
Deceased Workers	28,143	\$ 7,365
Disabled Workers	16,592	\$ 1,917
Widowed Mothers & Fathers	5,876	\$ 1,614
Widows & Widowers	57,424	\$ 18,158
Parents	169	\$ 48
Special Age 72 Beneficiaries	643	\$ 80

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration: **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement 1983**.

Table 8-5
NUMBER & AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS OF RETIRED & DISABLED WORKERS
1965 to 1980

	1965	1970	1975	1980
Retired Workers:				
Number	120,421	148,189	186,501	221,072
Amount (Thousands)	\$ 8,162	\$ 14,480	\$ 32,870	\$ 65,458
Avg. Monthly Benefit	67.78	97.72	175.76	296.07
Disabled Workers:				
Number	14,225	23,673	38,802	44,335
Amount (Thousands)	\$ 1,264	\$ 2,821	\$ 7,980	\$ 15,177
Avg. Monthly Benefit	88.83	119.17	205.66	342.37

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration: **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.**

Table 8-6
SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS TO RETIRED WORKERS BY STATE & AVERAGE BENEFIT RECEIVED 1982

	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	U.S. Average
\$ 199.90 or less	15.1	16.5	20.3	10.0	12.0	14.5	13.1	9.6
\$ 200.00-249.90	11.0	10.0	11.3	8.7	9.6	10.2	9.4	8.0
\$ 250.00-299.90	13.4	11.6	13.8	11.2	11.8	12.3	11.7	10.1
\$ 300.00-349.90	12.0	10.2	11.9	10.2	10.6	11.0	10.5	9.2
\$ 350.00-399.90	10.1	8.6	9.4	9.3	9.7	9.5	9.2	8.6
\$ 400.00-449.90	9.7	9.0	8.4	10.5	10.6	9.6	9.7	10.5
\$ 450.00-499.90	9.6	9.7	7.9	12.5	11.3	9.9	10.3	13.1
\$ 500.00-549.90	7.3	8.2	6.0	10.0	8.9	8.1	8.6	10.8
\$ 550.00-599.90	4.7	5.7	4.1	6.7	5.9	5.5	6.0	7.4
\$ 600.00 or more	7.1	10.4	6.8	11.0	9.7	9.4	11.5	12.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration: **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 1983.**

Table 8-7
NUMBER OF SOCIAL SECURITY INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES BY STATE, SEX, & RACE, 1979

	Total	Sex		Race		Other
		Male	Female	White	Black	
Alabama	8,647	5,811	2,836	6,668	1,932	16
Arkansas	4,813	3,425	1,388	4,109	670	28
Florida	17,512	11,942	5,570	14,318	2,931	170
Georgia	11,051	7,248	3,804	7,907	3,100	30
Kentucky	7,549	5,580	1,969	6,727	720	48
Louisiana	7,064	5,518	1,545	4,797	2,178	29
Mississippi	5,407	3,627	1,780	3,895	1,467	37
Missouri	9,270	6,185	3,085	8,186	1,023	0
North Carolina	11,517	7,399	4,117	8,984	2,419	85
Oklahoma	3,513	2,546	966	3,105	255	131
South Carolina	6,891	4,567	2,324	4,921	1,926	30
Tennessee	8,766	5,792	2,973	7,195	1,459	70
Texas	16,859	12,497	4,361	13,533	2,998	273
Virginia	10,101	6,916	3,185	7,852	2,138	56
West Virginia	4,561	3,543	1,017	4,301	238	14

Source: U.S. Department of Health & Human Services: **Characteristics of Social Security Disability Insurance Beneficiaries, November, 1983.**

Table 8-8
NUMBER OF ENROLLEES IN MEDICARE HOSPITAL INSURANCE 1975 to 1981 (In Thousands)

	1975	1978	1980	1981	1982
United States:					
Number of Enrollees:					
Aged	22,062	23,523	24,617	25,097	—
Disabled	2,110	2,706	2,863	2,894	—
Arkansas:					
Number of Enrollees:					
Aged	265	284	296	300	305
Disabled	34	43	45	46	44

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration; **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.**

Table 8-9
MEDICARE HOSPITAL INSURANCE: NUMBER OF PARTICIPATING HOSPITALS & INPATIENT HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS
1970 to 1981

	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Total Hospitals	102	99	100	100	101
Total Beds	9,925	10,542	11,502	11,463	11,801
Short Stay:					
Hospitals	99	95	97	98	99
Beds	8,208	9,236	10,980	11,021	11,359
Beds per 1,00 Enrollees	44.0	43.6	37.0	36.7	37.2
Long Stay:					
Hospitals	(N/A)	1	1	2	2
Beds	(N/A)	70	(N/A)	442	442
Inpatient Hospital Admissions (Thousands)					
Persons 65 or Older	(N/A)	107.8	140.4	(N/A)	147.1
Disabled Persons	(N/A)	14.2	21.2	(N/A)	21.9

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration: **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.**

Table 8-10
SUMMARY DATA ON UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS 1965 to 1981
(Dollar Amounts in Thousands)

	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Average No. of Workers	341	398	519	709	708	698
Total Payroll	\$ 1,381	\$ 2,036	\$ 4,026	\$ 8,134	\$ 8,951	\$ 9,251
Insured Unemployment as % of Covered Employment	3.7	3.7	6.6	4.8	4.4	5.6
Average Weekly Benefit:						
Amount	\$ 27.32	\$ 38.26	\$ 59.27	\$ 88.95	\$ 92.47	\$ 96.06
% of Average Weekly Wages	35.1	38.9	39.7	40.1	38.0	37.20
Average Actual Duration (weeks)	11.8	11.7	14.3	12.1	12.2	13.3
Contributions Collected	\$ 15,253	\$ 15,026	\$ 31,804	\$ 69,089	\$ 93,049	\$ 98,721
Benefits Paid	\$ 12,011	\$ 21,396	\$ 90,741	\$ 113,321	\$ 98,766	\$ 137,122
Average Employer Contribution Rate	1.7	1.3	1.60	1.90	2.40	2.50

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration: **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.**

Table 8-11
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME: NUMBER OF PERSONS & AVERAGE PAYMENT 1975 to 1981

	1975	1978	1980	1981	1982	1983
Number of Persons:	88,450	82,539	77,800	74,505	70,700	71,503
Aged	58,309	48,161	42,653	39,396	36,143	35,820
Blind	1,688	1,571	1,494	1,467	1,401	1,373
Disabled	28,453	32,807	33,653	33,642	33,156	34,310
Average Amount of Total Payments	\$1,015.83	\$1,137.72	\$1,378.41	\$1,549.69	\$1,696.38	\$ 1,759.36
Aged	\$939.67	\$975.27	\$1,129.96	\$1,247.36	\$1,353.45	\$ 1,364.21
Blind	\$1,374.41	\$1,508.59	\$1,822.62	\$2,030.67	\$2,207.71	\$2,295.70
Disabled	\$1,150.63	\$1,358.40	\$1,673.58	\$1,882.77	\$2,048.58	\$2,151.09

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration: **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.**

Table 8-12
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER & CASH PAYMENTS BY YEAR
1976 to 1980

	1976	1978	1980	1981	1982
Average Monthly Number:					
Number of Families	33,579	29,695	29,550	28,887	22,546
Number of Recipients	104,350	88,998	84,886	81,851	64,456
Number of Children	77,412	65,919	61,912	59,148	45,535
Amount of Payments:					
Total (In Thousands)	\$ 49,145	\$ 50,922	\$ 51,240	\$ 47,110	\$ 33,623
Monthly Avg. Per Family	\$ 121.96	\$ 142.90	\$ 144.50	\$ 135.90	\$ 124.27
Monthly Avg. Per Recipient	\$ 39.25	\$ 47.68	\$ 50.30	\$ 47.96	\$ 43.47

Source: U.S. Social Security Administration: **Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.**

Table 8-13
INDIVIDUALS RECEIVING AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

County	Number of Individuals	County	Number of Individuals	County	Number of Individuals	County	Number of Individuals
Arkansas	745	Dallas	461	Lee	1,651	Pope	534
Ashley	968	Desha	1,287	Lincoln	629	Prairie	348
Baxter	208	Drew	508	Little River	360	Pulaski	7,375
Benton	514	Faulkner	354	Logan	383	Randolph	220
Boone	225	Franklin	158	Lonoke	610	St. Francis	2,633
Bradley	436	Fulton	144	Madison	117	Saline	573
Calhoun	214	Garland	774	Marion	166	Scott	206
Carroll	131	Grant	136	Miller	1,125	Searcy	155
Chicot	2,017	Greene	497	Mississippi	2,940	Sebastian	811
Clark	462	Hempstead	493	Monroe	1,003	Sevier	185
Clay	437	Hot Spring	493	Montgomery	58	Sharp	334
Cleburne	161	Howard	133	Nevada	358	Stone	245
Cleveland	165	Independence	439	Newton	165	Union	1,868
Columbia	1,260	Izard	127	Quachita	1,201	Van Buren	283
Conway	452	Jackson	840	Perry	143	Washington	1,055
Craighead	1,127	Jefferson	4,847	Phillips	4,436	White	647
Crawford	586	Johnson	222	Pike	120	Woodruff	672
Crittenden	3,248	Lafayette	533	Poinsett	1,107	Yell	282
Cross	943	Lawrence	392	Polk	269	Total	62,404

Source: Arkansas Department of Human Services, Social Services Division: **Annual Report, 1983/84.**

Table 8-14
AVERAGE NUMBER OF FAMILIES RECEIVING AFDC MONEY PAYMENTS MONTHLY BY YEAR

Year	Cases	Average Grant	Year	Cases	Average Grant
1960/61	7,027	\$61.18	1972/73	22,819	\$107.00
1961/62	6,799	60.55	1973/74	26,417	112.00
1962/63	6,581	60.52	1974/75	30,532	124.88
1963/64	6,869	62.25	1975/76	34,922	119.96
1964/65	7,210	63.38	1976/77	31,605	130.12
1965/66	7,433	64.89	1977/78	29,963	141.46
1966/67	8,146	78.68	1978/79	29,321	142.97
1967/68	9,292	80.45	1979/80	29,335	143.22
1968/69	9,780	78.42	1980/81	29,573	144.34
1969/70	11,378	87.07	1981/82	25,501	126.46
1970/71	16,169	92.46	1982/83	22,281	131.12
1971/72	20,365	95.95	1983/84	22,383	141.73

Source: Department of Human Services: Social Services Division: **Annual Report, 1983/84.**

Table 8-15

FAMILIES RECEIVING AFDC MONEY PAYMENTS FY 83/84(Unduplicated Counts)

	Families	Adults	Children	Grant Amount		Families	Adults	Children	Grant Amount
Area 1 Total	3,421	3,269	6,918	\$ 3,431,381	Miller	580	541	1,203	\$ 704,871
Baxter	149	143	278	133,244	Montgomery	45	39	90	38,948
Benton	336	329	645	299,368	Nevada	170	153	347	211,994
Boone	141	135	271	138,821	Ouachita	601	497	1,255	724,063
Carroll	91	93	195	82,111	Pike	76	81	158	88,558
Crawford	413	358	818	379,553	Polk	151	152	329	165,946
Franklin	89	81	184	88,174	Scott	110	105	219	118,835
Johnson	168	163	324	164,928	Sevier	111	103	236	103,623
Logan	247	226	490	244,962	Union	890	797	1,901	1,109,106
Madison	101	103	175	99,281	Yell	145	139	317	160,252
Marion	92	108	204	110,957	Area 4 Total	9,543	8,595	20,228	12,820,253
Newton	77	88	153	96,653	Arkansas	397	350	718	472,542
Searcy	65	75	148	88,698	Ashley	495	424	941	606,789
Sebastian	510	420	1,079	505,696	Bradley	229	179	394	260,731
Stone	131	142	276	158,501	Chicot	831	746	1,875	1,149,107
Van Buren	147	152	302	173,018	Cleveland	84	74	155	95,129
Washington	664	653	1,376	667,416	Desha	565	482	1,218	731,500
Area 2 Total	6,792	6,379	14,011	8,308,711	Drew	260	254	484	328,399
Clay	277	264	511	282,826	Grant	78	70	136	76,090
Craighead	654	595	1,210	716,890	Jefferson	2,231	2,026	4,576	3,021,202
Crittenden	1,471	1,332	3,078	1,935,441	Lee	736	664	1,564	959,134
Cross	466	422	955	584,230	Lincoln	282	255	632	385,508
Fulton	85	83	152	84,101	Monroe	469	417	922	597,801
Greene	310	319	585	326,303	Phillips	1,772	1,587	4,152	2,548,365
Independence	302	287	548	283,739	St. Francis	1,114	1,067	2,461	1,587,956
Izard	93	105	186	89,652	Area 5 Total	6,794	6,170	14,542	8,019,361
Jackson	423	374	839	516,244	Clark	237	218	459	280,835
Lawrence	230	218	458	252,668	Cleburne	123	114	207	104,506
Mississippi	1,327	1,200	2,938	1,739,489	Conway	258	220	521	266,559
Poinsett	536	547	1,172	728,053	Faulkner	232	209	432	238,786
Randolph	137	142	281	151,025	Garland	530	482	1,007	552,634
Sharp	192	208	426	218,699	Hot Spring	268	272	570	339,188
Woodruff	289	283	672	399,351	Lonoke	302	261	587	358,793
Area 3 Total	4,439	4,027	9,415	5,489,646	Perry	72	73	153	72,684
Calhoun	121	100	246	138,254	Pope	313	281	700	331,016
Columbia	525	489	1,133	733,033	Prairie	143	136	312	175,770
Dallas	226	214	438	294,747	Pulaski-South	2,429	2,103	5,405	2,999,832
Hempstead	229	203	530	302,409	Pulaski-North	1,211	1,137	2,886	1,546,092
Howard	73	62	145	67,224	Saline	314	294	589	349,947
Lafayette	240	217	524	330,111	White	362	370	714	402,719
Little River	146	135	344	197,672	State Totals	30,989	28,440	65,114	38,069,352

Source: Department of Human Services, Social Services Division, Annual Report, 1983/84.

Table 8-16
LONG-TERM CARE CASES AND PAYMENTS BY COUNTY, 1983/84

	Cases	Amount (\$ 000's)		Cases	Amount (\$ 000's)
Area 1 Total	3,958	\$ 25,718	Area 2 Total	3,841	\$ 26,033
Baxter	227	1,074	Clay	231	1,393
Benton	599	3,268	Craighead	693	6,393
Boone	255	1,527	Crittenden	297	1,677
Carroll	109	1,527	Cross	235	1,484
Crawford	361	1,926	Fulton	141	877
Franklin	185	1,072	Greene	280	1,673
Johnson	177	1,826	Independence	277	1,719
Logan	443	6,005	Izard	173	1,023
Madison	78	472	Jackson	237	1,535
Marion	54	319	Lawrence	284	1,580
Newton	40	262	Mississippi	447	2,692
Searcy	89	470	Poinsett	233	1,519
Sebastian	604	3,055	Randolph	68	437
Stone	95	544	Sharp	172	1,562
Van Buren	63	387	Woodruff	73	468
Washington	579	2,982			
Area 3 Total	3,702	21,395	Area 4 Total	3,307	20,619
Calhoun	81	468	Arkansas	307	1,714
Columbia	282	1,372	Ashley	310	1,855
Dallas	186	1,254	Bradley	288	3,139
Hempstead	201	1,208	Chicot	94	616
Howard	324	2,113	Cleveland	78	463
Lafayette	110	644	Desha	235	1,376
Little River	133	800	Drew	126	716
Miller	277	1,430	Grant	117	686
Montgomery	48	323	Jefferson	705	4,029
Nevada	177	993	Lee	191	937
Ouachita	415	2,323	Lincoln	177	1,076
Pike	169	823	Monroe	124	738
Polk	191	1,088	Phillips	323	1,953
Scott	89	499	St. Francis	232	1,321
Sevier	197	1,108			
Union	555	3,277			
Yell	267	1,673			

- continued -

Table 8-16**LONG-TERM CARE CASES AND PAYMENTS BY COUNTY, 1983/84 — Continued**

	Cases	Amount (\$ 000's)		Cases	Amount (\$ 000's)
Area 5 Total	7,037	70,563	Area 5		
Clark	406	5,945	Perry	75	390
Cleburne	250	1,278	Pope	360	2,059
Conway	175	1,201	Prairie	73	436
Faulkner	936	21,799	Pulaski-South	1,352	7,517
Garland	559	2,639	Pulaski-North	530	2,813
Hot Spring	272	1,537	Saline	1,089	16,967
Lonoke	499	3,281	White	461	2,701
			State Total	21,845	\$ 164,329

Source: Department of Human Services: Social Services Division: **Annual Report, 1983/84.**

Table 8-17
PERCENT OF POPULATION ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAL SERVICES
FY 1983/84

	Total Medical Eligibles	Population ¹	Percent of Population		Total Medical Eligibles	Population ¹	Percent of Population
State Total	225,898	2,285,513	9.88				
Area 1 Total	32,242	493,312	6.54	Area 3 Total	32,523	309,811	10.50
Baxter	1,402	27,409	5.12	Calhoun	753	6,079	12.39
Benton	3,299	78,115	4.22	Columbia	3,245	26,644	2.18
Boone	1,595	26,067	6.12	Dallas	1,423	10,515	13.53
Carroll	1,009	16,203	6.23	Hempstead	1,941	23,635	8.21
Crawford	3,057	36,892	8.29	Howard	1,072	13,459	7.96
Franklin	951	14,705	6.47	Lafayette	1,619	10,213	15.85
Johnson	1,650	17,423	9.47	Little River	1,190	13,952	8.53
Logan	2,344	20,144	11.64	Miller	3,820	37,766	10.11
Madison	1,023	11,373	8.99	Montgomery	558	7,771	7.18
Marion	886	11,334	7.82	Nevada	1,257	11,097	11.33
Newton	854	7,756	11.01	Ouachita	3,881	30,541	12.71
Searcy	995	8,847	11.25	Pike	898	10,373	8.66
Sebastian	4,902	94,930	5.16	Polk	1,454	17,007	8.55
Stone	1,384	9,022	15.34	Scott	959	9,685	9.90
Van Buren	1,393	13,357	10.41	Sevier	936	14,060	6.68
Washington	5,298	99,735	5.51	Union	5,881	49,988	11.76
				Yell	1,636	17,026	9.61
Area 2 Total	50,725	404,304	12.55	Area 4 Total	54,690	340,163	16.67
Clay	2,410	20,616	11.69	Arkansas	2,392	24,175	9.89
Craighead	5,304	63,218	8.39	Ashley	3,132	26,538	11.80
Crittenden	8,804	49,097	17.93	Bradley	1,533	13,803	11.11
Cross	2,954	20,434	14.46	Chicot	4,676	17,793	26.28
Fulton	922	9,975	9.24	Cleveland	681	7,868	8.66
Greene	3,066	30,744	9.97	Desha	3,322	19,760	16.81
Independence	2,858	30,147	9.48	Drew	2,029	17,910	11.33
Izard	1,200	10,768	11.14	Grant	731	13,008	5.62
Jackson	3,269	21,646	15.10	Jefferson	12,262	90,718	13.60
Lawrence	2,472	18,447	13.40	Lee	4,378	15,539	28.17
Mississippi	8,222	59,517	13.81	Lincoln	1,902	13,369	14.23
Poinsett	4,021	27,032	14.87	Monroe	2,835	14,052	20.18
Randolph	1,381	16,834	8.20	Phillips	9,884	34,772	28.43
Sharp	1,603	14,607	10.97	St. Francis	6,933	30,858	22.47
Woodruff	2,239	11,222	19.95				

- continued -

Table 8-17
PERCENT OF POPULATION ELIGIBLE FOR MEDICAL SERVICES
FY 1983/84 — Continued

	Total Medical Eligibles	Population ¹	Percent of Population		Total Medical Eligibles	Population ¹	Percent of Population
Area 5 Total	53,718	737,923	7.28				
Clark	1,993	23,326	8.54	Perry	755	7,266	10.39
Cleburne	1,382	16,909	8.17	Pope	3,200	39,003	8.20
Conway	2,130	19,505	10.92	Prairie	1,026	10,140	10.12
Faulkner	2,775	46,192	6.01	Pulaski-South	15,428	204,143	7.56
Garland	4,730	69,916	6.77	Pulaski-North	8,175	136,470	5.99
Hot Spring	2,094	26,819	7.81	Saline	3,083	52,881	5.83
Lonoke	2,604	34,518	7.54	White	4,343	50,835	8.54

¹Population is based on the 1980 census.

Source: Department of Human Services: Social Services Division: **Annual Report, 1983/84.**

Table 8-18
AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENDITURES FOR MEDICAID MEDICAL SERVICES
FY 1983/84

	Long Term Care	Inpatient Hospital	Outpatient Hospital	Prescription Drugs	Other	Total
State Total	\$13,694,067	\$6,323,912	\$907,131	\$2,740,070	\$4,470,930	\$28,136,110
Area 1 Total	\$2,175,005	\$999,147	\$129,530	\$382,974	\$695,340	\$4,381,996
Baxter	87,462	39,807	5,499	16,307	25,921	174,996
Benton	268,518	98,652	11,463	42,305	57,642	478,580
Boone	130,569	39,540	7,856	22,594	25,080	225,639
Carroll	44,285	37,133	4,380	12,645	16,751	115,194
Crawford	157,079	83,198	13,153	38,963	56,079	348,472
Franklin	88,347	34,605	2,762	14,103	20,463	160,280
Johnson	152,270	55,343	7,143	21,031	22,737	258,524
Logan	546,567	59,593	8,061	24,975	58,293	697,489
Madison	38,789	39,638	4,485	15,032	15,460	113,404
Marion	25,620	29,550	3,527	9,036	16,518	84,251
Newton	20,896	20,354	2,687	11,563	14,864	70,364
Searcy	39,053	22,036	2,737	17,776	35,665	117,267
Sebastian	255,485	140,622	23,455	54,829	138,959	613,350
Stone	44,260	53,914	5,370	20,194	32,667	156,405
Van Buren	31,532	47,771	4,663	10,173	23,255	117,394
Washington	244,273	197,391	22,289	51,448	134,986	650,387
Area 2 Total	\$2,132,055	\$1,344,741	\$213,210	\$675,294	\$926,893	\$5,292,193
Clay	112,718	62,325	9,590	41,055	56,416	282,104
Craighead	569,066	164,547	27,094	78,842	66,928	906,477
Crittenden	136,143	172,193	37,757	70,604	163,143	579,840
Cross	125,281	77,360	12,208	34,910	39,838	289,597
Fulton	72,326	19,979	1,939	16,351	13,110	123,705
Greene	137,056	115,792	13,133	45,736	49,039	360,756
Independence	148,621	68,110	10,372	37,737	46,762	311,602
Izard	85,671	21,795	2,576	18,100	20,969	149,111
Jackson	130,405	169,546	23,094	54,985	84,011	462,041
Lawrence	126,241	49,726	15,090	35,239	41,996	268,292
Mississippi	221,553	174,130	25,965	122,623	169,842	714,113
Poinsett	118,281	82,523	15,570	51,586	75,541	343,501
Randolph	38,532	46,799	5,068	19,708	27,969	138,076
Sharp	70,848	32,807	3,204	18,506	22,793	148,158
Woodruff	39,313	87,109	10,550	29,312	48,536	214,820

- continued -

Table 8-18
AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENDITURES FOR MEDICAID MEDICAL SERVICES
FY 1983/84 — Continued

	Long-Term Care	Inpatient Hospital	Outpatient Hospital	Prescription Drugs	Other	Total
Area 3 Total	\$1,756,717	\$904,769	\$126,840	\$453,261	\$688,782	\$3,930,369
Calhoun	39,169	14,169	2,373	9,018	8,398	73,127
Columbia	109,703	54,729	13,027	38,114	72,598	288,171
Dallas	102,313	46,402	5,083	18,961	27,517	200,276
Hempstead	96,476	84,773	7,733	23,020	34,138	246,140
Howard	175,150	33,406	5,272	19,433	33,422	266,683
Lafayette	52,427	39,589	4,513	20,248	36,501	153,278
Little River	64,324	39,194	3,751	15,123	30,276	152,668
Miller	115,538	120,176	15,821	35,707	68,354	355,596
Montgomery	28,350	41,139	1,652	7,590	23,044	101,775
Nevada	81,076	25,766	4,460	20,132	26,188	157,622
Ouachita	189,940	101,973	13,221	59,034	64,748	428,916
Pike	69,454	26,304	2,777	13,603	16,642	128,780
Polk	87,592	46,024	5,890	19,255	39,251	198,012
Scott	45,026	28,411	3,560	12,751	26,172	115,920
Sevier	93,703	29,971	3,001	16,590	18,145	161,410
Union	270,211	108,249	26,933	94,904	132,222	632,519
Yell	136,265	64,494	7,773	29,778	31,166	269,476
Area 4 Total	\$1,712,264	\$1,443,038	\$190,427	\$622,603	\$1,050,492	\$5,018,824
Arkansas	141,126	76,213	9,328	31,254	41,486	299,407
Ashley	152,202	87,563	12,937	37,749	53,544	343,995
Bradley	279,147	38,639	6,238	21,871	43,443	389,338
Chicot	50,195	118,601	12,755	45,899	72,230	299,680
Cleveland	37,399	20,791	2,593	9,889	16,987	87,659
Desha	110,178	73,023	11,409	32,057	47,212	273,879
Drew	57,578	73,574	4,275	19,958	41,018	196,043
Grant	57,367	19,674	2,096	11,892	19,804	110,833
Jefferson	332,373	360,203	46,153	135,433	223,308	1,097,470
Lee	79,397	135,140	12,374	36,718	74,010	337,639
Lincoln	87,111	41,947	6,469	24,316	35,324	195,167
Monroe	58,759	73,229	10,646	29,526	44,916	217,076
Phillips	159,048	210,555	35,344	128,383	190,218	723,548
St. Francis	110,384	113,886	17,810	58,018	146,992	447,090

- continued -

Table 8-18
AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENDITURES FOR MEDICAID MEDICAL SERVICES
FY 1983/84 — Continued

	Long-Term Care	Inpatient Hospital	Outpatient Hospital	Prescription Drugs	Other	Total
Area 5 Total	\$5,918,026	\$1,632,217	\$247,124	\$605,938	\$1,109,423	\$9,512,728
Clark	488,259	48,822	8,362	24,387	26,679	596,509
Cleburne	103,920	36,577	4,976	21,250	23,857	190,580
Conway	99,932	91,029	8,927	29,762	47,857	277,507
Faulkner	1,912,831	84,504	8,651	25,614	159,663	2,191,263
Garland	223,278	168,224	23,751	56,375	134,171	605,799
Hot Spring	125,667	60,378	8,508	24,699	124,366	343,618
Lonoke	275,674	83,031	9,041	39,810	52,879	460,435
Perry	31,406	29,174	3,053	9,080	13,349	86,062
Pope	168,053	56,579	16,509	48,274	57,088	346,503
Prairie	35,987	30,682	2,925	11,872	19,397	100,863
Pulaski	872,330	767,036	124,212	219,411	310,198	2,293,187
Saline	1,363,652	109,514	13,373	27,206	61,671	1,575,416
White	217,037	66,667	14,836	68,198	78,248	444,986
		Retro-Hospital Settlements				709,502
		Buy-In				866,215
		Total				\$29,711,827

Source: Department of Human Services: Social Services Division, **Annual Report, 1983/84.**

Table 8-19
PARTICIPATION IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
FY 1983/84

	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons	Total ¹ Coupons Issued		Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons	Total ¹ Coupons Issued
State Total	151,922	463,284	\$ 141,579,364	Area 3 Total	21,316	62,781	\$ 18,904,430
Area 1 Total	25,892	77,303	\$ 20,679,204	Calhoun	434	1,326	340,921
Baxter	1,154	3,405	893,771	Columbia	2,070	6,209	2,129,765
Benton	2,632	8,648	1,898,572	Dallas	902	2,672	764,628
Boone	1,510	4,317	1,231,786	Hempstead	1,272	3,688	1,048,325
Carroll	813	2,277	604,935	Howard	509	1,391	340,848
Crawford	1,990	6,393	1,710,897	Lafayette	943	2,924	969,714
Franklin	727	2,206	538,655	Little River	793	2,386	690,568
Johnson	1,320	3,979	1,016,230	Miller	2,438	7,371	2,377,925
Logan	1,465	4,648	1,203,698	Montgomery	666	1,955	567,973
Madison	819	2,452	697,196	Nevada	782	2,349	656,902
Marion	772	2,432	732,585	Ouachita	2,666	7,480	2,345,566
Newton	886	2,589	875,822	Pike	647	1,924	526,369
Searcy	798	2,212	651,825	Polk	1,261	3,857	1,059,775
Sebastian	4,042	11,688	2,931,893	Scott	813	2,395	678,445
Stone	1,045	3,143	985,681	Sevier	756	2,253	564,445
Van Buren	1,255	3,593	1,089,981	Union	3,259	9,380	3,049,519
Washington	4,664	13,321	3,615,677	Yell	1,105	3,221	792,742
Area 2 Total	34,093	107,522	\$ 32,705,180	Area 4 Total	32,384	105,373	\$ 36,064,849
Clay	1,590	4,398	1,237,978	Arkansas	1,666	4,955	1,497,181
Craighead	3,897	11,816	3,683,468	Ashley	1,609	5,253	1,534,144
Crittenden	4,227	16,127	5,406,782	Bradley	870	2,521	658,867
Cross	2,104	7,459	2,303,978	Chicot	2,186	7,668	2,770,738
Fulton	796	2,340	658,822	Cleveland	506	1,438	371,700
Greene	2,385	6,719	1,937,263	Desha	1,788	6,306	1,934,146
Independence	2,026	5,693	1,506,636	Drew	1,323	3,947	1,216,291
Izard	918	2,529	714,823	Grant	679	2,036	496,128
Jackson	2,045	6,110	1,795,060	Jefferson	7,858	23,989	8,184,966
Lawrence	1,850	5,327	1,559,298	Lee	2,463	8,254	3,006,230
Mississippi	5,484	18,530	5,438,097	Lincoln	1,114	3,960	1,186,838
Poinsett	3,007	9,031	2,939,895	Monroe	1,771	5,626	2,043,788
Randolph	1,341	3,839	1,109,140	Phillips	5,160	17,744	6,922,653
Sharp	1,113	3,380	1,054,275	St. Francis	3,391	11,676	4,241,179
Woodruff	1,310	4,224	1,359,665				

- continued -

Table 8-19
PARTICIPATION IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
FY 1983/84 — Continued

	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons	Total ¹ Coupons Issued
Area 5 Total	38,237	110,305	\$ 33,225,701
Clark	1,530	3,946	1,317,615
Cleburne	1,067	2,916	787,384
Conway	1,568	4,098	1,154,260
Faulkner	1,839	5,070	1,380,632
Garland	3,486	9,306	2,610,107
Hot Spring	1,706	4,868	1,488,253
Lonoke	1,425	4,495	1,205,452
Perry	520	1,586	389,726
Pope	2,327	6,604	1,739,813
Prairie	863	2,642	771,098
Pulaski-South	9,897	29,747	9,392,766
Pulaski-North	6,270	18,179	6,330,101
Saline	2,158	6,433	1,849,539
White	3,581	10,415	2,808,955

¹Does not include adjustments due to cancellations.

Source: Department of Human Services: Social Services Division, **Annual Report, 1983/84**.

Parks and Tourism

	Page
Table 9- 1 — Estimate of the Impact of Travel and Tourism on the Arkansas Economy, 1977-1984	231
Table 9- 2 — Estimates of Travel Expenditures by County, 1977-82 and Preliminary 1983-84	232
Table 9- 3 — Estimates of Person-Trips by County, 1977-82 and Preliminary 1983-84	234
Table 9- 4 — Travel Impact Factor of Arkansas Counties	236
Table 9- 5 — Listing of State Parks by Category	238
Table 9- 6 — Visitor Use, Arkansas State Park System, FY 1980-84	239
Table 9- 7 — Visits to Areas Administered by the National Park Service	239
Table 9- 8 — Recreation Visits to National Park Areas	240
Table 9- 9 — 1982 Domestic Travel Expenditures for All Trips	240
Table 9-10 — Travel-Generated Employment and Rank Among Private Industries and Travel-Generated Payroll, 1982	241
Table 9-11 — 1982 Travel Generated Tax Revenue	241
Table 9-12 — Park Attendance	243
Table 9-13 — Inventory Summary of State and Federal Facilities in Planning and Development District Draw Zones (Per 1,000 Population)	244
Table 9-14 — Inventory Summary of State and Federal Facilities in Planning and Development District Draw Zones (Percent Arkansas State Parks Operated)	245
Table 9-15 — Arkansas State Park Facilities, 1981	246
Table 9-16 — Outdoor Activity Season Length, 1980	247
Table 9-17 — Arkansas State Park Acquisition and Development Funding, FY '73-FY '81	249
Table 9-18 — Arkansas Game and Fish Commission Revenues and Expenditures, 1983 and 1984	250
Table 9-19 — Arkansas Game and Fish Commission Non-Revenue Receipts, Year Ended June 30, 1984	251
Table 9-20 — Arkansas Game and Fish Commission License Sales, 1983 and 1984	253
Table 9-21 — Number of Deer Harvested by County and Year	254
Table 9-22 — Wild Turkey, Black Bear, and Furbearing Animal Harvest for 1983/84	255
Table 9-23 — Arkansas Department of Game and Fish Commission Lakes in Arkansas	



**STATE PARKS, RECREATION AREAS,
HISTORICAL SITES, AND MUSEUMS**

ARKANSAS PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Northwest Arkansas | 5. West Central Arkansas |
| 2. White River | 6. Central Arkansas |
| 3. East Arkansas | 7. Southwest Arkansas |
| 4. West Arkansas | 8. Southeast Arkansas |

Table 9-1
ESTIMATE OF THE IMPACT OF TRAVEL AND TOURISM ON THE ARKANSAS ECONOMY 1977-1984

Year	1	2	3	4		6	7
	Total Travel Expenditures (\$1,000)	Travel Generated Payroll (\$1,000)	Travel Generated Employment (Jobs)	Travel Generated Taxes		Visitors Person-Trips (Thousands of Persons)	Average Expenditure Per Person-Trip (Dollars)
				State (\$1,000)	Local (\$1,000)		
1977	\$1,057,362	\$204,331	44,822	\$46,910	\$6,586	13,647	\$77.48
1978	\$1,176,100	\$233,400	46,600	\$47,900	\$7,325	14,125	\$83.26
1979	\$1,261,261	\$240,134	44,661	\$50,891	\$7,528	13,560	\$93.01
1980	\$1,387,547	\$261,084	45,311	\$54,546	\$9,947	13,601	\$102.02
1981	\$1,506,379	\$280,084	45,557	\$57,654	\$12,607	13,710	\$109.87
1982	\$1,536,193	\$282,200	43,188	\$57,200	\$14,700	13,643	\$112.60
1983	\$1,582,268	\$291,137	44,557	\$58,544	\$15,823	13,779	\$114.83
1984	\$1,686,698	\$310,352	46,027	\$77,588	\$16,867	14,137	\$119.31

Note: Data for 1983 and 1984 are preliminary.

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: 1984 Arkansas Travel and Tourism Report.

Table 9-2
ESTIMATES OF TRAVEL EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1977-82 AND PRELIMINARY 1983-84

County	1977 (\$1,000)	1980 (\$1,000)	1981 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	1983 (\$1,000)	1984 (\$1,000)
Arkansas	8,545	9,478	9,888	10,080	10,382	11,067
Ashley	3,093	6,920	8,657	8,803	9,067	9,665
Baxter	28,593	33,129	36,936	37,818	38,953	41,524
Benton	29,261	34,349	39,233	40,079	41,281	44,006
Boone	16,312	15,935	17,581	17,914	18,451	19,669
Bradley	4,904	4,900	4,220	4,351	4,482	4,778
Calhoun	499	747	830	842	867	924
Carroll	36,541	52,079	61,354	62,432	64,305	68,549
Chicot	4,123	7,386	7,295	7,687	7,918	8,441
Clark	20,188	25,760	29,554	30,556	31,473	33,550
Clay	1,958	2,228	2,233	2,234	2,301	2,453
Cleburne	16,731	22,933	26,353	27,212	28,028	29,878
Cleveland	57	75	75	79	81	86
Columbia	4,148	6,872	8,750	8,993	9,263	9,874
Conway	2,043	4,076	4,498	4,656	4,796	5,113
Craighead	13,296	19,081	33,889	34,937	35,985	38,360
Crawford	6,141	10,102	12,478	13,364	13,756	14,673
Crittenden	29,305	32,498	32,865	33,097	34,090	36,340
Cross	2,212	2,728	2,895	3,051	3,143	3,350
Dallas	1,324	1,680	1,830	1,866	1,922	2,049
Desha	5,707	6,834	6,303	5,945	6,123	6,527
Drew	2,532	5,373	7,121	7,290	7,509	8,005
Faulkner	16,213	19,765	24,392	25,011	25,761	27,461
Franklin	1,671	2,189	2,964	3,100	3,193	3,404
Fulton	3,390	4,049	3,966	3,883	3,999	4,263
Garland	145,134	164,644	174,307	177,214	182,530	194,577
Grant	347	463	462	472	486	518
Greene	3,821	5,032	5,399	5,527	5,693	6,069
Hempstead	12,014	17,039	18,895	19,479	20,063	21,387
Hot Spring	2,403	3,058	3,076	3,102	3,195	3,406
Howard	2,187	3,566	3,586	3,697	3,808	4,059
Independence	4,855	7,032	7,376	7,564	7,791	8,305
Izard	3,934	2,755	2,634	2,502	2,577	2,747
Jackson	4,872	8,041	8,531	8,753	9,016	9,611
Jefferson	28,537	30,709	29,481	28,111	28,954	30,865
Johnson	2,423	3,452	4,565	4,995	5,145	5,485
Lafayette	222	313	297	302	311	332
Lawrence	6,476	7,550	7,568	7,591	7,819	8,335
Lee	2,265	1,766	1,673	1,566	1,613	1,719
Lincoln	542	746	774	790	814	868

Table 9-2**ESTIMATES OF TRAVEL EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, 1977-82 AND PRELIMINARY 1983-84 — Continued**

County	1977 (\$1,000)	1980 (\$1,000)	1981 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	1983 (\$1,000)	1984 (\$1,000)
Little River	2,036	3,062	3,025	2,984	3,074	3,277
Logan	1,652	1,742	1,817	1,836	1,891	2,016
Lonoke	2,569	11,865	10,885	12,167	12,532	13,359
Madison	1,228	1,445	1,426	1,406	1,448	1,544
Marion	6,769	6,614	6,545	6,842	7,047	7,512
Miller	32,967	65,043	68,160	69,282	71,360	76,070
Mississippi	22,767	35,089	39,852	41,513	42,758	45,580
Monroe	8,906	11,397	13,798	14,084	14,507	15,464
Montgomery	1,931	3,079	4,470	4,946	5,094	5,430
Nevada	1,827	3,297	7,125	7,557	7,784	8,298
Newton	2,436	1,878	1,352	1,711	1,762	1,378
Ouachita	8,952	12,747	14,530	14,802	15,246	16,252
Perry	137	117	122	124	128	136
Phillips	9,837	11,317	10,926	10,535	10,851	11,567
Pike	2,519	3,689	3,514	3,613	3,721	3,967
Poinsett	5,423	7,525	7,135	7,302	7,521	8,017
Polk	5,914	4,427	4,438	4,441	4,574	4,876
Pope	27,042	28,774	36,237	37,403	38,525	41,068
Prairie	401	438	508	520	536	571
Pulaski	234,843	303,785	311,938	315,493	324,958	346,405
Randolph	2,888	3,559	3,693	3,780	3,893	4,150
St. Francis	29,051	28,512	30,388	31,825	31,825	33,925
Saline	12,559	16,109	17,569	17,929	18,467	19,686
Scott	672	837	1,380	1,748	1,800	1,919
Searcy	1,307	1,853	2,196	2,269	2,337	2,491
Sebastian	48,023	83,924	87,078	88,629	91,288	97,313
Sevier	2,860	4,960	5,940	6,173	6,358	6,778
Sharp	5,202	4,432	3,734	3,035	3,126	3,332
Stone	9,686	30,309	32,902	33,714	34,725	37,017
Union	15,854	22,493	26,559	27,393	28,215	30,077
Van Buren	14,883	17,853	19,520	19,745	20,337	21,679
Washington	44,947	51,875	56,184	57,962	59,701	63,641
White	4,700	10,397	11,075	11,299	11,638	12,406
Woodruff	1,814	2,160	1,997	1,834	1,889	2,014
Yell	4,004	3,612	3,577	4,280	4,408	4,699
Total	\$1,057,362	\$1,387,547	\$1,506,379	\$1,536,193	\$1,582,268	\$1,686,698

Columns may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: Arkansas Department of Tourism: 1984 Arkansas Travel and Tourism Report.

Table 9-3
ESTIMATES OF PERSON-TRIPS BY COUNTY, 1977-82 AND PRELIMINARY 1983-84

County	1977 (1,000)	1980 (1,000)	1981 (1,000)	1982 (1,000)	1983 (1,000)	1984 (1,000)
Arkansas	115	99	98	97	98	101
Ashley	40	72	83	84	85	87
Baxter	394	353	358	359	353	362
Benton	403	353	369	372	376	386
Boone	221	160	162	162	164	168
Bradley	60	46	40	34	34	35
Calhoun	5	7	9	10	10	10
Carroll	509	543	589	595	601	617
Chicot	52	65	67	67	68	70
Clark	279	233	247	288	291	299
Clay	25	19	15	12	12	12
Cleburne	228	236	251	255	258	265
Cleveland	1	1	1	1	1	1
Columbia	57	74	85	86	87	89
Conway	26	42	42	42	42	43
Craighead	170	187	308	317	321	329
Crawford	85	105	123	130	131	134
Crittenden	405	342	328	316	319	327
Cross	29	27	26	26	26	27
Dallas	16	15	13	12	12	12
Desha	78	73	65	57	58	60
Drew	30	51	65	66	67	69
Faulkner	224	212	229	231	234	240
Franklin	22	24	25	26	26	27
Fulton	46	46	44	43	43	44
Garland	1,980	1,634	1,628	1,622	1,639	1,682
Grant	3	4	4	4	4	4
Greene	50	54	55	56	57	58
Hempstead	167	199	193	187	189	194
Hot Spring	33	31	29	28	28	29
Howard	29	29	28	27	27	28
Independence	66	71	70	70	71	73
Izard	52	29	27	25	26	27
Jackson	66	80	82	83	83	85
Jefferson	388	324	287	250	253	260
Johnson	31	31	38	41	41	42
Lafayette	3	3	3	3	3	3
Lawrence	86	78	73	68	69	71
Lee	31	20	17	14	14	14

Table 9-3

ESTIMATES OF PERSON-TRIPS BY COUNTY, 1977-82 AND PRELIMINARY 1983-84 — Continued

County	1977 (1,000)	1980 (1,000)	1981 (1,000)	1982 (1,000)	1983 (1,000)	1984 (1,000)
Lincoln	7	9	11	13	13	13
Little River	27	34	31	29	29	30
Logan	22	16	14	13	13	13
Lonoke	33	111	103	114	115	118
Madison	16	16	15	14	14	14
Marion	94	60	59	58	59	61
Miller	458	647	651	652	659	676
Mississippi	302	376	376	376	380	390
Monroe	120	116	125	127	129	132
Montgomery	26	37	43	44	44	45
Nevada	23	36	67	72	73	75
Newton	31	20	16	13	13	13
Ouachita	116	124	133	135	136	140
Perry	1	1	1	1	1	1
Phillips	131	119	107	95	96	98
Pike	34	32	30	28	28	29
Poinsett	70	71	68	66	67	69
Polk	82	47	44	42	42	43
Pope	375	311	341	346	349	358
Prairie	4	3	5	5	5	5
Pulaski	2,564	2,646	2,546	2,446	2,471	2,535
Randolph	37	33	29	26	26	27
St. Francis	403	291	290	289	292	300
Saline	160	154	157	158	160	164
Scott	8	14	12	14	14	14
Searcy	18	18	16	14	14	14
Sebastian	558	781	783	784	793	814
Sevier	38	52	56	57	58	60
Sharp	71	49	38	28	28	29
Stone	135	308	317	320	324	332
Union	216	240	252	255	258	265
Van Buren	204	188	186	184	186	191
Washington	531	502	513	518	524	538
White	57	102	98	94	95	97
Woodruff	20	18	14	10	10	10
Yell	50	36	37	37	37	38
Total	13,647	13,601	13,710	13,643	13,779	14,137

Columns may not add due to rounding.

Source: Arkansas Department of Tourism: 1984 Travel and Tourism Report.

Table 9-4
TRAVEL IMPACT FACTOR OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

County	1982 Population (Provisional)	1982 Per Capita Personal Income	1982 Travel Expenditure	Per Capita Travel Expenditure	Travel Factor ¹
Arkansas	24,300	\$9,246	\$10,080,000	\$415	4.5
Ashley	26,500	\$7,622	\$8,803,000	\$332	4.4
Baxter	28,100	\$9,251	\$37,818,000	\$1,346	14.5
Benton	80,100	\$9,668	\$40,079,000	\$500	5.2
Boone	26,600	\$8,769	\$17,914,000	\$673	7.7
Bradley	13,600	\$7,683	\$4,351,000	\$320	4.2
Calhoun	6,100	\$6,571	\$842,000	\$138	2.1
Carroll	16,500	\$8,410	\$62,432,000	\$3,784	45.0
Chicot	18,100	\$5,900	\$7,687,000	\$425	7.2
Clark	23,000	\$7,689	\$30,556,000	\$1,329	17.3
Clay	20,200	\$7,118	\$2,234,000	\$111	1.6
Cleburne	17,600	\$7,494	\$27,212,000	\$1,546	20.6
Cleveland	8,000	\$6,095	\$79,000	\$10	0.2
Columbia	27,100	\$8,617	\$8,993,000	\$332	3.9
Conway	19,100	\$7,675	\$4,656,000	\$244	3.2
Craighead	62,500	\$8,197	\$34,937,000	\$559	6.8
Crawford	37,700	\$6,962	\$13,364,000	\$354	5.1
Crittenden	49,700	\$7,364	\$33,097,000	\$666	9.0
Cross	20,700	\$7,134	\$3,051,000	\$147	2.1
Dallas	10,600	\$7,344	\$1,866,000	\$176	2.4
Desha	19,800	\$6,750	\$5,945,000	\$300	4.4
Drew	17,900	\$6,477	\$7,290,000	\$407	6.3
Faulkner	47,200	\$7,737	\$25,011,000	\$530	6.8
Franklin	14,900	\$7,418	\$3,100,000	\$208	2.8
Fulton	10,000	\$5,681	\$3,883,000	\$388	6.8
Garland	71,400	\$9,728	\$177,214,000	\$2,482	25.5
Grant	12,900	\$7,888	\$472,000	\$37	0.5
Greene	31,000	\$7,319	\$5,527,000	\$178	2.4
Hempstead	23,500	\$7,479	\$19,479,000	\$829	11.1
Hot Spring	26,600	\$8,155	\$3,102,000	\$117	1.4
Howard	13,300	\$9,417	\$3,697,000	\$278	3.0
Independence	31,600	\$8,167	\$7,564,000	\$239	2.9
Izard	10,800	\$7,503	\$2,502,000	\$232	3.1
Jackson	21,600	\$7,182	\$8,753,000	\$405	5.6
Jefferson	90,400	\$8,253	\$28,111,000	\$311	3.8
Johnson	17,900	\$7,298	\$4,995,000	\$279	3.8
Lafayette	10,100	\$6,726	\$302,000	\$30	0.4
Lawrence	18,500	\$7,566	\$7,591,000	\$410	5.4
Lee	15,600	\$5,313	\$1,566,000	\$100	1.9
Lincoln	13,200	\$5,405	\$790,000	\$60	1.1

Table 9-4
TRAVEL IMPACT FACTOR OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES — Continued

County	1982 Population (Provisional)	1982 Per Capita Personal Income	1982 Travel Expenditure	Per Capita Travel Expenditure	Travel Factor ¹
Little River	14,000	\$7,824	\$2,984,000	\$213	2.7
Logan	20,200	\$7,361	\$1,836,000	\$91	1.2
Lonoke	35,200	\$8,261	\$12,167,000	\$346	4.2
Madison	11,300	\$7,055	\$1,406,000	\$124	1.8
Marion	11,800	\$6,630	\$6,842,000	\$580	8.7
Miller	38,500	\$8,293	\$69,282,000	\$1,800	21.7
Mississippi	59,200	\$7,889	\$41,513,000	\$701	8.9
Monroe	13,900	\$6,614	\$14,084,000	\$1,013	15.3
Montgomery	7,600	\$6,606	\$4,946,000	\$651	9.9
Nevada	11,000	\$7,058	\$7,557,000	\$687	9.7
Newton	7,800	\$4,571	\$1,711,000	\$219	4.8
Ouachita	31,400	\$8,337	\$14,802,000	\$471	5.7
Perry	7,500	\$6,264	\$124,000	\$17	0.3
Phillips	34,200	\$6,376	\$10,535,000	\$308	4.8
Pike	10,100	\$6,850	\$3,613,000	\$358	5.2
Poinsett	26,300	\$7,643	\$7,302,000	\$278	3.6
Polk	17,000	\$6,883	\$4,441,000	\$261	3.8
Pope	40,400	\$7,718	\$37,403,000	\$926	12.0
Prairie	10,200	\$7,291	\$520,000	\$51	0.7
Pulaski	344,700	\$11,201	\$315,493,000	\$915	8.2
Randolph	16,400	\$6,607	\$3,780,000	\$230	3.5
St. Francis	31,300	\$7,018	\$30,898,000	\$987	14.1
Saline	54,400	\$7,655	\$17,929,000	\$330	4.3
Scott	9,700	\$6,447	\$1,748,000	\$180	2.8
Searcy	8,800	\$5,125	\$2,269,000	\$258	5.0
Sebastian	95,000	\$10,093	\$88,629,000	\$933	9.2
Sevier	14,100	\$6,830	\$6,173,000	\$438	6.4
Sharp	14,600	\$7,571	\$3,035,000	\$208	2.7
Stone	9,300	\$5,579	\$33,714,000	\$3,625	65.0
Union	48,700	\$10,219	\$27,393,000	\$562	5.5
Van Buren	13,900	\$6,253	\$19,745,000	\$1,421	22.7
Washington	101,000	\$8,304	\$57,962,000	\$574	6.9
White	51,300	\$7,723	\$11,299,000	\$220	2.9
Woodruff	10,900	\$7,612	\$1,834,000	\$168	2.2
Yell	17,200	\$7,687	\$4,280,000	\$249	3.2
State Totals	2,304,000	\$8,424	\$1,536,193,000	\$667	7.9

¹Column 4/Column 2) x 100

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: 1984 Arkansas Travel and Tourism Report.

Table 9-5
LISTING OF STATE PARKS BY CATEGORY

Natural Parks:

Total Acreage: 34,699.72

Beaver Lake
 Cane Creek
 Crater of Diamonds
 Devils Den
 Lake Catherine
 Logoly

% Total State Park Lands: 81.82%

Mammoth Spring
 Mt. Nebo
 Petit Jean
 Pinnacle Mountain
 Queen Wilhelmina
 Village Creek

Recreation Areas:

Total Acreage: 6,267.64

Bull Shoals
 Crowley's Ridge
 Daisy
 DeGray
 Lake Charles
 Lake Chicot
 Lake Dardanelle
 Lake Ft. Smith
 Lake Frierson

% Total State Park Lands: 14.78%

Lake Ouachita
 Lake Poinsett
 Millwood Lake
 Mississippi River
 Moro Bay
 White Oak Lake
 Withrow Springs
 Woolly Hollow

Historical/Cultural Sites:

Total Acreage: 1,412.95

Conway Cemetery
 Herman Davis
 Jacksonport
 Louisiana Purchase
 Mark's Mill
 Old Davidsonville

% Total State Park Lands: 3.6%

Old Washington
 Ozark Folk Center
 Parkin Mound
 Poison Springs
 Prairie Grove
 Toltec Mounds

Museums:

Total Acreage: 6.22

Hampson
 Powhatan Courthouse

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: **Arkansas State Parks Plan, 1981.**

Table 9-6
VISITOR USE ARKANSAS STATE PARKS SYSTEM FY 1980-1984

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total Visitor Use	5,786	5,850	6,652	6,604	6,329
Day Use-All Areas	5,188	5,246	6,002	5,906	5,652
Day Use-Non Fee Areas	4,524	4,596	4,890	4,722	4,426
Day Use-Fee Areas	633	650	1,111	1,184	1,226
Overnight Use-Fee Areas	598	603	651	699	677

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: **Arkansas State Parks Plan, 1981.**

Table 9-7
VISITS TO AREAS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE (In Thousands)

Place	1981	1982	1983
Arkansas Post National Memorial	53.5	58.3	55.4
Buffalo National River	580.1	606.9	655.8
Ft. Smith National Historical Site	136.8	129.0	118.7
Hot Springs National Park	5,302.0	5,039.8	5,209.2
Pea Ridge National Military Park	105.1	105.3	113.9

Source: United States Department of the Interior National Park Service: **National Park Statistical Abstract, 1983.**

Table 9-8
RECREATION VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK AREAS
(In Thousands)

State	1981	1982	1983
Arkansas	2,053.4	1,915.2	2,103.8
Louisiana	375.9	377.2	535.2
Mississippi	10,284.1	10,159.5	11,705.5
Missouri	3,779.1	4,563.4	4,529.4
Oklahoma	1,697.7	2,094.3	2,238.5
Tennessee	7,123.8	6,945.9	7,443.1
Texas	3,968.2	4,747.8	4,664.8

Source: United States Department of the Interior, National Park Service: **National Park Statistical Abstract, 1983.**

Table 9-9
1982 DOMESTIC TRAVEL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL TRIPS
 (Millions)

State	Public Transportation	Auto Transportation	Lodging	Food Service	Entertainment & Recreation	Incidental Purchases	Total
Arkansas	\$91.0	\$394.6	\$208.3	\$546.3	\$139.6	\$156.3	\$1,536.1
Louisiana	547.9	1,109.2	376.1	819.7	205.0	190.2	3,248.1
Mississippi	111.4	283.9	126.6	354.6	93.5	101.6	1,071.2
Missouri	848.7	1,123.2	775.8	870.0	272.2	261.0	4,150.9
Oklahoma	541.4	439.1	307.5	867.5	261.5	249.6	2,666.5
Tennessee	322.3	689.9	550.8	1,025.2	314.2	265.3	3,167.6
Texas	2,984.2	3,120.0	2,185.9	3,451.4	1,013.6	960.7	13,715.6

Source: U.S. Travel Data Center: *Impact of Travel on State Economics, 1982*, Washington, D.C.

Table 9-10
TRAVEL-GENERATED EMPLOYMENT & RANK AMONG PRIVATE INDUSTRIES & TRAVEL-GENERATED PAYROLL 1982

State	Travel-Generated Employment (Thousands)	Travel-Generated Employment Rank	Travel-Generated Payroll (Millions)
Arkansas	43.6	2	\$284.7
Louisiana	71.2	3	654.2
Mississippi	29.3	3	201.1
Missouri	97.8	2	880.5
Oklahoma	66.7	2	580.8
Tennessee	82.9	2	644.6
Texas	284.2	3	2,976.5

Source: U.S. Travel Data Center: *Impact of Travel on State Economics, 1982*, Washington, D.C.

Table 9-11
1982 TRAVEL GENERATED TAX REVENUE
(Millions)

State	Federal Tax Revenue	State Tax Revenue	Local Tax Revenue	Total
Arkansas	\$ 53	\$ 56	\$ 5	\$ 114
Louisiana	166	97	56	319
Mississippi	38	56	10	104
Missouri	290	131	42	463
Oklahoma	165	58	33	256
Tennessee	139	114	39	292
Texas	842	315	154	1,311

Source: U.S. Travel Data Center: *Impact of Travel on State Economics 1982*, Washington, D.C.

Table 9-12
PARK ATTENDANCE

Park	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Beaver Lake	•	•	•	•	•
Bull Shoals	284,106	272,441	361,212	391,555	383,542
Cane Creek	•	•	•	•	•
Conway Cemetery	•	•	•	•	•
Crater of Diamonds	97,196	93,119	157,533	123,572	171,461
Crowley's Ridge	103,039	160,914	283,650	168,445	223,390
Daisy	37,343	62,545	63,342	44,921	44,728
DeGray	415,573	981,938	930,235	853,881	738,325
Devil's Den	224,174	134,681	131,097	59,020	69,181
Hampson Museum	4,373	3,279	3,254	6,847	4,660
Herman Davis	•	•	•	•	•
Jacksonport	77,675	96,642	118,847	65,078	53,722
Jenkins' Ferry	•	•	•	•	•
Lake Catherine	72,740	61,136	207,912	133,692	186,392
Lake Charles	344,623	314,808	139,124	111,844	115,191
Lake Chicot	49,916	151,374	177,151	156,369	161,007
Lake Dardanelle	622,683	628,896	935,985	655,138	685,694
Lake Ft. Smith	147,225	186,070	204,364	107,259	184,250
Lake Frierson	•	•	26,325	39,810	32,150
Lake Ouachita	103,388	103,064	407,495	164,999	254,411
Lake Poinsett	37,432	42,407	44,287	36,900	35,501
Logoly	•	2,540	7,206	11,408	23,462
Louisiana Purchase	•	•	•	•	•
Mammoth Spring	66,389	85,535	87,107	60,090	101,920
Marks' Mill	•	•	•	•	•

Table 9-12
PARK ATTENDANCE — Continued

Park	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Millwood	5,947	126,398	150,807	101,911	227,988
Mississippi River	*	*	*	*	*
Moro Bay	26,882	25,590	17,396	9,311	15,790
Mount Nebo	121,469	142,639	142,585	66,517	101,163
Old Davidsonville	40,913	43,593	37,957	40,113	40,100
Old Washington	26,065	34,730	39,576	50,520	42,130
Ozark Folk Center	*	113,769	229,172	251,184	263,327
Parkin Mound	*	*	*	*	*
Petit Jean	296,088	482,078	341,856	650,844	662,954
Pinnacle Mountain	27,379	92,299	163,464	461,281	427,161
Poison Springs	*	*	*	*	*
Powhatan Courthouse	*	*	*	*	*
Prairie Grove	223,255	213,747	261,292	165,968	216,508
Queen Wilhelmina	240,175	239,025	254,494	223,781	195,999
Toltec Mounds	26	2,226	2,184	1,771	7,346
Village Creek	25,327	23,947	676,814	274,571	268,414
White Oak Lake	23,984	21,841	20,212	25,894	29,597
Withrow Springs	156,207	242,453	340,091	234,132	217,243
Woolly Hollow	17,490	27,586	27,904	37,256	37,958
Total	3,919,083	5,213,312	6,991,930	5,785,882	6,235,107

*Statistics not available.

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: **Arkansas State Parks Plan—1981.**

Table 9-13
INVENTORY SUMMARY OF STATE & FEDERAL FACILITIES IN PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT DRAW ZONES*
(Per 1,000 Population)

Region Population	Acres Land	Acres Open Water	# Tent Camp- Sites	# R/V Camp- Sites	# Picnic Tables	# Picnic Shelters	Miles Hiking Nature Trail	Holes of Golf	# Baseball Softball Fields	# Tot Lots	# Tennis Courts	Sq. Ft. Swimming Pools	# Swimming Beaches	Boat Launch Ramps
E.Ark. (388,479)	350.12	43.39	1.08	0.76	0.98	0.03	0.07	—	0.01	0.03	0.02	51.48	0.01	0.16
S.E.Ark (244,667)	1,093.58	202.99	4.36	3.58	2.64	0.09	0.41	0.11	0.01	0.04	0.02	15.53	0.04	0.34
White River (188,334)	826.12	138.64	7.33	7.69	1.79	0.15	0.44	—	0.01	0.03	—	6.11	0.13	0.31
Central Ark. (496,608)	882.35	174.51	14.19	3.52	2.13	0.41	0.46	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.03	22.93	0.05	0.15
W.Central Ark. (237,841)	5,083.65	885.57	12.60	13.24	8.14	0.34	1.52	0.11	0.02	0.07	0.08	68.05	0.19	0.64
N.West Ark. (285,716)	4,713.33	472.31	7.84	8.50	3.04	0.26	0.60	—	0.01	0.05	0.01	47.95	0.12	0.39
West (Ark.) (193,052)	4,926.56	173.59	3.33	3.54	3.74	0.18	0.76	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	65.66	0.04	0.18
S. West Ark. (246,507)	667.67	152.95	1.78	2.27	0.67	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.17

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: **Arkansas State Parks Plan, 1981.**

Table 9-14

INVENTORY SUMMARY OF STATE & FEDERAL FACILITIES IN PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT DRAW ZONES*
(Percent Arkansas State Parks Operated)

Region	Acres Land	Acres Open Water	# Tent Camp- Sites	# R/V Camp- Sites	# Picnic Tables	# Picnic Shelters	Miles Hiking Nature Trails	Holes of Golf	# Baseball Softball Fields	# Tot Lots	# Tennis Courts	Sq. Ft. Swimming Pools	# Swimming Beaches	Boat Launch Ramps
East Ark.	136,013 (5.9)	16,855 (1.1)	418 (57.4)	295 (73.6)	383 (88.5)	12 (91.7)	27.1 (37.2)	—	5 (60)	11 (54.5)	7 (85.7)	20,000 (100)	4 (75)	63 (12.7)
SE. Arkansas	267,563 (2.7)	49,666 (0.1)	1,067 (18.1)	877 (23.1)	646 (32.8)	22 (22.7)	99.4 (15.6)	27 (66.7)	3 (0)	10 (40)	5 (40)	3,800 (21.1)	10 (20)	83 (8.4)
White River	155,587 (2.0)	26,111 (0.3)	1,380 (1.5)	1,448 (1.4)	337 (26.7)	29 (13.8)	83.7 (78.9)	—	2 (50)	6 (33.3)	—	1,150 (100)	25 (4)	58 (5.2)
Central Ark.	438,182 (2.0)	86,665 (0.1)	7,047 (6.2)	1,750 (28.8)	1,060 (33.5)	204 (4.4)	226.4 (14.1)	27 (66.7)	5 (20)	13 (46.2)	13 (30.8)	11,385 (56.1)	24 (20.8)	73 (21.9)
W. Central Ark.	1,209,100 (1.2)	210,624 (0.1)	2,997 (17.0)	3,150 (21.1)	1,936 (20.0)	80 (13.7)	360.8 (9.9)	27 (66.7)	5 (40)	17 (35.3)	18 (33.3)	16,185 (50.6)	45 (11.1)	153 (11.1)
NW Arkansas	1,346,674 (1.0)	134,946 (0.0)	2,239 (4.1)	2,428 (7.3)	870 (13.7)	73 (9.6)	170.3 (17.6)	—	2 (50)	14 (28.6)	2 (100)	12,675 (100)	35 (0)	111 (1.8)
West Ark	951,083 (0.1)	33,512 (0.0)	643 (17.6)	684 (18.7)	723 (20.2)	35 (14.3)	146.6 (17.0)	—	1 (100)	5 (60)	2 (100)	12,675 (100)	7 (0)	34 (2.9)
SW Arkansas	164,586 (1.4)	37,703 (0.2)	440 (11.8)	560 (30.7)	165 (56.9)	3 (66.6)	4.25 (82.4)	—	—	1 (100)	—	—	2 (100)	42 (5)

*Numbers in parenthesis are the percent of facilities operated by Arkansas State Parks.

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: **Arkansas State Parks Plan, 1981.**

Table 9-15
ARKANSAS STATE PARK FACILITIES * 1981

Area	Acres Land	Acres Open Water	# Camp Sites Tent	# Camp Sites Trailer/RV	# Picnic Tables	# Picnic Shelters	Miles Hiking Nature Trails	Holes of Golf	# Baseball Softball Fields	# Tot Lots	# Tennis Courts	Sq. Ft. Swimming Pools	# Swimming Beaches	Stream Access Points
State Total	43,075	310	1,046	1,375	192	34	77.3	18	9	20	16	51,325	10	29
E. Ark. P.D.D. & Draw Zone	8,082	181	248	203	319	11			3	6	6	20,000	4	7
Southeast Ark. P.D.D. & Draw Zone	7,286	36	220	330	267	7		18		4	2	800	3	9
White River P.D.D. & Draw Zone	3,170	75	20	20	89	3			1	2		1,152	1	3
Central Ark. P.D.D. & Draw Zone	9,802	114	437	504	354	9		18	1	5	4	6,385	6	16
West Central Ark. P.D.D. & Draw Zone	15,064	74	599	675	387	12		18	1	5	4	8,185	5	18
N. W. Ark. P.D.D. & Draw Zone	14,507	11	80	192	159	8			4	5	6	16,975		2
West Ark. P.D.D. & Draw Zone	1,992	11	77	128	146	5			1	4	2	12,675		1
Southwest Ark. P.D.D. & Draw Zone	2,513	67	62	162	94	2			1			1	3	

* Due to overlap of draw zones, P.D.D. supply figures do not sum to the Statewide totals.

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: 1981 State Park Facility Inventory.

Table 9-16
OUTDOOR ACTIVITY SEASON LENGTH—1980

Activity	Minimum Temperature	Start Season	End Season	# Days In Season	Maximum Temperature
Tennis	50°F	3/15	11/17	247	97
Court Games	60	4/9	10/23	197	97
Outdoor Games	50	3/15	11/17	247	97
Baseball/Softball	60	4/9	10/23	197	100
Developed Camping	50	3/15	11/17	247	100
Undeveloped Camping	50	3/15	11/17	247	100
Picnicking	60	4/9	10/23	197	*
Walking Trails	20	1/1	12/31	365	95
Overnight Trails	20	1/1	12/31	365	85
Horse Trails	20	1/1	12/31	365	95
Bicycle Trails	50	3/15	11/17	247	95
ORV Trails	Year-Round	1/1	12/31	365	*
Golf	50	3/15	11/17	247	95
Swimming	70	5/16	9/27	134	*
Canoeing	55	3/28	11/2	219	*
Fishing	50	3/15	11/17	247	*
Hunting	Season Regulated	—	—	170	—
Boating, Sailing, Skiing	60	4/9	10/23	197	*
Tot Lot Play	60	4/9	10/23	197	95
Cabins	Year-Round	1/1	12/31	365	*
Lodge Rooms	Year-Round	1/1	12/31	365	*
Museums	Year-Round	1/1	12/31	365	*
Archeological/					
Historic Sites	Year-Round	1/1	12/31	365	*
Skeet/Target	Year-Round	1/1	12/31	365	100
Shooting					
Outdoor Theatre	60	4/9	10/23	197	97
Nature Programs	50	3/15	11/17	247	95

* No apparent maximum temperature effect.

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: **Arkansas State Parks Plan, 1981.**

Table 9-17
ARKANSAS STATE PARKS ACQUISITION & DEVELOPMENT FUNDING, FY '73-FY '81

Park	Total State	Total Federal	Total	Total Acquisition	Total Development
Beaver Lake	\$2,008,250	\$1, 250,000	\$3,258,250	\$3,258,250	\$ 0
Bull Shoals	206,194	239,498	445,692	0	445,692
Cane Creek	526,987	499,378	1,026,365	1,026,365	0
Conway Cemetery	12,000	0	12,000	0	12,000
Crater of Diamonds	1,596,514	701,507	2,298,021	12,331	2,285,690
Crowley's Ridge	462,388	167,076	629,464	12,885	616,579
Daisy	318,695	387,730	706,425	0	706,425
DeGray	3,735,687	3,272,151	7,007,838	0	7,007,838
Devil's Den	629,249	221,409	850,658	0	850,658
Hampson Museum	26,330	0	26,330	0	26,330
Herman Davis	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonport	717,050	646,335	1,363,385	0	1,363,385
Jenkins' Ferry	25,730	25,730	51,460	0	51,460
Lake Catherine	150,600	68,457	219,057	0	219,057
Lake Charles	118,127	99,185	217,312	207,697	9,615
Lake Chicot	304,070	32,729	336,799	0	336,799
Lake Dardanelle	295,938	263,939	559,887	0	559,887
Lake Ft. Smith	313,059	250,164	563,223	0	563,223
Lake Frierson	124,640	122,319	246,959	0	246,959
Lake Ouachita	675,744	503,352	1,179,096	0	1,179,096
Lake Poinsett	214,116	241,071	455,187	130,500	324,687
Logoly	488,670	247,217	735,877	242,172	493,715
Louisiana Purchase	30,000	0	30,000	0	30,000
Mammoth Spring	280,705	196,551	477,256	87,432	389,824
Marks' Mill	0	0	0	0	0
Millwood	369,400	462,325	831,725	0	831,725
Mississippi River	574,723	0	574,723	574,723	0
Moro Bay	200,000	0	200,000	200,000	0
Mount Nebo	630,100	15,458	645,528	145,864	499,664
Old Davidsonville	253,044	243,661	496,705	31,107	465,598
Old Washington	1,063,794	201,560	1,265,354	377,041	888,313
Ozark Folk Center	214,060	0	214,060	0	214,060
Parkin Mound	72,500	0	72,500	60,720	11,780
Petit Jean	1,494,596	713,734	2,208,330	0	2,208,330
Pinnacle Mountain	1,166,830	1,336,903	2,503,733	1,659,845	843,888
Poison Springs	18,900	4,500	23,400	0	23,400
Powhatan Courthouse	58,180	0	58,180	0	58,180
Prairie Grove	91,136	0	91,136	53,325	37,811

- continued -

TABLE 9-17**ARKANSAS STATE PARKS ACQUISITION & DEVELOPMENT FUNDING, FY '73-FY '81 — Continued**

Park	Total State	Total Federal	Total	Total Acquisition	Total Development
Queen Wilhelmina	2,132,584	133,589	2,266,173	0	2,266,173
Toltec Mounds	640,440	92,000	732,440	184,000	548,440
Village Creek	2,852,730	2,481,933	5,334,763	654,651	4,680,112
White Oak Lake	98,560	98,209	196,769	9,250	187,519
Withrow Springs	269,790	158,340	428,130	103,950	324,180
Woolly Hollow	377,773	202,414	580,187	67,061	513,126

Source: Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism: **Arkansas State Parks Plan-1981.**

Table 9-18
ARKANSAS GAME AND FISH COMMISSION REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES 1983 and 1984

	June 30 1984	Year Ended June 30 1983	1984 Increase (Decrease)
Balance Game Protection Fund July 1, 1983 and Total Cash Balance July 1, 1984	\$ 7,212,638.42	\$ 4,617,469.27	\$ 2,595,169.15
Adjustments to Balances	0	56.00	(56.00)
Adjusted Balances	\$ 7,212,638.42	\$ 4,617,525.27	\$ 2,595,113.15
RECEIPTS:			
Revenue	\$ 12,876,770.74	\$ 11,034,222.30	\$ 1,842,548.44
Non-Revenue	829,486.57	1,083,658.33	(254,171.76)
Federal Reimbursements	2,790,486.30	3,381,023.44	(\$ 590,845.14)
Total Gross Receipts	\$ 16,496,435.61	\$ 15,498,904.07	\$ 997,531.54
Less 1½%, 3% Charge and Federal Audit Expense	(208,970.23)	(211,263.86)	(2,293.63)
Total Net Receipts	\$ 16,287,465.38	\$ 15,287,640.21	\$ 999,825.17
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Division # 1- Administrative	\$ 1,480,484.35	\$ 1,234,151.16	\$ 246,333.19
# 2-Information and Education	502,225.29	315,086.72	187,138.57
# 3-Enforcement	4,421,038.66	3,527,563.16	893,475.50
# 4-Communication	417,913.62	364,377.41	53,536.21
# 5-Fiscal	643,997.79	555,058.13	88,939.66
# 6-Wildlife Management	4,163,216.23	3,226,569.55	936,646.68
# 7-Fisheries	3,268,229.64	2,029,193.79	1,239,035.85
# 8-Federal Coord. & Support Services	536,174.07	\$ 1,440,527.14	(\$ 904,353.07)
Total Disbursements	\$ 15,433,279.65	\$ 12,692,527.06	\$ 2,740,752.59
Excess of Receipts (Disbursements) over Disbursements (Receipts)	\$ 854,185.73	\$ 2,595,113.15	\$ (1,740,927.42)
Total Cash Balance June 30 1983 and June 30, 1984	\$ 8,066,824.15	\$ 7,212,638.42	\$ 854,185.73

Source: Arkansas Game and Fish Commission: Final Report for Year Ended June 30, 1984.

Table 9-19

ARKANSAS GAME AND FISH COMMISSION NON-REVENUE RECEIPTS Year Ended June 30, 1984

Timber Sales	\$216,275.41
Auction Sales, Other Equipment & Scrap Sales	132,419.91
Sale of Duck Prints	161,362.28
WS Proof Sheets	4,520.00
Interest Income	60,346.36
Miscellaneous Receipts-Sale of Traps, Vending Machine Sales	
Sale of Confiscated Fish and Animals, Sale of Chemicals	
Firing Range Receipts, Sale of Land and Buildings, Crop Rental	
Oil Lease Income, Donations, Insurance Reimbursement,	
Claims and Refunds, Duplicate Payment and Utility Refunds	89,808.24
Other Miscellaneous Refunds	81,158.42
Other Miscellaneous Receipts	83,595.95
Total Non-Revenue Receipts	\$829,486.57

Source: Arkansas Game and Fish Commission: Final Report for Year Ended June 30, 1984.

Table 9-20
ARKANSAS GAME AND FISH COMMISSION LICENSE SALES, 1983 AND 1984

Type	Year Ended			
	June 30, 1984		June 30, 1983	
	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount
Resident Fish	413,788	\$ 3,872,161.70	455,634	\$ 3,208,858.80
Non-Resident Annual Fish	46,890	\$ 703,447.00	48,174	\$ 722,762.40
Non-Resident Trip Fish	32,650	\$ 326,520.80	38,033	\$ 380,322.40
Non-Resident Short Trip	43,097	\$ 310,313.70	74,675	\$ 537,679.80
Trip Fish	43,831	\$ 206,024.90	0	\$ 0
Trout Permit	100,873	\$ 272,452.20	103,380	\$ 279,208.80
Resident Sportsman Permit	127,502	\$ 2,104,666.75	0	\$ 0
Resident Hunt	164,730	\$ 1,641,814.90	304,584	\$ 2,193,241.20
Non-Resident Big Game	7,610	\$ 763,655.00	0	\$ 0
Basic Non-Resident Hunt	6,827	\$ 239,182.00	17,474	\$ 612,014.50
Non-Resident Deer Tags	691	\$ 25,320.50	9,463	\$ 335,392.50
Resident Turkey Tags	1,084	\$ 5,420.00	23,084	\$ 115,566.00
Non-Resident Turkey Tags	(126)	(\$ 4,615.50)	957	\$ 39,010.50
Non-Resident Archery	(291)	(\$ 5,820.00)	826	\$ 16,558.25
Archery Permit	488	\$ 3,592.80	24,500	\$ 176,007.60
Muzzle-Loading Permit	2,809	\$ 27,247.30	43,561	\$ 422,697.40
Non-Resident Trip Small Game	6,807	\$ 136,877.00	10,373	\$ 155,687.00
Dog Tags	141,642	\$ 311,753.10	142,288	\$ 313,191.40
Waterfowl Stamp	46,451	\$ 232,706.00	52,206	\$ 261,588.00
Waterfowl Stamp Collector's Sheets	8,654	\$ 44,066.00	21,704	\$ 109,060.50
Resident Fur Taker	884	\$ 8,574.80	17,721	\$ 172,610.10
Non-Resident Fur Taker	76	\$ 3,800.00	94	\$ 4,700.00
Guide License	671	\$ 6,710.00	708	\$ 7,080.00
Trot Line	4,769	\$ 9,538.00	4,696	\$ 9,392.00
Hoop Net	8,076	\$ 32,304.00	8,585	\$ 34,340.00
Minnow Seine	33	\$ 165.00	14	\$ 70.00
Resident Minnow Dealer	503	\$ 5,030.00	475	\$ 4,750.00
Non-Resident Minnow Dealer	1	\$ 200.00	3	\$ 600.00
Fiddler and Slap Trap	3,168	\$ 39,600.00	3,180	\$ 39,750.00
Seines and Nets Short	4,539	\$ 68,085.00	5,433	\$ 81,495.00
Commercial Fishing Permit	763	\$ 38,150.00	924	\$ 46,200.00
Resident Shell Taker	109	\$ 545.00	143	\$ 715.00
Non-Resident Shell Taker	9	\$ 225.00	2	\$ 50.00
Shell Buyer	6	\$ 300.00	2	\$ 100.00
Boat Dock-Commercial	22	\$ 220.00	27	\$ 270.00
Boat Rental-Commercial	341	\$ 341.00	457	\$ 457.00
Boat Dock-Commercial (User Fee)	7	\$ 700.00	5	\$ 500.00
Boat Rental-Commercial (User Fee)	188	\$ 376.00	145	\$ 290.00
Joint Boat House-Private	2	\$ 20.00	1	\$ 10.00

- continued -

Table 9-20

ARKANSAS GAME AND FISH COMMISSION LICENSE SALES, 1983 AND 1984 — Continued

Type	Year Ended		June 30, 1983	
	Quantity	Amount	Quantity	Amount
Boat House-Private	10	\$ 50.00	16	\$ 80.00
Boat Dock-Private	32	\$ 160.00	21	\$ 105.00
Resident Fur Dealer	125	\$ 6,250.00	142	\$ 7,100.00
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	28	\$ 2,800.00	40	\$ 4,000.00
Commercial Game Breeder	80	\$ 2,000.00	88	\$ 2,200.00
Commercial Quail Permit	26	\$ 650.00	20	\$ 500.00
Fish Farmer	277	\$ 6,925.00	277	\$ 6,925.00
Bullfrog Permit	55	\$ 1,375.00	56	\$ 1,400.00
Put and Take Pay Lakes (Less 100 Acres)	10	\$ 1,000.00	15	\$ 1,500.00
Put and Take Pay Lakes (Over 100 Acres)	1	\$ 200.00	1	\$ 200.00
Non-Resident Turtle Permit	6	\$ 1,200.00	5	\$ 1,000.00
Commercial Shooting Resort	16	\$ 2,400.00	10	\$ 1,500.00
Resident Lifetime Hunting and Fishing Licenses	7,817	\$ 54,719.00	8,067	\$ 56,469.00
Resident Lifetime Hunting Licenses	125	\$ 437.50	129	\$ 451.50
Resident Lifetime Fishing Licenses	5,391	\$ 18,868.50	5,456	\$ 19,096.00
Special Hunting Permits-Antlerless Deer	475	\$ 2,375.00	212	\$ 1,060.00
Special Fishing Permits	20	\$ 100.00	20	\$ 100.00
Special Hunting Permits (Bear) Resident	0	\$ 0	949	\$ 9,490.00
Special Hunting Permits (Bear) Non-Resident	15	\$ 225.00	20	\$ 2,000.00
Waterfowl Guide Permit	2	\$ 200.00	5	\$ 500.00
Halowell Waterfowl Hunt	309	\$ 3,090.00	377	\$ 3,770.00
Total License Sales	1,235,063	\$11,536,694.95	1,419,457	\$10,401,672.65

Source: Arkansas Game and Fish Commission: Final Report for June 30, 1984.

Table 9-21
NUMBER OF DEER HARVESTED BY COUNTY AND YEAR

	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84		1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84
Arkansas Total	36,074	45,202	41,567	35,051	42,709						
Counties:						Lawrence	155	219	207	261	202
Arkansas	1,236	1,937	1,789	1,962	1,300	Lee	331	210	205	165	258
Ashley	1,273	1,687	1,742	563	1,556	Lincoln	617	735	780	610	1,012
Baxter	364	397	492	297	275	Little River	173	198	249	275	363
Benton	624	508	473	350	417	Logan	342	635	313	289	319
Boone	117	56	91	90	111	Lonoke	90	90	93	104	157
Bradley	1,475	2,044	1,672	946	1,679	Madison	727	725	693	508	604
Calhoun	1,402	1,761	1,502	1,330	1,417	Marion	270	186	220	198	177
Carroll	429	398	322	279	263	Miller	234	274	263	275	327
Chicot	396	325	331	120	205	Mississippi	5	2	5	0	2
Clark	1,187	1,606	1,380	1,488	1,248	Monroe	513	867	853	631	656
Clay	24	35	35	0	0	Montgomery	174	279	137	157	190
Cleburne	142	129	137	142	167	Nevada	1,171	1,553	1,470	1,311	1,801
Cleveland	604	2,202	1,864	1,415	2,095	Newton	381	277	247	294	209
Columbia	810	1,036	898	942	1,256	Ouachita	1,503	1,802	1,720	1,475	2,014
Conway	160	209	155	186	236	Perry	125	105	132	156	132
Craighead	5	6	4	0	0	Phillips	185	283	231	266	282
Crawford	348	334	355	244	313	Pike	517	730	561	655	765
Crittenden	55	78	73	53	66	Poinsett	24	17	26	0	0
Cross	12	5	3	0	0	Polk	242	322	266	335	322
Dallas	1,348	2,037	2,193	1,851	2,385	Pope	581	645	310	309	394
Desha	1,087	1,195	1,459	1,103	1,404	Prairie	458	543	338	490	461
Drew	1,249	2,031	2,200	981	2,100	Pulaski	139	133	65	109	127
Faulkner	73	78	75	68	89	Randolph	226	315	285	574	290
Franklin	474	511	399	208	346	St. Francis	38	37	34	26	32
Fulton	696	903	880	562	563	Saline	196	195	163	200	210
Garland	118	108	95	100	105	Scott	172	206	181	210	266
Grant	924	1,119	1,189	862	1,259	Searcy	150	88	116	107	120
Greene	49	21	54	0	0	Sebastian	236	326	313	420	278
Hempstead	781	1,134	1,005	1,094	1,305	Sevier	199	208	259	309	359
Hot Spring	213	252	284	308	326	Sharp	712	1,113	870	722	717
Howard	339	517	509	670	657	Stone	296	284	221	214	241
Independence	273	350	304	291	301	Union	1,550	1,620	1,895	1,600	1,900
Izard	699	988	858	501	558	Van Buren	585	705	450	424	501
Jackson	18	17	14	13	7	Washington	419	494	455	290	335
Jefferson	600	620	529	511	559	White	240	279	211	292	319
Johnson	715	891	495	482	574	Woodruff	126	128	123	190	185
Lafayette	334	471	445	480	688	Yell	319	423	350	238	352

Source: Arkansas Game and Fish Commission: Administrative Report on Deer Harvested for Year 1979/80 Through 1983/84.

Table 9-22
WILD TURKEY, BLACK BEAR, AND FURBEARING ANIMAL HARVEST FOR 1983/84

	Wild Turkey	Black Bear	Total All Pelts		Wild Turkey	Black Bear	Total All Pelts
Arkansas Total	5,913	31	129,617				
Counties:				Lawrence	Closed		1,630
Arkansas	117		7,305	Lee	61		793
Ashley	Closed		885	Lincoln	31		950
Baxter	42		3,132	Little River	Closed		1,136
Benton	21		1,788	Logan	163	1	1,463
Boone	31		1,748	Lonoke	Closed		5,005
Bradley	54		3,221	Madison	105		2,121
Calhoun	44		1,108	Marion	17		928
Carroll	50		1,154	Miller	Closed		724
Chicot	53		823	Mississippi	3		2,243
Clark	64		1,597	Monroe	26		965
Clay	Closed		905	Montgomery	547		1,042
Cleburne	Closed		344	Nevada	46		968
Cleveland	48		299	Newton	160	16	1,964
Columbia	Closed		624	Ouachita	19		1,724
Conway	61		1,131	Perry	279		1,731
Craighead	Closed		2,775	Phillips	30		814
Crawford	80	1	933	Pike	144		1,201
Crittenden	45		832	Poinsett	Closed		2,758
Cross	Closed		2,669	Polk	468		2,004
Dallas	62		596	Pope	262	7	1,636
Desha	113		2,195	Prairie	23		1,806
Drew	44		1,440	Pulaski	34		2,555
Faulkner	Closed		607	Randolph	78		2,143
Franklin	106	2	1,490	St. Francis	4		1,093
Fulton	23		1,380	Saline	139		1,473
Garland	194		896	Scott	487		875
Grant	55		1,230	Searcy	134		1,983
Greene	Closed		2,768	Sebastian	59		1,556
Hempstead	27		984	Sevier	114		2,167
Hot Spring	85		686	Sharp	41		833
Howard	139		1,662	Stone	58		1,002
Independence	Closed		1,428	Union	Closed		2,784
Izard	Closed		1,644	Van Buren	160	2	2,868
Jackson	Closed		2,139	Washington	Closed		2,985
Jefferson	21		3,058	White	Closed		3,789
Johnson	225		925	Woodruff	Closed		2,927
Lafayette	Closed		584	Yell	424	2	1,025

Source: Arkansas Game and Fish Commission: 1983/84 Turkey Harvest, 1983 Black Bear Harvest, and 1983/84 Furbearing Animal Harvest.

Table 9-23
ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF GAME AND FISH COMMISSION LAKES IN ARKANSAS

Lake Name	County	Area (Acres)	Capacity (Ac.-Ft.)	Lake Name	County	Area (Acres)	Capacity (Ac.-Ft.)
MAN MADE LAKES				NATURAL LAKES			
1. Holowell Reservoir	Arkansas	630	2,835	32. Big Cypress Lake	Arkansas	150	450
2. Crystal Lake	Benton	60	1,020	33. Cox Cypress Lake	Arkansas	48	192
3. Tri-County Lake	Calhoun	280	1,960	34. Lake Grampus	Ashley	200	1,200
4. Lake Ashbaugh	Clay	500	2,500	35. Wilson Brake	Ashley	180	1,260
5. Lake Overcup	Conway	1,200	4,800	36. Pemiscot Lake	Cross	50	300
6. Lake Conway	Faulkner	6,700	40,200	37. Seven Devils	Drew	150	300
7. Cox Creek Lake	Grant	300	1,800	38. Lake Wallace	Drew	247	1,235
8. Lake Frierson	Greene	335	2,570	39. Ark. Game & Fish Comm.	Jefferson	60	240
9. Bois D'Ark	Hempstead	750	3,000	40. Tucker Bay	Lawrence	60	240
10. Lake Pine Bluff	Jefferson	500	4,000	41. Shirley Bay	Lawrence	75	300
11. Horsehead Lake	Johnson	100	1,600	42. Ark. Game & Fish Comm.	Lawrence	41	123
12. Lake Charles	Lawrence	645	7,740	43. Mercer Bayou	Miller	325	1,000
13. Hindsville Lake	Madison	40	320	44. Alligator Lake	Miller	12	36
14. Mallard Lake	Mississippi	300	2,400	45. Pinhook Lake	Miller	10	30
15. Lake Green Lee	Monroe	320	2,560	46. Snaggy Lake	Miller	15	45
16. Lower White Oak Lake	Ouachita	1,645	13,160	47. Snake Lake	Miller	20	60
17. Upper White Oak Lake	Ouachita	1,031	8,248	48. Long Slough	Miller	50	200
18. Harris Brake	Perry	1,300	15,600	49. Heifer Lake	Monroe	5	30
19. Lake Poinsett	Poinsett	550	16,296	50. Hickson Lake	Monroe	30	180
20. Lake Hogue	Poinsett	280	1,220	51. Ark. Game & Fish Comm.	Monroe	500	2,500
21. Lake Wilhelmina	Polk	324	3,240	52. Moore's Lake	Prairie	15	75
22. Lake Atkins	Pope	750	3,760	53. Webb Lake	Prairie	10	50
23. Lake Des Arc	Prairie	350	2,100	54. Burnt Lake	St. Francis	240	1,200
24. Lake Hinkle	Scott	1,000	15,000	55. Willow Pond	White	13	65
25. Sugar Loaf Lake	Sebastian	250	3,000	56. Little Hurricane Lake	White	5	30
26. Calion Lake	Union	640	3,840	57. Big Hurricane Lake	White	35	150
27. No Name Pond	Van Buren	8	24	58. Big Bell Lake	White	13	78
28. Lake Elmdale	Washington	180	3,000	59. Whirl Lake	White	16	48
29. Bobb Kidd Lake	Washington	200	4,018	60. Honey Lake	White	10	50
30. White County Lake	White	245	17,200	61. Mallard Lake	White	14	42
31. Kingfisher Lake	Yell	37	200	62. Pullen Pond	Yell	130	3,000
Subtotal		21,450	189,211	63. Keeland Lake	Yell	37	260
				Subtotal		2,766	14,969
				Total		24,216	204,180

Source: Arkansas Game & Fish Commission: **Arkansas State Water Plan, 1981.**

Communications

	Page
Table 10-1 — Telephone Companies in Arkansas Operating Revenues and Number of Lines	258
Table 10-2 — Telephones in Use for Arkansas and Surrounding States, 1981	259
Table 10-3 — Number of Cable TV Systems and Subscribers by County	260
Table 10-4 — Number of Television Stations in Arkansas	261
Table 10-5 — Number of Radio Stations in Arkansas	262
Table 10-6 — Number of Newspapers in Arkansas by County 1985	263

Table 10-1
TELEPHONE COMPANIES IN ARKANSAS OPERATING REVENUES AND NUMBER OF LINES

	1980		1984	
	Revenues (\$ 000's)	# of Lines	Revenues (\$ 000's)	# of Lines
Allied Telephone Company of Arkansas	\$ 17,431	40,852	\$ 31,475	56,296
Allied Utilities Corp.	2,522	5,998	3,128	6,057
Arkansas Telephone Company	909	3,845	1,906	4,781
Caddoan Telephone Company	71	243	114	261
Central Arkansas Telephone Coop	459	1,729	716	1,826
Cleveland County Telephone Company	488	2,123	723	2,155
Continental Telephone Company of Arkansas	22,191	48,186	34,534	61,767
Continental Telephone Company of Missouri	284	1,071	587	884
Decatur Telephone Company	272	674	426	641
General Telephone Company of the S.W.	24,971	62,119	48,860	63,309
Lavaca Telephone Company	246	903	392	983
Liberty Telephone & Communication	3,473	6,776	4,418	7,258
Liberty Telephone Company	1,481	4,344	2,076	4,544
Madison County Telephone Company	698	2,402	1,050	1,605
Magazine Telephone Company	137	681	212	682
Mountain Home Telephone Company	4,758	11,106	5,813	12,018
Mountain View Telephone Company	872	3,282	1,379	3,678
Northern Arkansas Telephone Company	1,591	3,961	2,254	4,157
Penco Telephone Company	745	2,372	1,093	2,605
Prairie Grove Telephone Company	1,415	5,079	2,521	5,503
Redfield Telephone Company	321	998	438	1,132
Rice Belt Telephone Company	335	1,064	520	1,063
E. Ritter Telephone Company	1,500	3,915	2,026	3,781
South Arkansas Telephone Company	961	2,704	1,318	3,057
S.W. Arkansas Telephone Company	1,205	3,490	1,825	3,673
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	242,385	574,165	496,544	622,019
Tri-County Telephone Company	1,278	4,068	1,780	4,150
Union Telephone Company Inc.	230	276	336	573
United Telephone Company of Arkansas	5,138	14,807	7,242	14,344
Walnut Hill Telephone Company	1,249	3,805	2,618	4,076
White River Telephone Company	918	3,148	—	—
Yelcot Telephone Company	1,008	2,176	1,354	2,233
Yell County Telephone Company	1,310	3,616	1,592	3,715
Total	\$ 342,852	825,978	\$ 1,797,340	904,826

Source: Public Service Commission, Annual Reports.

Table 10-2
TELEPHONES IN USE FOR ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1981

	Number (1,000)	Per 100 Population	% Households with service
Arkansas	1,462	49	85%
Louisiana	3,092	54	93%
Mississippi	1,613	49	82%
Missouri	3,879	59	94%
Oklahoma	2,550	60	96%
Tennessee	3,248	54	88%
Texas	11,691	57	95%

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1984.**

Table 10-3
NUMBER OF CABLE TV SYSTEMS & SUBSCRIBERS BY COUNTY

Cable TV County	# of Systems in County	# of Subscribers	Average Monthly Rate	Cable TV County	# of Systems in County	# of Subscribers	Average Monthly Rate
Arkansas	2	2,854	\$ 9.45	Lawrence	5	1,667	—
Ashley	2	3,240	8.75	Lee	1	683	7.95
Baxter	2	4,560	7.53	Little River	1	1,700	7.95
Benton	9	18,594	8.63	Logan	2	1,808	7.25
Boone	1	4,600	7.95	Lonoke	2	970	8.48
Bradley	1	1,559	8.00	Madison	1	375	—
Carroll	1	3,073	7.95	Marion	2	324	—
Chicot	2	1,410	7.88	Mississippi	3	6,015	6.60
Clark	1	1,150	—	Monroe	2	1,277	8.65
Clay	2	1,319	7.00	Montgomery	1	244	6.50
Cleburne	1	—	—	Nevada	1	705	6.30
Columbia	1	3,645	7.75	Newton	1	181	6.00
Conway	1	—	—	Ouachita	2	5,043	8.95
Craighead	2	16,523	8.00	Phillips	1	6,669	7.50
Crawford	3	1,835	8.00	Pike	2	948	5.50
Crittenden	1	5,725	9.50	Poinsett	4	1,648	—
Cross	2	1,280	7.95	Polk	3	2,223	7.00
Dallas	1	6,48	9.00	Pope	2	2,733	7.95
Desha	2	3,341	8.00	Pulaski	4	52,780	7.42
Drew	1	2,660	8.00	Randolph	2	1,498	—
Faulkner	1	4,590	—	St. Francis	1	1,912	7.95
Franklin	2	1,230	6.00	Saline	2	2,909	7.95
Fulton	1	404	—	Scott	1	679	—
Garland	2	10,100	8.20	Searcy	1	—	—
Greene	2	3,550	6.00	Sebastian	5	28,196	6.00
Hempstead	1	2,341	7.95	Sevier	2	—	7.00
Hot Spring	1	—	—	Sharp	4	2,169	5.74
Howard	3	1,813	8.00	Stone	1	—	—
Independence	2	4,477	6.73	Union	3	8,965	9.45
Izard	5	1,067	5.57	Van Buren	2	267	—
Jackson	2	4,126	8.95	Washington	4	21,158	6.89
Jefferson	1	7,252	7.95	White	2	1,333	7.95
Johnson	1	1,513	7.50	Woodruff	1	486	5.00
Lafayette	1	—	—	Yell	2	782	9.25

Source: Broadcasting Publications, Inc., Lawrence B. Taishoff, publisher: 1984 Cable Broadcasting Yearbook, Washington, D.C.

Table 10-4
NUMBER OF TELEVISION STATIONS IN ARKANSAS

Television Stations In Arkansas	Date Organized	Rates* \$	Television Stations In Arkansas	Date Organized	Rates* \$
KETG-Arkadelphia	10/2/76	—	KTEJ-Jonesboro	5/1/76	—
KNOE-Eldorado			KARK-Little Rock	4/15/54	400;250;60
KTVE-Eldorado	12/3/55	195;80;30	KATV-Little Rock	12/18/53	—
KAFT-Fayetteville	1976		KETS-Little Rock	12/4/66	—
KTVP-Fayetteville	12/77	60;40;15	KLRT-Little Rock	6/26/83	—
KFSM-Ft. Smith	12/3/56		KTHV-Little Rock	11/27/55	325;100;40
KMBS-Ft. Smith	7/28/71	140;50;20	KEMV-Mt. View	11/11/80	—
KPOM-Ft. Smith	11/12/78	275;125;40	KLEP-Newark	Target Date Unknown	—
KRZB-Hot Springs	Target Date 9/84	—	KMJD-Pine Bluff	Target Date Unknown	—
KAIT-Jonesboro	7/15/63	392;240;87			

*The price of a 30-second advertising spot for each of 3-day spots: prime time; early fringe; day time.

Source: Broadcasting Publications, Inc., Lawrence B. Taisheff, publisher: **1984 Cable Broadcasting Yearbook**, Washington, D.C.

Table 10-5
NUMBER OF RADIO STATIONS IN ARKANSAS

Radio Stations Counties	Number of AM Stations	Number of FM Stations	Rates* (\$)	Radio Stations Counties	Number of AM Stations	Number of FM Stations	Rates* (\$)
Arkansas	2	1	\$ 10.00	Lawrence	1	2	\$ 8.00-\$ 4.25
Ashley	1	1	\$—	Lee	1	0	\$ 6.50
Baxter	1	2	\$ 3.35	Little River	0	1	\$ 6.00-\$ 4.45
Benton	4	4	\$ 14.00-\$ 6.00	Logan	2	1	\$ 7.00-\$ 5.50
Boone	1	2	\$—	Lonoke	2	1	\$ 7.00-\$ 5.00
Bradley	1	1	\$ 7.50	Madison	0	1	\$—
Carroll	1	1	\$ 9.00-\$ 5.00	Marion	1	1	\$ 6.00-\$ 5.75
Chicot	1	1	\$14.70-\$4.00	Miller	3	2	\$11.20-\$7.50
Clark	1	2	\$—	Mississippi	2	2	\$ 8.82
Clay	1	2	\$ 10.50-\$ 1.50	Monroe	1	1	\$ 4.00
Cleburne	1	1	\$—	Nevada	1	0	\$ 4.60
Columbia	1	1	\$ 157.80-\$ 79.29	Ouachita	2	1	\$ 7.00-\$ 3.75
Conway	1	1	\$—	Phillips	2	2	\$ 10.00-\$ 5.00
Craighead	3	3	\$ 17.00-\$ 10.00	Pike	1	1	\$ 6.50
Crawford	2	1	\$ 12.00-\$ 8.00	Poinsett	2	0	\$ 5.00-\$ 4.00
Crittenden	1	0	\$ 8.85	Polk	1	1	\$ 5.00-\$ 4.00
Cross	1	1	\$ 9.00-\$ 7.00	Pope	1	0	\$ 23.50-\$ 11.80
Dallas	1	1	\$ 7.30-\$ 5.74	Pulaski	10	8	\$ 100.00-\$ 9.00
Desha	2	1	\$ 6.50-\$ 5.50	Randolph	1	1	\$ 7.00-\$ 4.50
Drew	1	1	\$ 8.25-\$ 3.50	St. Francis	1	1	\$ 12.00
Faulkner	2	3	\$ 96.00-\$ 6.18	Saline	2	1	\$ 9.00-\$ 5.00
Franklin	1	1	\$ 14.50-\$ 9.00	Scott	0	1	\$ 4.50
Fulton	0	2	\$ 5.70-\$ 4.65	Searcy	1	1	\$ 9.00-\$ 7.00
Garland	3	4	\$ 9.50-\$ 4.50	Sebastian	5	5	\$ 21.00-\$ 4.75
Grant	1	1	\$ 6.25-\$ 5.00	Sevier	1	1	\$ 8.00-\$ 4.00
Greene	1	2	\$ 8.50-\$ 5.50	Sharp	1	1	\$ 6.50
Hempstead	1	1	\$ 6.00-\$ 5.00	Stone	0	1	
Hot Spring	1	0	\$—0	Union	2	3	\$ 10.00-\$ 8.00
Howard	1	1	\$ 3.75	Van Buren	1	2	\$ 7.53-\$ 5.95
Independence	2	3	\$ 90.00-\$ 7.50	Washington	4	3	\$ 20-\$ 4.40
Izard	1	0	\$ 4.00	White	2	1	\$ 13.30-\$ 6.00
Jackson	1	1	\$—	Woodruff	1	1	\$ 7.50
Jefferson	5	2	\$ 13.00-\$ 6.00	Yell	1	1	\$ 16.00-\$ 10.50
Johnson	1	1	\$—				
Lafayette	0	1	\$ 5.40-\$ 4.50				

*The price of a 1-minute, 12-times-per-week advertising spot for each of 4 day-parts: 6 a.m.; 10 a.m.; 3 p.m.; 3 p.m.; 7 p.m.; 7 p.m.-midnight. Only the highest and lowest rates for each county are given.

Source: Broadcasting Publications, Inc., Lawrence B. Taishoff, publisher: 1984 Cable Broadcasting Yearbook, Washington, D.C.

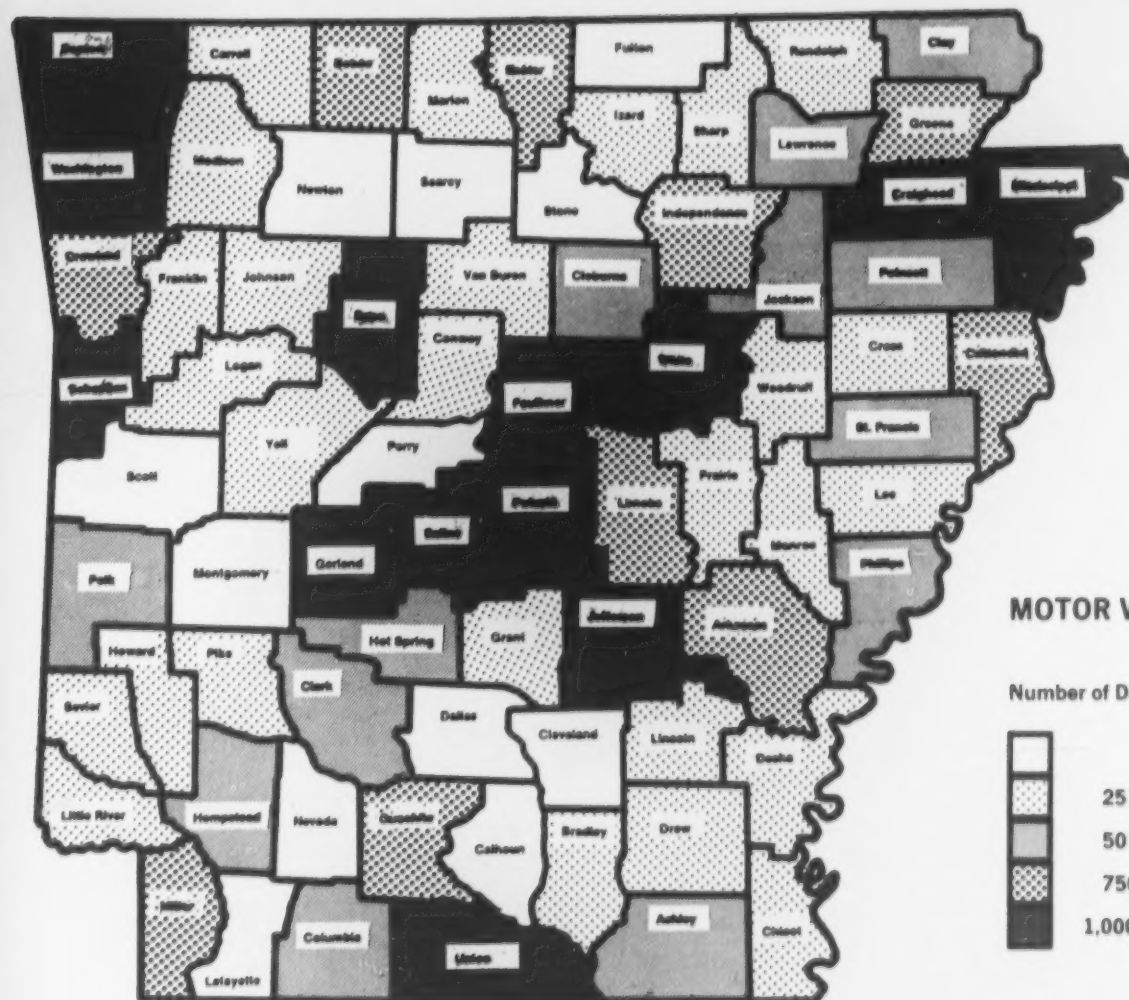
Table 10-6
NUMBER OF NEWSPAPERS IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY 1985

Counties	# of Daily Newspapers	Pd.Cir. of Daily	# of Weekly Newspapers	Pd. Cir. of Weekly	Advertising Rates*	Counties	# of Daily Newspapers	Pd. Cir. of Daily	# of Weekly Newspapers	Pd. Cir. of Weekly	Advertising Rates*
Arkansas	1	4,443	1	3,346	\$ 5.15	Lee	0	—	1	3,218	\$ 2.62
Ashley	0	—	2	8,103	\$ 4.78	Lincoln	0	—	1	2,000	\$ 3.10
Baxter	0	—	1	10,792	\$ 6.02	Little River	0	—	1	3,745	\$ 3.14
Benton	1	6,219	5	14,891	\$ 4.16	Logan	0	—	2	6,678	\$ 3.28
Boone	1	10,439	1	1,672	\$ 4.48	Lonoke	0	—	4	9,346	\$ 3.30
Bradley	0	—	1	4,159	\$ 4.16	Madison	0	—	1	4,502	\$ 3.10
Calhoun	0	—	1	1,935	\$ 2.94	Marion	0	—	2	5,536	\$ 4.78
Carroll	0	—	3	10,704	\$ 5.00	Miller	1	3,2073	0	—	\$ 12.55
Chicot	0	—	2	2,797	\$ 4.59	Mississippi	1	8,546	2	5,832	\$ 5.04
Clark	1	4,047	2	4,183	\$ 4.11	Monroe	0	—	2	5,375	\$ 3.97
Clay	0	—	3	9,577	\$ 3.22	Montgomery	0	—	1	1,914	\$ 2.80
Cleburne	0	—	2	12,390	\$ 3.75	Nevada	0	—	1	2,750	\$ 3.60
Cleveland	0	—	1	2,311	\$ 2.24	Newton	0	—	1	2,252	\$ 3.60
Columbia	1	4,563	0	—	\$ 4.50	Ouachita	1	6,138	1	450	\$ 4.92
Conway	0	—	1	6,616	\$ 5.67	Perry	0	—	1	1,617	\$ 3.78
Craighead	1	19,569	0	—	\$ 7.00	Phillips	1	5,132	0	—	\$ 3.75
Crawford	0	—	1	5,273	\$ 3.95	Pike	0	—	2	4,450	\$ 2.80
Crittenden	1	8,134	0	—	\$ 6.72	Poinsett	0	—	4	7,378	\$ 3.35
Cross	0	—	1	2,373	\$ 4.48	Polk	1	2,058	1	4,623	\$ 3.92
Dallas	0	—	1	3,446	\$ 3.40	Pope	1	10,590	1	2,613	\$ 6.72
Desha	0	—	2	7,003	\$ 4.30	Prairie	0	—	3	4,901	\$ 3.35
Drew	0	—	1	5,080	\$ 4.67	Pulaski	4	209,252	2	9,711	\$ 36.96
Faulkner	1	8,703	0	—	\$ 4.82	Randolph	0	—	1	6,435	\$ 3.72
Franklin	0	—	2	7,485	\$ 2.77	St. Francis	1	4,613	2	818	\$ 4.48
Fulton	0	—	1	2,485	\$ 3.27	Saline	1	10,250	0	—	\$ 6.93
Garland	1	17,796	1	3,250	\$ 8.82	Scott	0	—	1	2,864	\$ 4.10
Grant	0	—	1	3,516	\$ 3.30	Searcy	0	—	1	4,366	\$ 4.40
Greene	1	8,355	0	—	\$ 4.62	Sebastian	1	41,258	2	4,965	\$ 13.06
Hempstead	1	5,249	0	—	\$ 4.95	Sevier	1	2,723	1	1,897	\$ 3.15
Hot Spring	1	6,031	1	95	\$ 5.04	Sharp	0	—	1	1,314	\$ 3.00
Howard	0	—	1	4,261	\$ 3.50	Stone	0	—	1	3,314	\$ 4.45
Independence	1	8,977	0	—	\$ 4.27	Union	1	11,653	1	1,266	\$ 6.97
Izard	0	—	1	2,770	\$ 4.65	Van Buren	0	—	1	4,469	\$ —
Jackson	1	3,919	1	757	\$ 4.38	Washington	3	36,060	3	6,226	\$ 6.00
Jefferson	1	21,320	2	8,551	\$ 8.19	White	1	6,315	3	4,167	\$ 4.85
Johnson	0	—	1	7,272	\$ 5.00	Woodruff	0	—	2	2,453	\$ 1.68
Lafayette	0	—	1	2,804	\$ 4.01	Yell	0	—	2	5,972	\$ 3.70
Lawrence	0	—	3	10,837	\$ 3.36						

Source: Arkansas Press Services, Inc: Arkansas Newspaper Advertising Rates.

Transportation

	Page
Table 11- 1 — State Motor-Vehicle Registrations by Ownership 1970 to 1983	267
Table 11- 2 — Total Receipts and Disbursements for Highways, All Units of Governments 1978 to 1982	267
Table 11- 3 — Arkansas Motor Vehicle Registration Calendar Years 1952 Through 1981	268
Table 11- 4 — Motor Vehicle Registration by County 1970 to 1983	269
Table 11- 5 — Motor Vehicle Registration Fees Collected By County, 1970 to 1983	271
Table 11- 6 — Total Number of Driver Licenses in Arkansas by County, 1977 to 1982	271
Table 11- 7 — Estimated Licensed Drivers by Characteristic and Year 1978 to 1982	275
Table 11- 8 — Total Road and Street Mileage 1979 to 1983	276
Table 11- 9 — Motor Vehicle Traffic Fatalities and Injuries	276
Table 11-10 — State Highways by Types by Maintenance District and County, January 1, 1982	277
Table 11-11 — Arkansas Roads, Motor Vehicles, Travel Data by District and County	280
Table 11-12 — Total Annual Travel on the Highways, Roads, and Streets of Arkansas	282
Table 11-13 — Motor Fuel Consumption by Year	284
Table 11-14 — Motor Fuel Use	284
Table 11-15 — Arkansas Motor Fuel Usage by Calendar Years 1950-1981	285
Table 11-16 — Monthly Gasoline Usage by State, 1983	286
Table 11-17 — Southern States Motor Fuel Taxes 1982-83 Through 1984-85	287
Table 11-18 — Estimated Federal Taxes Paid by Private and Commercial Highway Users on Motor Fuel Vehicles, Etc.	288
Table 11-19 — Expenditure of Federal Funds Administered by the Federal Highway Commission	288
Table 11-20 — Receipts and Disbursements State Highway and Transportation Department Fund	289
Table 11-21 — State Highway Maintenance and Operations Expenditures Summary	291
Table 11-22 — Changes in State Equipment Inventory	292
Table 11-23 — Receipts by Local Governments Under "Arkansas Highway Revenue Distribution Law"	293
Table 11-24 — State Highway-User—Receipts and Disbursements	295
Table 11-25 — County Government Receipts and Disbursements for Highways	296
Table 11-26 — Municipal Government Receipts and Disbursements for Streets and Highways	297
Table 11-27 — Total FAA Air Traffic Activity by FAA-Operated Towers for the Southwest Region in Calendar Year 1983	298
Table 11-28 — Schedule Aircraft Departures, Passengers, and Cargo, Calendar Year 1983	299
Table 11-29 — Estimated Active Pilots and Flight Instructors for the Southwest Region, Calendar Year 1983	299
Table 11-30 — Active General Aviation Aircraft and Hours Flown for the Southwest Region 1983	299



MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEES COLLECTED

Number of Dollars

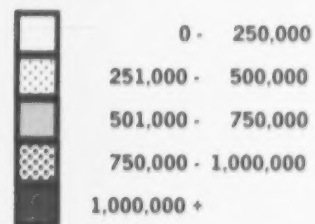


Table 11—1
STATE MOTOR-VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY OWNERSHIP 1979 to 1983

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Private & Commerical:					
Automobiles	989,055	1,029,521	1,086,155	960,345	936,518
Motorcycles	33,415	34,106	30,388	25,938	23,768
Buses	1,809	1,437	1,394	1,276	1,237
Trucks	489,992	522,374	522,423	500,738	491,070
Publicly Owned:					
Automobiles	7,570	6,935	6,788	4,985	4,875
Motorcycles	47	47	44	38	36
Buses	4,179	1,437	4,087	4,587	2,483
Trucks	9,220	9,352	9,947	9,437	9,288

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics— Annual.

Table 11—2
TOTAL RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENTS 1978 to 1982
 (Thousands of Dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Receipts					
Road-user Tax Revenues	\$ 250,160	\$ 289,309	\$ 370,358	\$ 295,663	\$ 283,124
Appropriations—General Funds	70,117	88,769	81,095	93,867	83,697
Property Taxes	12,014	13,690	14,754	14,800	15,843
Other Imports	1,256	1,530	2,867	3,323	3,236
Misc. Receipts	25,406	26,994	28,943	12,682	37,292
Bond Proceeds	0	0	0	0	1,800
Total	358,953	420,292	498,017	420,335	424,992
Disbursements					
Capital Outlay	203,557	228,999	294,978	233,238	220,358
Maintenance	134,461	129,423	148,967	126,708	136,488
Administration & Misc.	26,057	32,689	35,884	41,095	50,613
Highway Police & Safety	19,000	19,135	23,319	21,452	22,057
Bond Interest	384	1,567	1,725	1,725	1,700
Bond Redemptions	1,100	1,273	1,510	1,018	1,038
Total Disbursements	384,559	413,086	506,383	425,236	432,248

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics— Annual.

Table 11-3
ARKANSAS MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION CALENDAR YEARS 1952 THROUGH 1981

Calendar Year	Total Registration ¹	Passenger Vehicles ²	Ambulances, Buses, & Taxis ³	Trucks ⁴	Trailers ⁵	Mobile Homes	Motorcycles	Total Registration Fees (000's)
1960	746,568	490,908	2,017	198,393	50,480	-	4,770	\$ 13,082
1961	772,955	505,604	2,008	205,778	54,325	-	5,240	13,725
1962	827,418	542,082	2,069	219,348	57,907	-	6,012	14,632
1963	893,622	588,864	5,544	232,369	60,391	-	6,454	15,953
1964	940,357	616,037	5,582	247,117	64,470	-	7,151	17,058
1965	989,407	645,083	5,543	260,441	68,884	-	9,456	20,172
1966	1,035,725	669,892	5,546	276,088	71,977	-	12,222	23,088
1967	1,073,097	687,271	5,582	288,519	77,284	-	14,441	25,854
1968	1,117,654	714,754	5,724	296,019	85,132	-	16,025	27,581
1969	1,060,299	655,702	5,368	283,302	97,427	-	18,500	24,669
1970	1,165,370	726,796	6,035	304,352	106,187	-	22,000	26,990
1971	1,219,765	749,847	6,104	313,061	126,993	-	23,760	27,793
1972	1,247,100	730,565	8,203	325,842	152,672	-	29,818	30,396
1973	1,376,584	803,266	8,548	366,150	159,420	-	39,200	33,146
1974	1,442,438	840,692	8,355	383,167	150,906	14,399	44,919	35,276
1975	1,515,956	863,433	7,371	402,127	173,629	32,478	36,018	35,833
1976	1,624,721	900,364	6,652	429,549	217,690	37,406	33,060	39,657
1977	1,609,132	943,026	6,522	459,808	150,792	12,984	34,000	40,467
1978	1,609,192	974,401	5,396	467,462	123,928	6,647	31,358	41,887
1979	1,701,849	991,889	5,626	498,992	161,194	10,733	33,415	55,300
1980	1,698,367	1,043,528	6,370	511,247	93,398	9,718	34,106	63,570
1981	1,881,926	1,100,353	6,264	540,877	195,372	8,674	30,386	60,594

¹Excluding Dealers Tags.²Includes National Guard, D.A.V., School Vehicles, Public-Municipal and State, Vans, and unclassified types.³Includes border city cabs, city buses, farm-to-market, non-for-hire, church, school, boy scout, and orphanage starting in 1963.⁴Trucks included in Passenger Vehicles prior to 1921.⁵Includes all types of trailers—large and small.

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: 35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.

Table 11-4
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTY, 1970 TO 1983

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983
Arkansas Total (1,000's)	1,071	1,708	1,895	1,699	1,660.5
Arkansas	17,017	21,220	23,231	21,027	19,153
Ashley	13,944	19,440	21,888	19,290	18,566
Baxter	11,537	23,217	25,963	24,258	23,851
Benton	35,044	63,743	74,525	69,455	70,599
Boone	13,906	22,971	25,496	23,208	22,678
Bradley	7,478	9,569	10,410	9,679	9,382
Calhoun	2,749	4,187	5,036	4,684	4,566
Carroll	9,086	13,578	15,701	14,781	14,254
Chicot	7,786	10,540	11,155	9,781	8,970
Clark	12,421	16,563	17,986	15,759	15,526
Clay	12,829	15,429	17,140	15,361	14,677
Cleburne	7,121	13,081	15,508	14,559	14,320
Cleveland	3,623	5,742	6,243	5,633	5,353
Columbia	14,337	18,998	21,200	19,078	18,950
Conway	9,561	13,686	15,396	14,289	13,697
Craighead	31,953	45,503	50,363	45,075	44,025
Crawford	16,071	27,641	30,644	27,050	26,954
Crittenden	22,061	29,973	32,385	28,450	27,404
Cross	10,533	14,171	14,930	13,309	12,538
Dallas	5,467	7,861	8,363	7,516	7,428
Desha	9,755	12,229	13,317	11,786	11,183
Drew	8,500	12,020	12,954	11,625	11,261
Faulkner	17,758	30,914	35,173	32,684	31,853
Franklin	7,553	11,427	12,521	11,390	10,967
Fulton	4,692	7,114	8,085	7,321	6,988
Garland	35,339	55,966	63,058	57,252	55,984
Grant	6,417	10,836	12,384	11,118	10,765
Greene	14,721	22,329	24,823	22,692	21,900
Hempstead	12,042	15,788	18,042	15,968	15,608
Hot Spring	14,324	20,565	23,118	21,192	20,557
Howard	7,295	11,215	12,085	11,052	11,075
Independence	14,787	22,552	25,185	23,242	22,406
Izard	4,178	8,356	9,442	8,736	8,552
Jackson	12,110	15,147	16,961	15,109	14,466
Jefferson	45,538	62,597	69,093	60,770	58,690
Johnson	8,269	12,699	14,255	12,773	12,295
Lafayette	5,776	6,697	7,554	6,710	6,458
Lawrence	10,338	14,832	15,949	14,295	13,905
Lee	7,345	8,693	9,409	8,255	7,827
Lincoln	5,915	7,705	8,587	7,535	7,075

Table 11-4

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTY, 1970 TO 1983 — Continued

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983
Little River	7,201	10,912	12,387	11,149	11,131
Logan	10,771	15,483	17,151	15,424	14,846
Lonoke	15,205	26,714	29,911	26,864	25,609
Madison	5,616	9,014	10,102	9,051	8,670
Marion	4,620	8,591	10,023	9,239	9,002
Miller	20,390	27,092	31,043	28,033	27,415
Mississippi	30,619	37,676	40,333	35,851	33,842
Monroe	7,942	9,352	9,889	8,663	8,193
Montgomery	3,917	5,691	6,859	6,478	6,226
Nevada	5,842	7,712	8,430	7,613	7,272
Newton	3,166	4,973	5,723	5,262	5,059
Quachita	18,437	24,230	26,751	24,358	23,764
Perry	3,527	5,652	6,274	5,713	5,403
Phillips	16,388	20,775	22,066	19,081	18,045
Pike	5,731	9,256	10,105	8,862	8,523
Poinsett	15,700	18,795	19,979	17,872	16,910
Polk	9,371	13,882	15,475	13,838	13,294
Pope	17,483	29,158	32,865	29,546	29,084
Prairie	6,510	8,383	9,437	8,728	7,803
Pulaski	193,652	277,977	294,747	256,930	257,129
Randolph	7,427	11,795	13,421	12,182	11,748
St. Francis	14,812	19,234	20,869	18,063	17,475
Saline	21,737	37,143	46,630	41,858	40,325
Scott	5,322	7,199	7,934	7,146	6,712
Searcy	4,333	6,507	6,965	6,242	6,379
Sebastian	54,182	75,785	84,873	75,037	74,036
Sevier	7,840	12,029	12,992	11,677	11,311
Sharp	5,488	10,903	12,103	10,736	10,389
Stone	3,876	6,234	7,205	6,751	6,473
Union	29,266	37,746	42,699	38,265	37,812
Van Buren	5,121	9,257	10,980	10,130	9,714
Washington	53,177	79,219	90,747	81,430	83,524
White	24,120	36,142	40,983	37,262	35,957
Woodruff	6,165	7,654	8,056	7,268	6,588
Yell	8,666	12,666	13,882	12,539	12,098

Source: Arkansas State Highway Department, Division of Planning & Research: Motor Vehicle Registration By Counties Annual, 1970, 80, 81, 82, 83.

Table 11-5
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEE'S COLLECTED BY COUNTY
1970 to 1983
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983		1970	1980	1981	1982	1983
Arkansas Total	\$26,990.3	\$63,570.5	\$60,593.6	\$56,544.1	\$59,106.7						
Counties:											
Arkansas	400.8	937.6	887.1	830.8	753.0	Lawrence	229.8	609.1	613.8	562.8	575.6
Ashley	318.8	718.3	723.0	642.4	652.9	Lee	146.2	378.4	364.1	331.5	293.7
Baxter	209.3	801.6	720.7	665.1	793.7	Lincoln	124.5	311.0	304.6	277.6	261.1
Benton	793.2	2,333.8	2,229.7	2,310.2	2,668.3	Little River	247.4	464.9	434.6	410.9	435.8
Boone	326.6	792.9	770.5	722.7	799.2	Logan	237.3	507.9	510.4	464.0	489.3
Bradley	154.8	357.5	340.7	319.1	308.2	Lonoke	332.5	920.1	924.4	866.0	862.5
Calhoun	58.3	176.4	176.0	175.0	192.9	Madison	111.0	309.4	306.3	283.3	285.6
Carroll	206.1	453.1	448.3	428.5	463.8	Marion	84.5	265.3	258.4	238.2	275.1
Chicot	177.1	420.9	393.9	360.8	321.5	Miller	402.8	959.1	903.1	770.9	912.5
Clark	248.8	648.0	569.9	504.0	545.3	Mississippi	657.4	1,369.0	1,245.6	1,122.1	1,154.1
						Monroe	174.0	402.1	389.0	373.5	316.3
Clay	299.6	611.7	619.9	592.7	565.0	Montgomery	77.0	198.4	189.2	169.9	205.3
Cleburne	151.7	443.9	452.2	429.7	518.2	Nevada	120.3	312.4	271.7	253.2	259.6
Cleveland	80.3	182.6	156.1	142.0	174.0	Newton	63.9	143.5	139.6	134.5	164.2
Columbia	330.2	691.1	718.3	682.2	693.7	Ouachita	415.4	872.6	853.5	792.1	841.6
Conway	201.3	529.5	502.7	456.1	481.8	Perry	69.1	179.0	172.9	166.1	169.8
Craighead	659.6	1,546.8	1,579.5	1,504.8	1,554.5	Phillips	344.9	817.2	779.7	711.8	698.2
Crawford	381.3	1,121.2	1,025.8	1,016.3	918.0	Pike	130.0	383.5	367.1	356.9	323.7
Crittenden	553.1	1,107.1	1,033.9	945.3	971.5	Poinsett	344.5	793.6	768.3	692.6	651.4
Cross	228.3	581.6	599.8	485.1	485.4	Polk	197.1	482.2	460.7	419.0	502.5
Dallas	117.4	319.5	299.6	275.7	256.5	Pope	375.2	1,093.7	1,049.3	952.9	1,066.8
Desha	206.4	480.5	478.8	437.1	393.9	Prairie	150.9	358.9	351.7	276.1	326.4
Drew	167.4	409.0	407.9	354.5	397.7	Pulaski	4,569.5	10,919.2	10,022.5	9,402.3	9,273.3
Faulkner	382.3	1,047.4	1,001.2	1,001.4	1,048.7	Randolph	164.2	442.6	428.3	401.8	408.2
Franklin	153.4	424.4	397.7	376.2	342.9	St. Francis	333.7	809.4	759.8	692.1	651.4
Fulton	100.2	229.3	234.0	219.1	230.1	Saline	413.4	1,079.5	1,064.8	982.4	1,268.7
Garland	693.6	1,666.8	1,644.1	1,523.5	1,756.2	Scott	117.8	252.2	235.4	213.6	213.2
Grant	135.8	392.8	377.1	364.3	396.1	Searcy	93.7	199.6	189.8	175.1	198.1
Greene	326.4	764.9	777.0	691.7	796.2	Sebastian	1,655.0	2,578.9	2,487.2	2,313.6	2,693.3
Hempstead	342.6	633.9	586.9	553.9	573.0	Sevier	171.6	438.0	403.0	432.0	426.0
Hot Spring	298.8	695.4	687.2	647.7	728.2	Sharp	110.9	364.6	336.9	300.5	344.8
						Stone	74.8	219.9	220.9	209.1	218.2
						Union	746.3	1,613.3	1,477.8	1,238.5	1,326.7

- continued -

Table 11-5
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION FEE'S COLLECTED BY COUNTY
1970 to 1983 — Continued
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983		1970	1980	1981	1982	1983
Howard	187.0	493.3	450.0	408.9	433.4						
Independence	355.2	899.0	894.1	842.0	880.9	Van Buren	106.3	328.1	317.6	294.0	333.8
Izard	93.3	318.5	301.2	288.7	298.0	Washington	1,597.1	3,341.8	3,161.3	3,241.9	3,266.2
Jackson	264.9	637.6	624.6	581.3	542.0	White	518.8	1,346.0	1,298.6	1,224.0	1,220.0
Jefferson	1,019.0	2,199.4	2,073.3	1,756.5	1,922.7	Woodruff	126.4	305.4	292.1	277.7	264.2
Johnson	174.1	421.8	395.7	360.5	395.1	Yell	181.3	457.0	449.4	401.6	431.1
Lafayette	176.8	254.1	251.4	221.0	245.6						

Note: Rounded to the nearest hundred dollars.

Source: Arkansas State Highway Department Division of Planning & Research: **Motor Vehicle Registration By Counties Annual, 1970, 80, 81, 82, 83.**

Table 11-6
TOTAL NUMBER OF DRIVERS' LICENSES IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY, 1977 TO 1982

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
The State (1000)	1,420.0	1,459.6	1,489.5	1,524.7	1,589.9	1,652.9
Counties:						
Arkansas	16,873	16,981	17,000	17,161	17,678	18,199
Ashley	16,696	16,734	16,670	16,853	17,624	18,261
Baxter	19,137	20,161	21,016	21,693	22,867	23,976
Benton	48,305	51,317	54,015	56,910	60,999	64,120
Boone	17,877	18,686	19,245	19,848	20,797	21,652
Bradley	8,435	8,548	8,660	8,783	9,003	9,190
Calhoun	3,056	3,125	3,140	3,198	3,329	3,425
Carroll	10,457	10,883	11,131	11,469	12,062	12,743
Chicot	9,706	9,677	9,527	9,551	9,790	10,240
Clark	14,737	14,590	14,768	15,033	15,519	15,908
Clay	14,550	14,591	14,669	14,741	15,249	15,649
Cleburne	10,026	10,443	10,919	11,372	11,870	12,445
Cleveland	4,664	4,785	4,828	4,922	5,052	5,225
Columbia	16,604	16,831	16,940	16,987	17,739	18,328
Conway	11,342	11,509	11,804	12,007	12,531	12,969
Craighead	39,534	40,523	41,362	42,158	43,395	45,000
Crawford	22,162	23,312	24,021	24,668	25,954	27,385
Crittenden	28,300	29,021	29,602	30,104	31,630	32,786
Cross	12,698	13,090	13,332	13,403	13,864	14,279
Dallas	6,473	6,602	6,610	6,650	6,797	6,961
Desha	10,563	10,800	10,843	10,957	11,296	11,466
Drew	10,915	11,082	11,166	11,262	11,567	11,965
Faulkner	25,463	26,720	27,958	28,991	30,182	31,779
Franklin	9,097	9,491	9,674	9,929	10,363	10,843
Fulton	6,064	6,170	6,289	6,476	6,698	6,979
Garland	46,599	48,522	49,898	51,064	51,722	56,149
Grant	8,203	8,449	8,621	8,685	8,952	9,209
Greene	19,303	19,795	20,226	20,642	21,387	22,055
Hempstead	12,919	13,104	13,396	13,685	14,215	14,748
Hot Spring	16,824	17,291	17,625	17,922	18,460	18,972
Howard	9,251	9,501	9,675	9,856	10,176	10,580
Independence	17,685	18,247	18,968	19,809	20,888	21,970
Izard	6,890	7,127	7,376	7,650	8,006	8,307
Jackson	12,937	12,993	12,951	13,109	13,487	13,767
Jefferson	51,292	52,569	53,576	54,552	56,593	58,211
Johnson	10,894	11,147	11,321	11,581	12,126	12,680
Lafayette	5,854	5,923	5,941	5,961	6,215	6,418
Lawrence	13,759	14,012	14,098	14,309	14,767	15,179
Lee	7,603	7,579	7,548	7,636	7,974	8,254
Lincoln	6,281	6,399	6,517	6,635	6,794	6,918

Table 11-6**TOTAL NUMBER OF DRIVERS' LICENSES IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY, 1977 TO 1982 — Continued**

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Little River	8,649	8,868	9,130	9,380	9,743	10,107
Logan	13,627	13,888	14,104	14,212	14,854	15,474
Lonoke	21,205	22,017	22,651	23,310	24,287	25,285
Madison	7,274	7,474	7,641	7,833	8,192	8,456
Marion	6,689	7,000	7,210	7,489	7,926	8,347
Miller	24,217	24,804	25,098	25,739	27,296	28,941
Mississippi	34,811	35,040	35,231	35,595	36,879	38,053
Monroe	8,001	8,058	8,094	8,134	8,490	8,635
Montgomery	4,566	4,610	4,700	4,811	4,981	5,173
Nevada	6,924	6,979	7,029	7,132	7,343	7,573
Newton	3,897	4,041	4,207	4,359	4,561	4,787
Ouachita	20,532	20,928	21,130	21,432	22,084	22,883
Perry	4,913	5,096	5,277	5,399	5,729	5,947
Phillips	19,025	18,960	18,915	19,010	19,812	20,294
Pike	6,547	6,785	6,984	7,112	7,388	7,642
Poinsett	17,931	18,210	18,226	18,311	18,816	19,257
Polk	11,868	12,231	12,366	12,717	13,397	14,024
Pope	24,037	24,943	25,699	26,630	28,076	29,354
Prairie	6,079	6,101	6,088	6,149	6,279	6,385
Pulaski	227,437	234,126	239,008	245,593	255,900	264,552
Randolph	10,007	10,264	10,405	10,554	10,977	11,306
St. Francis	18,164	18,366	18,485	18,699	19,629	20,144
Saline	24,343	25,253	26,006	26,552	27,361	28,442
Scott	6,486	6,673	6,691	6,866	7,148	7,451
Searcy	5,930	6,059	6,164	6,292	6,592	6,798
Sebastian	62,521	64,395	65,283	67,150	70,772	73,901
Sevier	9,038	9,382	9,524	9,703	10,164	10,613
Sharp	9,494	9,997	10,421	10,994	11,606	12,109
Stone	5,036	5,161	5,346	5,546	5,844	6,122
Union	31,250	31,526	31,654	32,205	33,747	34,958
Van Buren	6,885	7,303	7,603	7,972	8,436	8,896
Washington	62,955	65,362	67,522	69,904	74,132	77,822
White	31,943	32,935	33,807	34,643	36,082	37,580
Woodruff	6,722	6,761	6,862	6,882	7,069	7,210
Yell	11,400	11,678	11,966	12,217	12,670	13,143

Source: Arkansas Department of Finance and Administration, Revenue Division.

Table 11-7
ESTIMATED LICENSED DRIVERS BY CHARACTERISTIC AND YEAR 1978 TO 1982

	1978	YEAR 1980	1982
Total	1,366,869	1,468,700	1,591,119
Male	732,210	762,150	823,030
Female	634,659	706,550	768,089
Licenses per 1000 Driving Age Pop.	823	842	905
Age Group:			
16-18	82,497	89,853	95,474
19-21	104,971	106,299	112,482
22-24	107,127	112,362	118,740
25-29	165,019	174,056	188,861
30-34	145,660	158,847	172,494
35-39	119,386	129,993	144,574
40-44	100,351	107,368	119,382
45-49	92,754	99,698	105,422
50-54	94,076	96,839	102,374
55-59	90,975	96,443	103,657
60-64	83,289	92,891	99,485
65-69	75,132	84,086	94,190
70 & Above	105,632	119,963	133,984

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration: **Drivers License-Annual**, Washington, D.C.

Table 11-8
TOTAL ROAD & STREET MILEAGE 1979 TO 1983

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Rural Mileage Total:	63,796	68,481	69,252	69,296	69,556
Under State Control	14,106	15,142	15,228	15,034	14,946
Under Local Control	48,018	51,543	52,356	52,805	53,171
Under Federal Control	1,672	1,795	1,668	1,457	1,439
Urban Mileage:	10,870	6,968	7,512	7,353	7,497
Under State Control	1,929	1,237	1,113	1,095	1,164
Under Local Control	8,941	5,731	5,815	6,258	6,333
Total Mileage	74,666	75,449	76,764	76,649	77,053

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics-Annual

Table 11-9
MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC FATALITIES & INJURIES

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Vehicle Miles (Millions)	16,289	16,232	16,770	16,630	16,684
Fatal Accidents	475	485	476	476	485
Fatalities	547	587	535	548	557
Nonfatal Accidents	17,069	15,553	15,840	16,006	(NA)
Nonfatal Injured Persons	26,518	24,433	24,866	25,003	(NA)

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics Annual.

Table 11-10
STATE HIGHWAYS BY TYPES
BY MAINTENANCE DISTRICT AND COUNTY, JANUARY 1, 1982

Dist.	County	Daily Vehicle Miles	Brick or Concrete	Bituminous Pavement	Bituminous Surface	Gravel	Other Surface	Total
1	18	Crittenden	1,238,337	31.05	176.41	56.31	0	263.77
1	19	Cross	314,644	93	203.41	43.13	0	247.47
1	21	Desha	1,859	0	3.44	4.26	0	7.70
1	39	Lee	200,666	.42	129.14	55.48	0	185.04
1	48	Monroe	448,452	18.84	137.82	65.83	0	222.49
1	54	Phillips	364,588	1.94	162.33	45.20	5.24	214.71
1	68	St. Francis	1,050,988	30.08	186.28	38.38	0	254.74
1	74	Woodruff	206,047	1.94	112.05	88.09	0	202.08
Dist. Total		3,825,581	85.20	1,110.88	396.68	5.24	0	1,598.00
2	01	Arkansas	386,947	.78	172.65	97.84	18.08	291.17
2	02	Ashley	350,453	.91	143.04	55.29	17.80	217.04
2	09	Chicot	312,639	.90	121.97	55.17	13.51	191.55
2	13	Cleveland	206,942	.44	86.66	70.28	4.70	162.08
2	21	Desha	270,511	.97	112.76	33.87	12.42	160.02
2	22	Drew	318,002	0	104.80	82.86	15.47	203.13
2	35	Jefferson	942,698	27.66	178.35	60.92	1.21	268.14
2	40	Lincoln	196,761	0	77.13	91.76	0	168.89
Dist. Total		2,984,953	31.66	997.36	547.99	82.19	1.82	1,662.02
3	29	Hempstead	556,623	5.57	182.87	71.98	6.10	266.52
3	31	Howard	189,116	.18	97.55	62.02	0	159.75
3	41	Little River	233,226	.80	92.15	45.89	6.04	144.88
3	46	Miller	644,871	37.48	75.16	85.26	11.35	209.37
3	49	Montgomery	148,354	.21	110.52	49.25	4.25	164.23
3	50	Nevada	308,780	2.19	132.02	89.40	0	223.61
3	55	Pike	190,023	.60	108.66	52.44	13.70	175.40
3	66	Sevier	269,488	.29	84.14	47.54	5.61	137.58
Dist. Total		2,540,481	47.32	883.07	503.78	47.05	.12	1,481.34
4	17	Crawford	662,094	29.30	105.05	43.17	7.47	184.99
4	24	Franklin	369,292	19.65	107.44	87.06	3.87	213.78
4	42	Logan	270,565	2.77	133.33	51.45	10.93	201.88
4	57	Polk	247,850	3.16	106.98	82.42	7.64	200.20
4	63	Scott	189,333	.43	122.74	41.12	15.97	180.26
4	65	Sebastian	1,064,263	12.59	182.84	44.34	0	239.77
4	72	Washington	1,064,108	.60	216.26	78.03	8.59	303.48
Dist. Total		3,867,505	68.50	974.64	427.59	54.47	4.16	1,529.36

Table 11-10
STATE HIGHWAYS BY TYPES
BY MAINTENANCE DISTRICT AND COUNTY, JANUARY 1, 1982 — Continued

Dist.	County	Daily Vehicle Miles	Brick or Concrete	Bituminous Pavement	Bituminous Surface	Gravel	Other Surface	Total	
5	03	Baxter	30,936	.29	12.28	17.92	0	.92	31.41
5	12	Cleburne	181,605	1.04	133.24	62.29	0	0	196.57
5	25	Fulton	179,798	.11	108.67	46.80	5.40	0	160.98
5	32	Independence	423,395	1.06	171.40	52.68	4.14	.04	229.32
5	33	Izard	104,693	.20	106.37	34.99	0	.05	141.61
5	34	Jackson	391,156	2.05	155.04	73.17	0	.04	230.30
5	67	Sharp	185,928	.40	88.32	67.98	0	0	156.70
5	69	Stone	104,853	.13	98.85	41.98	16.07	.05	157.08
5	73	White	793,698	42.21	208.71	107.70	20.92	.25	379.79
Dist. Total		2,396,062	47.49	1,082.88	505.51	46.53	1.35	1,683.76	
6	26	Carland	852,112	1.98	142.64	48.87	12.97	.14	206.60
6	27	Grant	295,066	1.69	96.56	57.23	20.14	0	175.62
6	30	Hot Spring	599,980	26.15	104.76	60.77	21.26	.92	213.86
6	43	Lonoke	970,985	32.46	161.10	109.20	6.29	0	309.05
6	59	Prairie	549,741	20.77	120.52	56.37	22.92	0	220.58
6	60	Pulaski	4,207,592	101.84	206.36	27.64	1.20	0	337.04
6	62	Saline	813,766	22.25	92.98	40.22	.97	0	156.42
Dist. Total		8,289,242	207.14	924.92	400.30	85.75	1.06	1,619.17	
7	06	Bradley	124,446	.57	53.41	57.15	12.54	.24	123.91
7	07	Calhoun	201,808	.62	96.57	50.57	6.27	0	154.03
7	10	Clark	549,913	27.69	124.07	80.85	18.41	0	251.02
7	14	Columbia	363,310	.10	147.64	59.31	0	0	207.05
7	20	Dallas	176,905	.07	103.47	66.55	14.09	0	184.18
7	37	Lafayette	196,128	.52	82.99	44.51	11.24	.04	139.30
7	52	Ouachita	388,819	2.24	158.38	35.06	2.00	0	197.68
7	70	Union	569,489	.91	170.43	76.76	0	.05	248.15
Dist. Total		2,570,818	32.72	936.96	470.76	64.55	.33	1,505.32	
8	15	Conway	505,915	25.10	126.50	58.14	21.70	.13	231.57
8	23	Faulkner	803,190	18.96	140.67	98.51	2.47	0	260.61
8	36	Johnson	435,361	27.84	78.32	76.99	25.31	0	208.46
8	53	Perry	132,676	.48	78.27	72.07	19.82	0	170.64
8	58	Pope	758,592	27.78	151.41	104.67	20.03	.25	304.14
8	71	Van Buren	184,108	0	79.64	121.80	15.14	4.80	221.38
8	75	Yell	273,198	.49	168.49	74.11	12.24	0	255.33
Dist. Total		3,093,040	100.65	823.30	606.29	116.71	5.18	1,652.13	

Table 11-10
STATE HIGHWAYS BY TYPES
BY MAINTENANCE DISTRICT AND COUNTY, JANUARY 1, 1982 — Continued

Dist.	County	Daily Vehicle Miles	Brick or Concrete	Bituminous Pavement	Bituminous Surface	Gravel	Other Surface	Total	
9	03	Baxter	322,190	.82	67.62	61.34	14.90	.92	145.60
9	04	Benton	948,359	.77	248.93	95.63	13.11	0	358.44
9	05	Boone	383,979	.04	119.19	58.41	4.47	0	182.11
9	08	Carroll	239,154	4.53	102.76	89.79	19.46	0	216.54
9	44	Madison	175,958	.10	82.51	110.93	18.26	2.25	214.05
9	45	Marion	130,594	.50	53.61	71.61	16.59	1.71	144.02
9	51	Newton	95,670	0	44.04	117.47	41.98	0	203.49
9	64	Searcy	152,998	0	63.87	79.71	16.60	0	160.18
Dist. Total		2,448,902	6.76	782.53	684.89	145.37	4.88	1,624.43	
10	11	Clay	257,076	6.96	79.71	80.45	11.18	.45	178.75
10	16	Craighead	798,088	9.98	199.33	48.00	9.72	0	267.03
10	28	Greene	331,814	5.19	91.55	101.35	10.46	0	208.55
10	38	Lawrence	348,531	1.08	137.45	53.30	7.12	0	198.95
10	47	Mississippi	930,730	48.17	246.05	116.37	20.34	.57	431.50
10	56	Poinsett	469,899	1.67	149.19	99.51	12.53	0	262.90
10	61	Randolph	227,803	10.53	71.26	86.82	18.58	0	187.19
Dist. Total		3,363,941	83.58	974.54	585.80	89.93	1.02	1,734.87	
STATE TOTAL		35,380,525	711.02	9,491.08	5,129.59	738.79	19.92	16,090.40	

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: 35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.

Table 11-11
ARKANSAS ROADS, MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAVEL DATA BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY

Counties by Highway Dist.	Feb. 1982 ¹ (BurCen) Population	1981 Motor Vehicle Registration	1981 Road & Travel Miles					
			State Highways		County Roads		Municipal Streets	
			Miles	DVM*	Miles	DVM*	Miles	DVM*
District 1								
Crittenden	49,499	32,385	263.77	1,238,337	630.12	58,092	162.37	126,185
Cross	20,434	14,930	247.47	314,644	502.43	30,984	73.13	27,746
Desha**								
Lee	15,539	9,409	185.04	200,666	600.14	33,280	45.70	20,198
Monroe	14,052	9,889	222.49	448,452	409.04	18,779	59.92	30,278
Phillips	34,772	22,066	214.71	364,588	526.68	43,789	124.67	70,568
St. Francis	30,858	20,869	254.74	1,050,988	560.71	46,358	110.76	57,601
Woodruff	11,222	8,056	202.08	206,047	379.51	20,117	59.38	14,843
Total	176,376	117,604	1,590.30	3,823,722	3,608.63	251,399	635.93	347,419
District 2								
Arkansas	24,175	23,231	291.17	386,947	956.22	60,481	117.59	64,544
Ashley	26,538	21,888	217.04	350,453	655.57	59,921	103.23	41,678
Chicot	17,793	11,155	191.55	312,639	494.59	34,275	72.60	26,489
Cleveland	7,868	6,243	162.08	206,942	384.88	24,174	21.11	4,472
Desha	19,760	13,317	167.72	272,370	478.13	29,090	79.87	25,858
Drew	17,910	12,954	203.13	318,002	458.11	40,971	62.78	36,519
Jefferson	90,718	69,093	268.14	942,698	795.27	156,790	366.94	346,453
Lincoln	13,369	8,587	168.89	196,761	510.89	31,654	38.77	11,980
Total	218,131	166,468	1,669.72	2,986,812	4,733.66	437,356	862.89	557,993
District 3								
Hempstead	23,635	18,042	266.52	556,623	594.02	38,251	100.10	39,882
Howard	13,459	12,085	159.75	189,116	546.09	37,875	65.18	19,287
Little River	13,952	12,307	144.88	233,226	394.56	28,431	63.37	20,564
Miller	37,766	31,043	209.37	644,871	541.28	54,301	167.12	139,789
Montgomery	7,771	6,859	164.23	148,354	571.78	17,500	21.79	3,104
Nevada	11,097	8,430	223.61	308,780	527.83	25,367	56.14	16,600
Pike	10,373	10,105	175.40	190,023	329.64	21,094	36.66	7,088
Sevier	14,060	12,992	137.58	269,488	581.87	48,954	71.03	20,762
Total	132,113	111,943	1,481.34	2,540,481	4,087.07	271,773	581.39	267,076
District 4								
Crawford	36,892	30,644	184.99	662,094	598.81	67,345	142.47	68,038
Franklin	14,705	12,521	218.78	369,292	513.09	54,894	68.60	17,113
Logan	20,144	17,151	201.88	270,565	680.49	33,346	101.96	18,773
Polk	17,007	15,475	200.20	247,850	843.12	31,093	94.15	23,491
Scott	9,685	7,934	180.26	189,333	480.45	26,599	24.25	8,652
Sebastian	95,172	84,873	239.77	1,064,263	459.89	51,389	501.86	536,321
Washington	100,494	90,747	303.48	1,064,108	1,212.38	150,356	413.71	342,071
Total	294,099	259,345	1,529.36	3,867,505	4,788.23	415,022	1,347.00	1,014,459

Table 11-11

ARKANSAS ROADS, MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAVEL DATA BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY — Continued

Counties by Highway Dist.	Feb. 1982 ¹ (BurCen) Population	1981 Motor Vehicle Registration	1981 Road & Travel Miles					
			State Highways		County Roads		Municipal Streets	
			Miles	DVM*	Miles	DVM*	Miles	DVM*
District 5								
Baxter***								
Cleburne	16,909	15,508	196.57	181,605	605.00	20,240	81.11	5,332
Fulton	9,975	8,085	160.98	179,798	684.65	35,686	31.45	4,256
Independence	30,147	25,185	229.32	423,395	700.47	48,144	104.57	41,295
Izard	10,768	9,442	141.61	104,693	486.83	26,805	222.60	18,429
Jackson	21,646	16,961	230.30	391,156	592.47	36,135	112.95	35,325
Sharp	14,607	12,103	156.70	185,928	608.14	24,295	58.42	6,235
Stone	9,022	7,205	157.08	104,853	436.43	21,769	27.19	6,265
White	50,835	40,983	379.79	793,698	1,116.74	67,791	206.68	77,341
Total	163,909	135,472	1,652.35	2,365,126	5,230.73	281,065	844.97	194,478
District 6								
Garland	70,531	63,058	206.60	852,112	937.00	118,018	275.03	165,231
Grant	13,008	12,384	175.62	295,066	395.30	23,376	51.26	10,753
Hot Spring	26,819	23,118	213.86	599,980	675.85	59,344	83.73	46,238
Lonoke	34,518	29,911	309.05	970,985	876.99	54,834	131.69	47,293
Prairie	10,140	9,437	220.58	549,741	576.51	25,492	53.87	14,173
Pulaski	340,613	294,747	337.04	4,207,592	917.80	351,327	1,199.87	1,554,430
Saline	53,161	46,630	156.42	813,766	793.45	159,057	185.32	98,047
Total	548,790	479,285	1,619.17	8,289,242	5,172.90	791,448	1,980.77	1,936,165
District 7								
Bradley	13,803	10,410	123.91	124,446	408.58	29,029	65.18	32,577
Calhoun	6,079	5,036	154.03	201,808	509.28	21,125	31.30	2,374
Clark	23,326	17,986	251.02	549,913	607.73	48,182	97.00	49,145
Columbia	26,644	21,200	207.05	363,310	742.39	81,531	105.98	53,935
Dallas	10,515	8,363	184.18	176,905	562.61	26,965	68.73	18,055
Lafayette	10,213	7,554	139.30	196,128	362.79	30,558	55.21	16,965
Ouachita	30,541	26,751	197.68	388,819	666.61	63,193	154.68	46,851
Union	48,573	42,699	248.15	569,489	878.99	107,054	216.62	155,545
Total	169,694	139,999	1,505.32	2,570,818	4,738.98	407,637	794.70	375,447

- continued -

Table 11-11

ARKANSAS ROADS, MOTOR VEHICLES, TRAVEL DATA BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY — Continued

Counties by Highway Dist.	Feb. 1982 ¹ (BurCen) Population	1981 Motor Vehicle Registration	1981 Road & Travel Miles					
			State Highways		County Roads		Municipal Streets	
			Miles	DVM*	Miles	DVM*	Miles	DVM*
District 8								
Conway	19,505	15,396	231.57	505,915	539.72	29,468	72.46	22,771
Faulkner	46,192	35,173	260.61	803,190	817.51	62,190	163.70	111,712
Johnson	17,423	14,255	208.46	435,361	597.96	33,897	73.73	21,839
Perry	7,266	6,274	170.64	132,676	497.71	19,388	40.21	4,942
Pope	39,021	32,865	304.14	758,592	696.79	108,207	158.43	66,923
Van Buren	13,357	10,980	221.38	184,108	789.40	35,719	21.16	2,346
Yell	17,026	13,882	255.33	273,198	832.72	29,153	80.61	23,456
Total	159,790	128,825	1,652.13	3,093,040	4,771.81	318,022	610.30	253,989
District 9								
Baxter	27,409	25,963	177.01	353,126	749.29	45,187	119.83	31,303
Benton	78,115	74,525	358.44	948,359	1,466.34	108,911	367.45	162,528
Boone	26,067	25,496	182.11	383,979	770.33	45,561	149.90	51,131
Carroll	16,203	15,701	216.54	239,154	733.30	41,395	73.49	18,689
Madison	11,373	10,102	214.05	175,958	892.01	35,385	17.69	3,985
Marion	11,334	10,023	144.02	130,594	669.62	28,242	76.47	7,215
Newton	7,756	5,723	203.49	95,670	646.62	22,403	7.47	1,290
Searcy	8,847	6,965	160.18	152,998	584.18	24,606	22.91	7,299
Total	187,104	174,498	1,655.84	2,479,838	6,511.69	351,690	835.21	283,440
District 10								
Clay	20,616	17,140	178.75	257,076	820.10	55,459	115.94	35,353
Craighead	63,239	50,363	267.03	798,088	1,074.10	83,813	218.61	235,078
Greene	30,744	24,823	208.55	331,814	749.52	63,607	126.87	57,498
Lawrence	18,447	15,949	198.95	348,531	533.80	30,719	101.90	26,728
Mississippi	59,517	40,333	431.50	930,730	964.74	85,282	196.39	118,869
Poinsett	27,032	19,979	262.90	469,899	952.29	74,724	98.94	41,789
Randolph	16,834	13,421	187.19	227,803	607.90	31,201	69.22	21,083
Total	236,429	182,008	1,734.87	3,363,941	5,702.45	424,805	927.87	536,398
Total All Districts	2,286,435	1,895,447	16,090.40	35,380,525	49,346.15	3,950,217	9,421.03	5,766,864

¹U.S. BurCen, U.S. Department of Commerce, February, 1982. PC 80-1-A5.

*DVM Daily Vehicle Miles.

**See Desha County in District 2.

***See Baxter County

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: 35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.

Table 11-12
TOTAL ANNUAL TRAVEL
ON THE HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS OF ARKANSAS
(in thousands)

Calendar Year	Annual Vehicle Miles	Calendar Year	Annual Vehicle Miles	Calendar Year	Annual Vehicle Miles
1920	169,380	1934	1,436,160	1948	3,435,127
1921	217,960	1935	1,522,534	1949	3,915,440
1922	291,230	1936	1,628,450	1950	4,299,699
1923	610,260	1937	1,716,418	1951	4,745,200
1924	750,920	1938	2,067,211	1952	5,160,825
1925	973,619	1939	2,209,508	1953	5,308,902
1926	1,183,156	1940	2,380,264	1954	5,442,782
1927	1,245,367	1941	2,797,936	1955	5,813,675
1928	1,401,140	1942	2,654,586	1956	6,148,158
1929	1,763,797	1943	2,343,258	1957	6,409,872
1930	1,696,794	1944	2,469,511	1958	6,773,657
1931	1,448,585	1945	2,700,085	1959	7,090,582
1932	1,119,079	1946	3,171,685	1960	7,387,498
1933	1,434,900	1947	3,351,438	1961	7,508,092
1962	7,714,485	1963	8,055,954	1964	8,415,629
1965	8,827,929	1966	9,472,201	1967	9,884,554
1968	10,433,773	1969	10,917,572	1970	11,328,385
1971	12,159,107	1972	12,860,462	1973	13,467,525
1974	13,569,635	1975	14,001,512	1976	14,735,438
1977	15,437,490	1978	16,518,125	1979	16,374,888
1980	16,279,586	1981	16,564,014		

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: 35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.

Table 11-13
MOTOR FUEL CONSUMPTION BY YEAR
(In Millions of Gallons)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Gross Gallons Reported:	1,481.7	1,394.8	1,386.6	1,366.6	1,391.1
Gallons Exempted from Tax	28.2	40.1	51.8	45.7	33.4
Gallons Subject to Refund of Tax	1.2	.3	.6	.5	.4
Net Gallons Subject to Tax	1,452.3	1,354.4	1,334.2	1,320.4	1,357.3
Net Amount Taxed:					
Gasoline	1,243.1	1,144.2	999.8	981.8	994.2
Special Fuels	208.9	208.0	240.4	242.7	262.4
Other	.3	2.2	94.0	95.9	100.7

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics-Annual.

Table 11-14
MOTOR FUEL USE
(In Millions of Gallons)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Private & Commercial:	1,436.2	1,342.1	1,342.3	1,323.6	1,353.5
Highway:	1,246.5	1,318.5	1,320.1	1,303.0	1,333.4
Non-Highway	189.7	23.6	22.2	20.6	20.1
Public Use:	28.6	30.0	30.8	29.6	24.1
Federal	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.7
State, County, & Municipal	26.9	28.2	29.4	28.3	22.4
Losses Due to Evaporation, Etc.	14.8	14.1	11.6	11.5	11.3
Total Quantity Consumed in State	1,479.6	1,386.2	1,384.8	1,364.7	1,388.9

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics-Annual.

Table 11-15
ARKANSAS MOTOR FUEL USAGE BY CALENDAR YEARS 1950-1981

Calendar Year	Gross Gallons Reported	Deductions ¹	Net Gallons Taxed	Tax Rate Per Gallon Received	Gross Revenues
1950	386,451,251	9,290,304	377,160,947	6.5	\$ 23,946,410
1951	428,821,927	11,615,574	417,206,353	6.5	26,046,375
1952	453,147,538	11,355,643	441,791,895	6.5	27,722,498
1953	470,124,066	11,732,424	458,391,642	6.5	28,950,132
1954	493,389,021	12,068,165	481,320,856	6.5	30,486,742
1955	527,871,601	14,849,446	513,022,155	6.5	32,396,231
1956	565,492,788	17,698,013	547,794,775	6.5	34,958,215
1957	564,947,264	17,846,410	547,100,854	6.5	34,984,969
1958	591,434,824	17,412,562	574,022,262	6.5	36,495,920
1959	620,774,204	15,902,498	604,871,706	6.5	37,507,356
1960	636,629,328	15,436,263	621,193,065	6.5	39,861,907
1961	667,425,865	15,808,741	651,617,124	6.5	41,373,217
1962	709,661,637	18,314,731	691,346,906	6.5	44,560,288
1963	748,047,872	19,687,300	728,360,572	6.5	46,706,834
1964	786,618,034	20,473,238	766,144,796	6.5	48,990,396
1965	830,667,676	24,081,900	806,585,776	6.5-7.5/8.5 ²	55,849,789
1966	866,102,788	20,985,189	845,117,599	7.5/8.5	63,144,473
1967	899,643,802	20,833,865	878,809,937	7.5/8.5	65,689,489
1968	956,454,741	21,103,028	935,351,713	7.5/8.5	69,000,299
1969	1,015,687,618	21,582,106	994,105,512	7.5/8.5	74,033,323
1970	1,061,178,498	22,285,110	1,038,893,388	7.5/8.6	77,191,625
1971	1,144,342,791	24,058,116	1,120,284,675	7.5/8.5	83,021,816
1972	1,256,377,047	26,377,355	1,229,999,692	7.5/8.5	91,155,349
1973	1,333,229,947	26,935,425	1,306,294,522	8.5/9.5 ³	103,703,856
1974	1,304,624,965	27,656,236	1,276,968,729	8.5/9.5	107,978,715
1975	1,335,636,187	28,345,846	1,307,290,341	8.5/9.5	110,001,260
1976	1,427,618,074	28,659,400	1,398,958,674	8.5/9.5	117,949,227
1977	1,480,533,373	31,201,008	1,449,332,365	8.5/9.5	121,833,835
1978	1,542,365,497	30,937,315	1,511,428,182	8.5/9.5	130,566,426
1979	1,457,159,076	39,198,470	1,435,960,606	9.6/10.5 ⁴	130,726,820
1980	1,384,302,149	47,871,015	1,336,431,134	9.5/10.5	132,332,512
1981	1,367,213,907	46,505,618	1,320,707,289	9.5/10.5	131,404,246

¹Evaporation, sold to U.S. Government, lost or destroyed, aviation fuel and gasohol.

²Prior to this time all Motor Fuels were taxed at one rate per gallon. Beginning in 1965 Gasoline and LPG Fuels are taxed at 7.5¢ per gallon while Diesel is taxed at 8.5¢ per gallon.

³Effective July 1, 1963 a 1¢ additional Tax on Motor Fuels: Gasoline from 7½¢ p.g. to 8½¢ p.g. LPG @ 7½¢ p.g. with an additional fee for LPG users.

⁴Effective July 1, 1979 Tax on Gasoline increased from 8½¢ p.b. to 9½¢ p.g. and Diesel from 9½¢ p.g. to 10½¢ p.g.

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: 35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.

Table 11-16
MONTHLY GASOLINE USAGE BY STATE 1983
(Thousands of Gallons)

	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas
January	30,518	159,025	81,926	190,859	141,095	193,223	657,743
February	133,511	157,978	76,209	170,672	146,920	152,874	621,944
March	95,026	193,301	98,324	223,727	167,189	187,535	752,201
April	84,596	180,533	89,915	201,020	151,218	190,760	690,544
May	103,282	189,939	101,367	215,757	170,108	190,521	717,070
June	96,968	175,536	107,862	224,350	171,854	208,170	731,847
July	113,660	178,891	101,634	213,342	167,129	217,082	714,053
August	99,847	183,343	110,467	237,989	159,674	202,392	716,440
September	80,583	180,635	98,159	212,640	165,471	186,035	676,104
October	67,437	188,360	81,083	213,125	152,773	200,613	702,180
November	103,883	177,339	105,323	211,552	146,081	185,891	680,412
December	119,046	186,155	105,865	221,009	168,110	216,559	733,142
Annual	1,128,357	2,151,035	1,158,134	2,536,042	1,907,622	2,331,655	8,393,680

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Monthly Gasoline Reported by States, November 1984

Table 11-17
SOUTHERN STATES MOTOR FUEL TAXES 1982-83 THROUGH 1984-85 (Estimated)

State	Actual 1982-83 \$ Million	Actual 1983-84 \$ Million	% Change 1984 Over 1983	Estimated 1984-85 \$ Million	% Change 1985 Over 1984
Alabama	243.3	240.0	(1.4)	234.0	(2.5)
Arkansas	131.9	138.8	5.2	140.2	1.0
Florida	453.8	570.8	25.8 ¹	606.4	6.2
Georgia	252.3	269.0	6.6	366.0 ⁴	36.0
Kentucky	196.6	200.4	1.9	188.4	(6.0)
Louisiana	185.8	191.7	3.2	385.6	101.2
Maryland	244.4	300.0	22.7	300.0	0.0
Mississippi	138.3	144.7	4.6	N/A	.
North Carolina	388.6	411.8	6.0	416.4	1.1
Oklahoma	125.0	142.0 ²	13.6	196.0	38.0
South Carolina	221.1	236.6	7.0	237.3	0.3
Tennessee	283.0	290.0	2.5	287.0	(1.0)
Texas	490.0	501.0	2.2	943.0	88.2
Virginia ³	386.2	408.4	5.7	389.7	(4.5)
West Virginia	111.0	156.0	40.5	157.0	0.6
Total	3,851.3	4,201.2		4,847.0	
Average	256.8	280.1	9.1	323.1	15.4

¹Increase partially attributed to tax rate increase.

²Includes additional tax from \$2.42 increase effective 4/16/84 and removal of gasoline exemption.

³Includes Oil Excise Tax.

⁴Includes Sales Tax on Motor Fuels.

Source: Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial data for Arkansas, 1984.**

Table 11-18
ESTIMATED FEDERAL TAXES PAID BY PRIVATE & COMMERCIAL HIGHWAY USERS ON MOTOR FUEL VEHICLES, Etc.
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Motor Fuel	\$ 56,679	\$ 52,379	\$ 50,431	\$ 55,377	\$ 77,267
Lubricating Oil	739	655	605	894	103
Federal Use Tax	4,343	4,305	4,472	4,795	3,848
Trucks/Buses/Trailers	15,264	11,550	11,179	12,796	5,521
Parts/Accessories	3,565	3,488	3,854	3,659	692
Tires/Tubes	9,271	7,163	7,243	7,613	6,978
Tread Rubber	266	232	243	275	222
Total	90,127	79,772	78,027	85,409	94,631

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics-Annual.

Table 11-19
EXPENDITURE OF FEDERAL FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Highway Funds from Trust Fund:					
Primary	\$ 12,615	\$ 34,703	\$ 32,109	\$ 37,175	\$ 29,620
Secondary	10,321	8,881	6,853	11,901	9,250
Urban	35,958	38,793	12,311	5,251	4,370
Interstate	23,306	34,905	22,388	19,092	22,443
Planning & Research	899	754	907	1,046	987
Highway Safety	5,243	6,117	4,924	3,970	3,800
Bridge Replacement	0	0	8,951	12,970	15,448
Other	4,277	10,462	1,320	2,601	7,010
Total Federal Aid	99,619	136,503	89,763	93,783	92,927
Other Funds	7,188	10,134	6,218	685	1,259
Total	106,807	146,637	95,981	94,468	94,186

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics-Annual.

Table 11-20
RECIEPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
STATE HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT FUND
July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1982

	FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30,		TOTAL
	1981	1982	BIENNIAL
BALANCES			
Beginning Balances July 1, 1980:			
SHD Fund	\$19,529,411		
State Special Construction Fund	7,144,214		
Federal Revenue Sharing Fund	20,896,778		
State Aid Road Fund (County)	9,645,552		
State Aid Street Fund (Cities)	1,873,281		
RECEIPTS			
Motor User Imposts	\$132,835,249	\$125,910,483	\$258,745,732
Net of 1¢ Additional Motor Fuels Taxes	13,388,113	12,303,931	25,692,044
Federal Revenue Sharing State Highway Trust Fund A/C	12,040,405	1,373,344	13,413,749
Miscellaneous Receipts ³	4,052,696	4,624,695	8,677,391
Reimbursements:			
Federal-Aid	143,019,018	83,936,612	226,955,630
Other Federal Agencies	1,257,201	1,144,667	2,401,868
Other Reimbursements	7,590,223	10,511,734	18,101,957
Total Receipts	\$314,182,905	\$239,805,466	\$553,988,371
Total Funds Accounted For			\$ 613,077,607
DISBURSEMENTS			
Construction:			
State (See Table 15 A)	\$219,383,493	\$122,440,159	\$341,823,652
Special Projects (State)(See Table 15 B)	13,166,585	8,116,374	21,282,959
County (See Table 15 C)	15,644,168	15,071,038	30,715,206
Subtotal Construction	\$248,194,246	\$145,627,571	\$393,821,817

Table 11-20
RECIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
STATE HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT FUND
 July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1982 — Continued

	FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30,		TOTAL
	1981	1982	BIENNIAL
Maintenance: (See Table 12)			
Routine	\$28,637,732	\$36,006,703	\$64,644,435
Unusual or Disaster	1,006,287	1,391,395	2,397,682
Heavy Bridge	1,097,389	1,470,992	2,568,381
Ferry Operations	2,856,026	2,663,334	5,519,360
Traffic Services (plus			
Landscaping & Scenic Enhancement)	7,298,205	10,183,427	17,481,632
District Operations	13,430,078	10,848,834	24,278,912
Subtotal Maintenance	\$54,325,717	\$62,564,685	\$116,890,402
Administration	\$6,418,267	\$6,914,399	\$13,332,666
Capitol Outlay:			
Land & Buildings	\$80,000	\$39,042	\$119,042
Equipment	3,836,475	2,461,207	6,297,682
UMTA Equipment	237,402	63,046	300,448
Operations	9,019,156	14,552,499	23,571,655
Miscellaneous	1,508,037	1,109,579	2,617,616
Subtotal	\$14,681,070	\$18,225,373	\$32,906,443
Total Disbursements	\$323,619,300	\$233,332,028	\$556,951,328
BALANCES			
Ending Balances June 30, 1982	SHD Fund Regular		\$24,622,103
	State Spec. Const. Fund ⁶		2,848,812
	Federal Revenue Sharing Fund ⁶		15,010,9121
	State Aid Road Fund (County) ⁶		13,644,453
	State Aid Street Fund		-0-
Total Funds Accounted For			<u>\$613,077,607</u>

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: 35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.

Table 11-21
STATE HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATIONS EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATIONS

July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1982

	July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981	July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982	Biennium Total
Routine Maintenance	\$28,637,731.71	\$36,006,703.37	\$64,644,435.08
Unusual or Disaster Maintenance	1,006,287.14	1,391,394.46	2,397,681.60
Heavy Bridge Maintenance	1,097,389.00	1,470,992.37	2,568,381.37
Ferry Operations	2,856,026.26	2,663,333.57	5,519,359.83
Traffic Services	7,255,852.05	10,144,073.67	17,399,925.72
Landscaping & Scenic Enhancement	42,352.58	39,353.63	81,706.21
District Operations	13,430,078.29	10,848,834.00	24,278,912.29
Total	\$54,325,717.03	\$62,564,685.07	\$116,890,402.10
DISTRICT OPERATIONS			
Administration	\$7,927,246.13	\$7,474,847.46	\$15,402,093.59
Buildings and Grounds	1,830,794.38	2,164,312.79	3,995,107.17
Stock	511,894.54	242,576.63	754,471.17
Equipment Rental Credits	12,267,317.43	15,958,080.06	28,225,397.49
Equipment Upkeep	8,921,075.13	9,452,710.11	18,373,785.24
Shop Expense and Overhead	4,620,107.82	5,302,852.97	9,922,960.79
Radio Expense	301,396.90	382,469.54	683,866.44
Minor Equipment	444,029.14	477,575.31	921,604.45
Other Expense	1,140,851.68	1,309,569.25	2,450,420.93
Total District Operations	\$13,430,078.29	\$10,848,834.00	\$24,278,912.29

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: 35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.

Table 11-22
CHANGES IN STATE EQUIPMENT INVENTORY
July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1982

	On Hand 6-30-80	Purchased 1980-1982	Retired 1980-1982	On Hand 6-30-82	Estimated Value June 30, 1980	June 30, 1982
Airplane	2			2	\$116,269.71	\$100,098.75
Automobiles	261	101	111	251	718,953.51	1,066,761.94
Carryalls, Station Wagons and Vans	445	72	110	407	1,176,648.40	973,723.20
Pickup Trucks Up through 1 Ton	803	98	141	760	1,489,988.33	1,357,489.93
Trucks, Stakes and Flat Beds	54	2	2	54	143,211.07	74,418.75
Trucks, 1½ Ton & Up	1035	60	96	999	5,182,178.33	4,077,769.75
Motor Patrols	236		8	228	2,428,280.13	1,312,066.40
Tractors, Crawler	49		2	47	405,160.48	121,115.00
Trucks, Wheel and Tractor Mowers	815	12	38	789	1,610,608.85	926,624.61
15' Pull Type Rotary Mowers	200	2	28	174		
*Misc. Major Equipment	1788	76	108	1756	5,520,688.47	4,384,867.50
**Misc. Minor Equipment	1783	84	104	1763	501,971.39	563,526.13
Total	7471	507	748	7230	\$19,293,958.67	\$14,958,461.96

*Miscellaneous Major Equipment, consisting of Lawn Tractors, Rollers, Compressors, Dragline Shovels, Front End Loaders, Barges, Tug Boats, Trailers, Asphalt, Distributors, etc.

**Miscellaneous Minor Equipment, consisting of Jack Jammers, Pavement Breakers, Clamshell and Dragline Buckets, Chain Saws, etc.

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: **35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.**

Table 11-23
RECEIPTS BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS UNDER "ARKANSAS HIGHWAY REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW"
July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982

County	County Roads	Municipal Streets	Total	County	County Roads	Municipal Streets	Total
Arkansas	\$ 382,973	\$ 342,761	\$ 725,734	Little River	255,949	136,111	392,060
Ashley	380,917	269,479	650,396	Logan	294,365	201,890	496,255
Baxter	325,032	220,989	546,021	Lonoke	406,237	338,746	744,983
Benton	656,613	868,098	1,524,711	Madison	289,228	31,797	321,025
Boone	328,932	244,353	573,285	Marion	245,437	82,909	328,246
Bradley	243,046	164,580	407,626	Miller	370,191	454,052	824,243
Calhoun	207,637	54,967	262,604	Mississippi	561,237	919,830	1,481,067
Carroll	275,968	137,864	413,832	Monroe	261,267	162,982	424,249
Chicot	277,141	232,868	510,009	Montgomery	254,395	36,751	291,146
Clark	353,478	291,010	644,488	Nevada	236,580	113,049	349,629
Clay	304,976	240,898	545,874	Newton	253,745	17,916	271,661
Cleburne	246,431	119,480	365,911	Ouachita	247,325	283,048	530,373
Cleveland	212,209	32,856	245,065	Perry	213,188	46,498	259,686
Columbia	360,389	307,988	668,377	Phillips	393,989	485,130	879,119
Conway	251,405	179,640	431,045	Pike	255,205	81,631	336,836
Craighead	531,607	793,098	1,324,705	Poinsett	378,223	302,947	681,170
Crawford	395,654	368,267	763,921	Polk	315,418	137,136	452,554
Crittenden	434,296	755,109	1,180,405	Pope	225,593	295,278	529,871
Cross	309,446	220,645	530,091	Prairie	259,411	101,105	370,516
Dallas	246,147	127,130	373,277	Pulaski	1,531,615	5,261,193	6,792,808
Desha	315,514	277,149	592,663	Randolph	274,447	155,413	429,859
Drew	307,179	192,123	499,302	St. Francis	349,063	386,823	735,886
Faulkner	376,985	496,635	873,620	Saline	433,815	477,539	911,354
Franklin	268,310	128,787	397,097	Scott	286,732	72,743	359,475
Fulton	238,717	58,801	297,518	Searcy	242,262	42,723	284,985
Garland	533,369	733,415	1,266,784	Sebastian	604,644	1,650,932	2,255,576
Grant	267,752	88,881	356,633	Sevier	256,809	131,943	388,752
Greene	341,873	344,826	686,699	Sharp	248,383	72,643	321,026
Hempstead	327,949	236,384	564,333	Stone	225,128	46,018	271,146
Hot Spring	331,764	213,834	545,598	Union	505,700	648,680	1,154,380
Howard	261,876	142,729	404,605	Van Buren	258,126	38,848	296,974
Independence	364,827	222,250	587,077	Washington	758,670	1,385,120	2,143,790
Izard	239,969	122,336	362,305	White	550,736	553,279	1,104,015
Jackson	287,681	285,957	573,638	Woodruff	247,923	149,760	397,683
Jefferson	663,520	1,226,178	1,889,698	Yell	321,478	162,083	483,561

- continued -

Table 11-23**RECEIPTS BY LOCAL GOVERNMENTS UNDER "ARKANSAS HIGHWAY REVENUE DISTRIBUTION LAW"****July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982 — Continued**

County	County Roads	Municipal Streets	Total	County	County Roads	Municipal Streets	Total
Johnson	281,293	151,497	432,790	Matching Loans	905,046		905,046
Lafayette	222,731	111,071	333,802				
Lawrence	300,542	225,278	525,820				
Lee	280,236	149,859	430,095	Totals	\$26,929,002	\$26,929,002	\$53,858,004
Lincoln	265,058	84,387	349,445				

Source: Arkansas State Highway Commission: **35th Biennial Report Statistical Record.**

Table 11-24
STATE HIGHWAY-USER RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 (Thousands of Dollars)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Receipts					
Balance of Reserves	\$ 48,817	\$ 55,098	\$ 47,944	\$ 43,044	\$ 46,085
Motor Fuel Taxes	126,160	127,783	126,735	123,650	124,835
Motor Vehicle/Carrier Taxes	70,719	80,383	76,290	74,830	76,592
Appropriations—General Fund	14,958	4,448	4,336	5,605	3,630
Other State Imposts	1,379	2,476	2,548	3,223	2,974
Misc. Receipts	10,076	10,257	4,992	12,530	9,693
Payments from other Governments:					
Federal Highway Administration	92,730	160,773	95,936	93,857	91,451
Other Federal Funds	27,955	30,319	7,215	27,642	5,684
From Counties	69	66	142	142	0
From Municipalities	1,363	1,748	2,897	2,897	382
Issue of Bonds	0	0	0	0	0
Total Receipts	345,409	418,253	321,091	344,376	315,243
Disbursements					
Capital Outlay-Roads/Bridges	195,239	255,765	171,882	163,005	167,511
Maintenance & Traffic Services	55,614	68,448	55,851	63,797	64,886
Administration & Misc.	16,568	19,238	20,980	27,508	32,532
Law Enforcement & Safety	15,045	19,229	17,501	17,989	21,978
Bond Interest	0	0	0	0	0
Grants to Local Governments	56,660	62,727	59,777	79,106	58,420
Bond Retirement	0	0	0	0	0
Total Disbursements	339,126	425,407	325,991	351,405	345,327
Balance in Reserves	55,098	47,944	43,044	36,015	16,001

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics-Annual.

Table 11-25
COUNTY GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Receipts					
Property Tax	\$ 6,311	\$ 7,089	\$ 7,446	\$ 7,226	\$ 7,587
General Fund	12,755	4,580	3,154	12,631	6,624
Misc. Receipts	8,451	6,485	7,772	5,213	5,404
Bond Proceeds	0	0	0	0	0
State Government	23,499	30,751	38,822	36,859	37,103
Federal Government	17,158	17,705	18,435	17,892	22,244
Total Receipts	68,174	66,610	75,629	79,821	78,962
Disbursements					
Capitol Outlay	14,734	15,206	20,464	22,699	25,644
Maintenance Services	45,368	37,085	40,445	31,368	30,427
Administration & Police	6,460	14,222	14,470	17,752	20,175
Transfers to State	180	0	66	142	142
Transfers to Local Government	0	0	0	8,040	2,574
Total Disbursements	66,742	66,513	75,445	79,821	78,962

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics-Annual.

Table 11-26
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR STREETS AND HIGHWAYS

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Receipts					
Property Taxes	\$ 5,703	\$ 6,601	\$ 7,308	\$ 7,574	\$ 8,256
General Fund Appropriations	360	6,755	8,310	11,550	13,000
Highway User/Other Imposts	106	211	114	598	600
Misc. Receipts	9,223	8,634	8,936	118	6,990
Payments From:					
State Government	22,460	29,115	31,768	30,817	30,474
County Government	0	0	0	8,040	2,574
Federal Government	6,118	7,061	6,642	6,885	7,711
Bond Proceeds	7,519*	527	1,294	0	1,800
Total Receipts	51,489	58,904	64,372	65,582	71,405
Disbursements:					
Capitol Outlay	10,456	13,802	14,788	15,615	18,081
Maintenance Services	27,552	35,393	38,775	37,833	40,697
Administration & Police	5,049	5,989	6,266	6,494	6,992
Interest	384	1,567	1,725	1,725	1,700
Debt Retirement	1,100	1,273	1,510	1,018	1,038
Transfers to:					
State Government	1,356	0	1,748	2,897	2,897
County Government	0	0	0	0	0
Total Disbursements	45,897	58,024	64,812	65,582	71,405

*Long Term & Short Term Debt

Source: Federal Highway Administration: Highway Statistics-Annual.

Table 11-27
TOTAL FAA AIR TRAFFIC ACTIVITY BY FAA-OPERATED TOWERS
FOR THE SOUTHWEST REGION IN CALENDAR YEAR 1983

	Airport Operations (Towers)	Aircraft Handled (Centers)	Flight Service Stations *	Flight Service Stations **
Southwest Total	6,535.3	4,620.8	1,108.0	8,408.9
Arkansas	313.8	0	108.4	645.0
Louisiana	1,059.9	0	132.3	1,255.8
New Mexico	301.2	1,306.9	160.8	679.4
Oklahoma	823.4	0	144.0	1,182.9
Texas	4,037.0	3,313.9	562.5	4,645.7
*Aircraft Contacted				
**Flight Services				

Note: Numbers rounded to nearest hundred

Source: Federal Aviation Administration, **FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1983**

Table 11-28
SCHEDULE AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, PASSENGERS, AND CARGO, CALENDAR, YEAR, 1983

	1983
Aircraft Departures:	
Total	9,166
Scheduled	9,232
Scheduled Completed	9,148
Enplaned Passengers	488,879
Enplaned Revenue Tons:	
Freight	1,099.54
Express	59.95
U.S. Mail:	
Priority	1,598.02
Non Priority	.12
Foreign Mail	0

Source: Federal Aviation Administration: **FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1983.**

Table 11-29
ESTIMATED ACTIVE PILOTS & FLIGHT INSTRUCTORS FOR THE SOUTHWEST REGION, CALENDAR YEAR, 1983

	Total Pilots	Student	Private	Commercial	Airline Transport	Misc. ¹	Flight Instructor ²
Southwest Total	95,633	19,981	40,278	22,772	10,663	1,939	8,630
Arkansas	6,425	1,364	2,850	1,730	409	72	522
Louisiana	10,625	2,290	4,137	2,971	886	341	975
New Mexico	5,868	1,251	2,693	1,334	398	192	495
Oklahoma	13,963	2,998	6,835	3,013	949	168	1,184
Texas	58,752	12,078	23,763	13,724	8,021	1,166	5,454

¹Includes Helicopter, Glider, and Other.²Not Included In Total.Source: Federal Aviation Administration: **FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1983.**

Table 11-30
ACTIVE GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT AND HOURS FLOWN FOR THE SOUTHWEST REGION, 1983

	Aircraft Active Aircraft	Hours Standard Error	Flown Hours (000)	Standard Error(000)
Southwest Total	35,478	1,438	6,592	490
Arkansas	2,977	459	595	135
Louisiana	3,972	520	1,531	318
New Mexico	2,387	396	372	133
Oklahoma	5,634	626	880	186
Texas	20,414	1,117	3,061	273

Source: Federal Aviation Administration: **FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1983.**

Energy

	Page
Table 12- 1 — Arkansas Energy Consumption by Sector 1983	302
Table 12- 2 — Statistics on Arkansas Electric Companies 1981 and 1984	303
Table 12- 3 — Statistics on Arkansas Gas Companies 1981 and 1984	304
Table 12- 4 — Average Electric Bills, January 1, 1984 by State and Kilowatt Hours Used	304
Table 12- 5 — Lowest and Highest Residential Electric Bills by State and Kilowatt Hours Used, January 1, 1984	302
Table 12- 6 — Net Electric Energy Generation by Year	306
Table 12- 7 — Fuel Consumption for Electricity by Year	306
Table 12- 8 — Fuel Costs at Electric Utility Plants of 25 Megawatt Capacity or Larger	307
Table 12- 9 — Utility Sales, Revenues, and Income by Year	307
Table 12-10 — Wood Energy Consumption Estimates by Year	308
Table 12-11 — Coal Industry Data for Arkansas	309
Table 12-12 — Domestic Distribution of Coal Produced in the U.S., January - September 1982 to Arkansas	310
Table 12-13 — Average Analysis of Coal Beds in Arkansas Coal Field	310
Table 12-14 — Acreage Disturbed and Reclaimed by Surface and Underground Coal Mining in the Arkansas Coal Field through December, 1977	311
Table 12-15 — Reserves of Fuel in Arkansas by Type Fuel 1982	311

Table 12-1
ARKANSAS ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY SECTOR 1983

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Electric Power	Total
Petroleum Products Total (Thousand Barrels)	2,039	811	14,384	37,392	97	54,723
Asphalt			1,800			1,800
Aviation Gasoline				180		180
Distillate Fuel	15	144	4,730	8,808	47	13,744
Jet Fuel				1,604		1,604
Kerosene	58	86	434		50	628
LPG	1,966	347	1,413	380		4,106
Lubricants			245	396		641
Motor Gasoline		133	16	26,024		26,193
Residual Fuel		101	1,081			1,182
Road Oil			32			32
Other Products			4,633			4,633
Bituminous Coal & Lignite (Thousand Short Tons)			406	0	9,628	10,034
Natural Gas (Billion Cubic Feet)43	43	28	96	8	33	208
Hydro (Million KWH)					3,315	3,315
Nuclear (Million KWH)					7,646	7,646
Electricity Imports/Exports (Million KWH)					(4,556)	(4,556)
Electricity Distributed (Million KWH)	8,798	5,077	9,301	22	0	23,198

Source: Arkansas Department of Energy: **Energy in Arkansas.**

Table 12-2
STATISTICS ON ARKANSAS ELECTRIC COMPANIES 1981 and 1984

Company	1981			1984		
	Total Customers	Total KWH Sold (Millions)	Revenues (000's)	Total Customers	Total KWH Sold (Millions)	Revenues (000's)
Arkansas Electric Co-op. Corp.	N/A	3,455	\$ 119,502	N/A	3,913	\$ 173,068
Arkansas Power & Light	505,462	22,505	942,870	515,604	23,001	1,111,925
Arkansas Valley Elec. Co-op.	24,158	295	16,293	25,355	370	23,721
Ashley-Chicot Elec. Co-op.	3,686	42	2,679	3,704	39	3,211
C & L Elec. Co-op.	14,410	153	9,041	14,791	150	12,181
Carrol Elec. Co-op.	26,010	314	16,958	27,734	347	24,845
Clay County Elec. Co-op.	9,749	105	5,974	9,853	106	7,775
Craighead Elec. Co-op.	21,884	258	14,661	22,319	263	21,008
Empire District Elec. Co.	2,577	49	2,011	2,614	104	3,710
Farmers Elec. Co-op.	5,003	65	3,944	4,593	62	4,036
First Elec. Co-op.	36,024	646	30,894	38,031	655	41,256
Mississippi County Elec. Co-op.	3,231	32	1,980	3,234	35	2,788
North Arkansas Elec. Co-op.	19,403	255	14,265	19,866	270	19,553
Okla. Gas & Elec. Co.	49,777	1,402	59,576	50,776	1,530	71,893
Ouachita Elec. Co-op.	7,027	101	5,942	7,491	125	9,667
Ozarks Elec. Co-op.	20,685	254	13,993	21,619	278	20,398
Petit Jean Elec. Co-op.	12,047	115	7,292	12,513	123	9,843
Riceland Elec. Co-op.	3,465	41	2,776	3,494	38	3,545
Rich Mtn. Elec. Co-op.	4,537	44	2,740	4,769	48	3,649
So. Central Arkansas Elec. Co-op.	6,895	96	4,953	7,031	116	7,157
So. West Arkansas Elec. Co-op.	17,584	314	15,157	18,357	336	22,140
Southwestern Elec. Power	71,004	2,483	85,040	72,989	2,299	111,243
Woodruff Elec. Co-op.	16,154	228	13,543	16,004	222	17,913
Totals	880,772	33,252	1,392,087	902,741	34,430	1,726,536

Source: Arkansas Public Service Commission: Forty-Eighth Annual Report, 1982; Fiftieth Annual Report, 1984.

Table 12-3
STATISTICS ON ARKANSAS GAS COMPANIES 1981 and 1984

Company	1981			1984		
	Total Customers	MCF Sold (Thousands)	Revenues (Thousands)	Total Customers	MCF Sold (Thousands)	Revenues (Thousands)
Arkla Gas Co.	370,129	206,703	\$ 591,362	379,966	151,306	\$ 593,574
Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Co.	39,693	9,998	27,493	39,930	10,262	32,666
Arkansas Western Gas Co.	70,382	16,386	48,640	72,862	15,779	68,499
Associated Natural Gas Co.	17,704	3,681	13,451	18,208	3,771	18,372
Louisiana Nevada Transit Co.	1,606	3,759	3,072	1,605	3,214	3,702
Mansfield Gas, Inc.	679	57	173	687	58	204
Union Gas Company of Arkansas	2,001	234	761	2,022	228	1,151
Totals	502,194	240,819	684,952	515,280	184,618	718,168

Source: Arkansas Public Services Commission: **Forty-Eighth Annual Report, 1982; Fiftieth Annual Report, 1984.**

Table 12-4
AVERAGE ELECTRIC BILLS, JANUARY 1, 1984 BY STATE & KILOWATT HOURS USED

	250 KWH	500 KWH	750 KWH	1000 KWH	2500 KWH
U.S. Average	21.57	40.18	\$ 54.76	\$ 72.77	\$ 166.00
Alabama	20.64	35.21	49.75	62.05	135.61
Arkansas	20.49	34.73	42.45	56.29	111.46
Florida	22.31	39.38	56.44	74.88	185.50
Georgia	17.91	31.44	44.58	56.86	129.83
Kentucky	16.43	29.54	40.34	52.06	118.11
Louisiana	17.87	31.83	44.55	58.11	135.86
Mississippi	19.65	35.06	44.94	57.23	119.64
Missouri	18.76	33.35	45.06	58.16	109.52
North Carolina	20.59	35.88	50.76	65.32	143.19
Oklahoma	18.04	31.04	42.10	52.46	114.12
South Carolina	19.95	33.93	46.69	59.47	134.82
Tennessee	13.97	24.95	35.91	46.88	115.88
Texas	22.18	38.58	53.47	69.48	147.75
Virginia	21.59	37.66	53.73	67.19	143.19
West Virginia	16.51	31.02	43.56	56.02	130.80

Source: Energy Information Administration: **Typical Electric Bills, January 1, 1984.**

Table 12-5
LOWEST & HIGHEST RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILLS BY STATE & KILOWATT HOURS USED, JANUARY 1, 1984

	250 KWH		500 KWH	
	Lowest Bill	Highest Bill	Lowest Bill	Highest Bill
Alabama	\$ 8.70	\$ 23.37	\$ 13.83	\$ 39.48
Arkansas	12.15	24.33	19.10	41.90
Florida	12.98	38.16	23.25	63.13
Georgia	11.70	22.27	18.64	40.05
Kentucky	11.84	25.26	22.17	37.44
Louisiana	15.33	28.39	23.75	51.78
Mississippi	13.20	23.37	23.95	42.04
Missouri	9.71	28.66	17.92	47.84
North Carolina	15.62	25.72	28.44	44.28
Oklahoma	14.65	26.16	24.70	45.07
South Carolina	12.20	25.60	24.40	39.14
Tennessee	12.06	16.79	22.46	28.49
Texas	11.34	31.47	16.84	56.62
Virginia	12.86	23.01	23.52	41.03
West Virginia	15.29	20.66	26.36	35.05

Source: Energy Information Administration: **Typical Electric Bills, January 1, 1984.**

Table 12-6
NET ELECTRIC ENERGY GENERATION BY YEAR (Thousands Mega Watt Hours)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Total All Fuel Units	17,669	16,794	19,685	25,308	23,479
Coal-Fired Steam Units	1,510	2,402	2,940	9,476	10,856
Petroleum-Fired Steam Units	7,924	4,499	1,915	454	86
Gas-Fired Steam Units	482	2,600	5,238	5,058	2,945
Fossil-Fired Steam Units	9,915	9,501	10,093	14,988	13,886
Petroleum & Gas Combustion					
Turbine/Internal Combustion Units	113	45	64	10	4
Nuclear Powered Units	5,220	3,873	7,833	9,075	7,482
Hydroelectric Powered Units	2,421	3,375	1,695	1,235	2,106

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration: *Electric Power Annual*, 1982.

Table 12-7
FUEL CONSUMPTION FOR ELECTRIC BY YEAR

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Steam Units:					
Coal (000's of Short Tons)	960	1,451	1,774	5,555	6,902
Petroleum (000's of Barrels)	13,495	7,708	3,166	734	137
Gas (Millions of Cu. Ft.)	6,950	30,139	58,642	54,884	33,443
Turbine/Internal Combustion Units:					
Petroleum (000's of Barrels)	271	86	119	20	9
Gas (Millions of Cu. Ft.)	43	115	221	20	9

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration: *Electric Power Annual*, 1982.

Table 12-8
FUEL COSTS AT ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANTS OF 25 MEGAWATT CAPACITY OR LARGER

	1980			1981		
	Quantity (000's)	¢ Per 10 ⁶ BTU's	\$ Per Ton	Quantity (000's)	¢ Per 10 ⁶ BTU's	\$ Per Ton
Coal (Tons):						
Contract	3,275	133.6	22.72	7,401	174.5	29.74
Spot	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	3,275	133.6	22.72	7,401	174.5	29.74
Petroleum (B bls):						
Contract	3,019	346.1	21.64	304	575.7	34.55
Spot	422	322.9	20.35	20	609.7	36.65
Total	3,441	343.2	21.48	325	577.9	34.68
Gas (1000 MCF):						
Firm	—	—	—	444	315.4	3.20
Interruptible	59,830	215.5	2.21	31,850	299.0	3.09
Total	59,830	215.5	2.21	32,294	299.2	3.09

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration: **Electric Power Annual, 1982.**

Table 12-9
UTILITY SALES, REVENUES, AND INCOME BY YEAR (Gigawatt Hours)

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Others	Total
1978	9,322	4,236	9,614	822	23,994
1979	8,862	4,197	10,854	804	24,717
1980	10,227	4,605	10,946	721	26,499
1981	8,426	4,363	10,055	451	23,295
1982	8,617	4,442	8,627	592	22,277

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration: **Electric Power Annual, 1982.**

Table 12-10
WOOD ENERGY CONSUMPTION ESTIMATES BY YEAR (Thousand Short Tons)

	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total
1960	1,127	21	1,028	2,176
1965	775	15	1,253	2,043
1970	485	9	1,498	1,992
1975	500	9	1,576	2,085
1976	561	11	1,831	2,403
1977	616	12	2,341	2,969
1978	546	10	2,467	3,023
1979	563	11	2,091	2,665
1980	565	11	2,066	2,642
1981	566	11	2,074	2,651

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration: Estimates of U.S. Wood Energy Consumption From 1949 to 1981.

Table 12-11
COAL INDUSTRY DATA FOR ARKANSAS

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Coal Production (1,000 Net Tons):					
Total	519	521	319	229	161
Underground	3	—	—	—	—
Surface	516	521	319	229	161
Number of Active Coal Mines	12	7	4	5	5
Average Daily Employment	514	188	75	89	138
(Excludes mines producing less than 10,000 tons during the year)					
Average Output Per Person Per Day (Net Tons)	7.2	7.33	11.71	11.73	7.56
Average Number of Days Worked	226	187	190	223	210
Average FOB Price of Coal Mined (Net Ton)	\$39.86	\$ 40.04	\$ 41.83	\$ 37.51	\$ 39.93
Average FOB Price of Coal Sold In Open Market	W	W	41.83	37.51	39.93
Number of Power Shovels and Draglines Used	10	10	12	17	18

W—Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company data.

Source: National Coal Association: **Coal Data, 1981/82.**

Table 12-12
DOMESTIC DISTRIBUTION OF COAL PRODUCED IN THE U.S., JANUARY—SEPTEMBER 1982 TO ARKANSAS

Consumer	
Electric Utilities	5,408
Other Industries	223
Residential/Commercial	2
Total	5,634
Method of Transportation:	
Rail	5,488
River	2
Truck	144
Total	5,634

Source: U.S. Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration: Coal Distribution January—September, 1982.

Table 12-13
AVERAGE ANALYSIS OF COAL BEDS IN THE ARKANSAS COAL FIELD (As Received)

Coal Bed No. of Samples	County	% Moisture	% Volatile Matter	% Fixed Carbon	% Ash	% Sulfur	BTU
Charleston (5)	Franklin/Sebastian	2.4	18.2	74.0	5.5	2.6	14,363
Paris (43)	Franklin/Logan	1.8	17.9	70.6	9.8	4.4	13,765
Atoka (3)	Johnson/Pope	1.4	13.8	77.2	7.6	3.4	14,070
Lower Hartshorne (125)	Scott/Sebastian	2.9	17.4	72.1	7.7	1.3	13,771
Lower Hartshorne (68)	Franklin/Johnson	3.0	13.5	75.9	7.6	1.8	13,854
Lower Hartshorne (14)	Logan/Pope	2.8	12.0	75.7	9.6	1.7	13,499

Average computed from analyses in Information Circular 20—K Arkansas Geological Commission by Boyd R. Haley.

Source: Arkansas Office of Energy.

Table 12-14
ACERAGE DISTURBED AND RECLAIMED BY SURFACE AND UNDERGROUND COAL MINING
IN THE ARKANSAS COAL FIELD THROUGH DECEMBER, 1977

County	Total Area of County (Acres)	Area Disturbed by Surface Mining (Acres)	Surface Area Reclaimed (Acres)	Surface Area Not Reclaimed (Acres)	Area Disturbed by Underground Mining (Acres)	Overlap of Surface & Underground Mining (Acres)	Total Area Disturbed (Acres) ²	% of County Disturbed by Coal Mining ³
Crawford	388,480	2.75	0	2.75	0	0	2.75	.007%
Franklin	398,720	2,580	812	1,768	3,346	19	5,907	1.45%
Johnson	515,200	3,745	688	3,057	4,299	80	7,964	1.55%
Logan	468,480	264	63	201	4,247	116	4,395	.94%
Perry	359,040	1.84	0	1.84	0	0	1.84	.0005%
Pope	529,920	369	135	234	846	12	1,203	.23%
Scott	574,720	286	11	275	190	49	427	.07%
Sebastian	343,680	2,645	338	2,307	13,617	1,323	14,939	4.35%
Yell	606,720	17	0	17	0	0	17	.0023%
Total	4,184,960	9,910.59	2,047 ¹	7,863.59	26,545	1,599	34,856.59	.83%

¹1854 acres reclaimed under reclamation law, 193 acres voluntarily reclaimed.

²Surface plus Underground Area Disturbed minus overlap.

³Total Area Disturbed divided by County Area.

Source: Arkansas Office of Energy.

Table 12-15
RESERVES OF FUEL IN ARKANSAS BY TYPE FUEL 1982

Demonstrated Reserves Base of Coal (Millions of Tons)	
Anthracite	104.1
Bituminous	288.7
Lignite	25.7
Total	418.1
Underground	272.5
Surface	145.6
Total	418.1
Estimated Reserves of Crude Oil (Millions of Barrels): Proved Reserves as of 12/31/81	113
Estimated Reserves of Natural Gas Liquids (Millions of Barrels): Proved Reserves as of 12/13/81	16
Estimated Reserves of Natural Gas (Billion Cu. Ft.): Proved Reserves as of 12/31/81	1,801

Source: Natural Coal Association: Coal Data, 1981/82.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries

	Page
Table 13- 1 — Number of Farms in Arkansas by County and Year, 1954 to 1982	315
Table 13- 2 — Total Farm Acreage by County and Year, 1954 to 1982	316
Table 13- 3 — Farms by Type of Organization and County, 1982	317
Table 13- 4 — Value of Land and Buildings on Farms by County and year 1954 to 1982	318
Table 13- 5 — Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings, 1965 to 1982 Calendar Year	319
Table 13- 6 — Cash Receipts from Farm Products by Product 1979 to 1982 Calendar Years	320
Table 13- 7 — Arkansas Farm Production Expenses, 1978 - 1982	321
Table 13- 8 — Realized Gross and Net Income From Farming Operations, 1965 to 1982	322
Table 13- 9 — Farms — by Volume of Products Sold by County, 1982	323
Table 13-10 — Principle Field Crop Acreage, Production and Value, 1983	325
Table 13-11 — Field Crops Acreage, Yield, Production, and Value, 1980 to 1983	326
Table 13-12 — 1983 Production of Field Crops by District and County	328
Table 13-13 — Fruits and Nuts Production and Value 1980 to 1983	331
Table 13-14 — Livestock on Farms by District and County 1981 to 1983	332
Table 13-15 — Rice: Acreage, Yield, Production, by Type and State	335
Table 13-16 — Milk Production, Disposition and Income 1979 to 1983	337
Table 13-18 — Arkansas Boiler Production by County 1982 and 1983	338
Table 13-19 — Arkansas Agriculture Acreage and Sales, 1983	339
Table 13-20 — Fertilizer Consumption by Kind of Fertilizer Years Ending June 30, 1979 to 1983	340
Table 13-21 — Irrigation of Agricultural Land by County 1954 to 1982	341
Table 13-22 — Workers on Arkansas Farms by County 1978 and 1982	344
Table 13-23 — Forestry Statistics by County 1978	345
Table 13-24 — 1982 Timber Production by County	348
Table 13-25 — Commercial Forestland by Ownership and Forest Survey Regions 1978	349
Table 13-26 — Volume of Timber Harvested by Product and Forest Survey Region, 1978	349
Table 13-27 — Volume of Timber Harvested and Forest Survey Region, 1978	350
Table 13-28 — Employment in the Forest Products Industry, 1969 and 1978	350
Table 13-29 — Earnings in the Forest Products Industry 1969 and 1978	351



ARKANSAS CROP REPORTING DISTRICTS

Table 13-1
NUMBER OF FARMS IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY & YEAR, 1954 to 1982

	1954	1964	1974	1978	1982		1954	1964	1974	1978	1982
Arkansas Total	145,076	78,898	50,959	58,766	50,525	Lawrence	1,777	1,213	855	822	781
Counties:						Lee	3,230	1,423	612	635	512
Arkansas	1,661	951	736	748	636	Lincoln	2,031	814	494	440	420
Ashley	2,135	788	355	376	335	Little River	936	618	432	424	413
Baxter	809	740	411	502	519	Logan	1,944	1,437	1,021	1,042	1,058
Benton	4,492	3,217	2,208	2,299	2,457	Lonoke	2,992	1,492	1,017	1,015	984
Boone	1,769	1,498	1,116	1,117	1,161	Madison	1,918	1,392	1,036	1,131	1,232
Bradley	1,092	739	389	405	332	Marion	993	737	497	548	570
Calhoun	756	398	206	171	146	Miller	1,548	943	474	535	515
Carroll	1,828	1,291	994	1,016	1,081	Mississippi	5,812	1,828	905	856	727
Chicot	1,855	787	474	468	419	Monroe	1,885	884	473	430	369
Clark	1,656	960	497	494	460	Montgomery	931	666	426	444	443
Clay	2,605	1,694	1,044	892	793	Nevada	1,420	795	526	506	501
Cleburne	1,420	1,045	718	708	726	Newton	1,261	823	466	556	582
Cleveland	1,231	683	309	294	272	Ouachita	1,360	689	259	257	259
Columbia	2,214	1,075	537	487	477	Perry	670	470	373	373	381
Conway	1,633	1,021	754	726	746	Phillips	3,895	1,336	648	641	544
Craighead	3,759	1,943	1,286	1,190	1,020	Pike	924	595	418	445	417
Crawford	1,689	1,296	821	842	943	Poinsett	3,399	1,357	760	718	641
Crittenden	4,517	1,093	387	382	334	Polk	1,536	949	770	858	840
Cross	2,454	941	614	571	497	Pope	1,753	1,317	826	846	909
Dallas	856	408	172	166	143	Prairie	1,332	648	613	572	489
Desha	2,420	829	543	507	427	Pulaski	2,584	876	516	497	529
Drew	1,788	960	488	483	424	Randolph	1,558	1,083	737	828	760
Faulkner	2,476	1,498	1,081	1,134	1,169	St. Francis	3,689	1,204	557	565	472
Franklin	1,456	1,032	709	721	739	Saline	1,176	661	301	347	421
Fulton	1,282	954	738	830	828	Scott	1,102	898	588	659	661
Garland	1,078	700	347	376	372	Searcy	1,322	1,039	594	670	710
Grant	886	480	290	255	255	Sebastian	1,611	1,005	702	726	814
Greene	2,636	1,703	1,083	988	917	Sevier	1,124	799	565	569	567
Hempstead	2,123	1,395	829	835	834	Sharp	1,165	736	537	584	549
Hot Spring	1,539	958	442	487	512	Stone	1,068	794	580	610	558
Howard	1,272	853	575	648	674	Union	1,763	768	311	349	390
Independence	2,084	1,442	1,013	1,042	976	Van Buren	1,358	1,036	550	558	579
Izard	1,403	915	680	730	679	Washington	4,094	3,072	2,335	2,656	2,784
Jackson	1,980	888	679	550	475	White	3,470	2,173	1,778	1,720	1,651
Jefferson	3,660	958	558	562	497	Woodruff	1,910	658	413	388	325
Johnson	1,429	920	606	651	663	Yell	1,465	1,022	974	978	953
Lafayette	1,136	595	331	300	277						

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1.

Table 13-2
TOTAL FARM ACREAGE BY COUNTY AND YEAR, 1954 to 1982
 (Thousands of Acres)

	1954	1964	1974	1978	1982		1954	1964	1974	1978	1982
Arkansas Total	17,944.4	16,565.3	14,641.7	15,074.8	14,683.0						
Counties:						Lawrence	267.0	294.2	275.7	273.9	281.4
Arkansas	432.1	422.4	429.6	468.2	445.5	Lee	270.4	282.5	289.5	324.5	292.1
Ashley	205.3	179.7	160.1	176.5	157.9	Lincoln	231.4	218.5	221.0	222.2	218.3
Baxter	133.0	141.4	87.4	98.7	101.5	Little River	171.3	180.3	160.6	148.9	140.1
Benton	419.0	343.2	281.8	281.0	295.6	Logan	288.5	264.6	197.0	211.1	187.6
Boone	284.1	289.7	241.6	257.1	241.9	Lonoke	415.0	425.8	423.1	420.0	415.2
Bradley	96.7	68.3	45.5	46.7	38.8	Madison	308.2	271.6	220.7	243.2	254.4
Calhoun	75.2	50.2	29.7	28.2	23.3	Marion	172.5	160.0	132.8	147.8	146.8
Carroll	318.4	277.9	223.4	223.4	252.5	Miller	204.4	211.3	178.4	187.1	189.4
Chicot	283.5	308.1	277.8	305.1	323.4	Mississippi	534.0	526.0	508.3	513.6	493.6
Clark	229.2	183.8	129.4	132.2	130.6	Monroe	214.9	231.3	225.9	235.6	235.4
Clay	317.0	334.8	305.9	320.9	301.5	Montgomery	114.7	102.5	73.5	76.1	80.6
Cleburne	251.2	175.6	129.3	127.0	118.0	Nevada	192.1	134.7	105.5	96.8	83.3
Cleveland	169.5	93.2	56.6	50.0	41.9	Newton	170.4	143.8	98.6	99.2	107.3
Columbia	211.2	134.0	91.0	83.7	80.9	Ouachita	128.6	86.9	55.6	52.0	41.4
Conway	244.7	202.7	175.8	178.0	170.6	Perry	98.9	89.9	76.8	74.8	64.8
Craighead	359.8	377.7	355.4	362.2	345.8	Phillips	306.6	335.7	347.2	353.7	365.2
Crawford	176.5	161.3	133.9	139.3	143.4	Pike	116.1	86.2	68.7	78.3	81.8
Crittenden	339.5	360.6	350.7	365.6	373.7	Poinsett	398.3	396.	390.5	414.8	400.6
Cross	303.8	335.0	338.1	345.0	329.8	Polk	177.3	143.0	104.6	118.9	113.9
Dallas	102.3	68.5	40.0	34.3	25.7	Pope	232.8	197.0	181.9	168.4	159.0
Desha	261.4	279.1	284.0	302.5	295.3	Prairie	300.8	273.0	310.3	328.5	301.1
Drew	230.6	169.3	160.8	146.6	145.6	Pulaski	240.0	177.0	136.6	135.0	146.7
Faulkner	309.9	268.5	227.0	244.4	227.6	Randolph	279.3	269.2	231.6	244.7	239.2
Franklin	223.1	238.6	171.4	159.0	159.9	St. Francis	317.6	341.0	309.1	337.0	310.0
Fulton	233.1	231.7	211.9	212.6	219.5	Saline	100.8	80.4	54.8	58.5	59.0
Garland	87.0	67.0	45.3	47.4	39.9	Scott	146.9	151.0	121.0	119.6	115.8
Grant	79.5	58.5	41.2	35.6	35.2	Searcy	220.2	207.2	170.7	183.4	197.5
Greene	280.3	273.0	249.3	254.7	245.2	Sebastian	185.8	153.2	139.7	138.6	137.7
Hempstead	303.8	265.8	180.7	186.1	179.4	Sevier	141.5	126.6	118.1	116.1	122.1
Hot Spring	139.3	120.7	68.1	78.6	72.2	Sharp	249.4	221.1	186.9	184.3	174.4
Howard	154.4	131.0	98.2	109.8	111.5	Stone	170.8	150.7	126.0	130.0	114.4
Independence	326.5	308.4	288.7	305.7	276.1	Union	136.3	77.8	39.8	41.6	43.0
Izard	248.3	239.0	178.0	182.4	174.0	Van Buren	223.6	186.6	124.7	127.5	133.9
Jackson	343.9	364.7	351.2	359.5	356.6	Washington	406.0	354.7	334.8	353.3	345.5
Jefferson	344.8	302.9	297.3	330.0	295.9	White	479.2	420.9	420.5	407.3	405.7
Johnson	178.0	140.6	115.1	113.1	111.4	Woodruff	271.2	275.4	293.5	292.3	270.8
Lafayette	137.2	142.0	120.6	118.6	121.2	Yell	228.7	210.0	213.7	207.4	204.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census 1982 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1.

Table 13-3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION & COUNTY 1982

	Individual Or Family	Partnership	Corporation Family Held	Other	Other (Cooperatives Trusts, Etc.)		Individual Or Family	Partnership	Corporation Family Held	Other	Other (Cooperatives Trusts, Etc.)
Arkansas Total	45,152	3,856	1,189	137	191	Lawrence	691	79	8	1	2
Counties:						Lee	409	53	43	4	3
Arkansas	456	110	66	—	4	Lincoln	339	50	30	—	1
Ashley	292	24	16	2	1	Little River	375	29	3	2	4
Baxter	489	20	9	—	1	Logan	974	71	7	—	6
Benton	2,237	147	55	11	7	Lonoke	808	113	55	1	7
Boone	1,091	60	7	—	3	Madison	1,148	69	6	5	4
Bradley	319	9	2	1	1	Marion	529	37	4	—	—
Calhoun	141	4	1	—	—	Miller	464	33	13	3	2
Carroll	983	76	12	4	6	Mississippi	558	97	62	7	3
Chicot	340	57	18	1	3	Monroe	305	42	19	—	3
Clark	410	42	6	—	2	Montgomery	413	22	5	1	2
Clay	697	81	12	1	2	Nevada	465	31	3	2	—
Cleburne	679	41	5	1	—	Newton	555	22	2	—	—
Cleveland	251	20	—	1	—	Ouachita	247	6	4	2	—
Columbia	440	31	3	—	3	Perry	354	24	1	1	1
Conway	693	45	6	—	2	Phillips	430	66	44	2	2
Craighead	887	103	26	1	3	Pike	393	21	1	2	—
Crawford	861	68	7	3	4	Poinsett	503	80	50	3	5
Crittenden	231	62	35	3	3	Poik	781	44	10	5	—
Cross	390	57	42	2	6	Pope	859	40	5	3	2
Dallas	128	9	4	—	2	Prairie	386	70	32	—	1
Desha	325	58	34	5	5	Pulaski	461	46	22	—	—
Drew	379	30	11	—	4	Randolph	687	65	4	4	—
Faulkner	1,083	75	4	1	6	St. Francis	358	74	33	6	1
Franklin	673	59	3	4	—	Saline	381	34	4	—	2
Fulton	763	52	7	3	3	Scott	627	28	4	—	2
Garland	346	27	6	3	—	Searcy	667	41	2	—	—
Grant	240	10	5	—	—	Sebastian	738	58	12	2	4
Greene	816	89	7	1	4	Sevier	546	15	1	1	4
Hempstead	736	62	28	3	5	Sharp	514	26	4	1	4
Hot Spring	485	25	1	—	1	Stone	514	37	4	1	2
Howard	617	45	8	2	2	Union	368	15	7	—	—
Independence	901	58	13	2	2	Van Buren	536	32	8	1	2
Izard	622	54	2	1	—	Washington	2,558	165	44	7	10
Jackson	368	57	45	3	2	White	1,488	119	34	2	8
Jefferson	377	56	57	2	5	Woodruff	247	50	25	2	1
Johnson	615	40	3	2	3	Yell	869	72	6	2	4
Lafayette	246	27	2	1	1						

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1.

Table 13-4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ON FARMS BY COUNTY AND YEAR, 1954 TO 1982
(Average Per Farm)

	1954	1964	1974	1978	1982		1954	1964	1974	1978	1982
Arkansas Total	\$8,451	\$36,734	\$120,382	\$203,014	\$286,402	Lawrence	\$ 8,697	\$ 41,835	\$13,430	\$239,832	\$307,654
Counties:						Lee	6,803	47,469	187,779	444,262	530,525
Arkansas	22,893	104,782	304,049	603,182	801,608	Lincoln	7,793	54,092	206,377	388,187	475,843
Ashley	5,641	49,293	186,625	419,806	649,334	Little River	8,359	31,084	117,778	192,880	251,487
Baxter	7,975	20,191	74,747	115,312	147,208	Logan	7,474	20,444	70,365	114,909	144,361
Benton	8,872	21,975	84,120	131,057	166,161	Lonoke	11,514	72,579	228,229	378,582	502,138
Boone	8,513	19,904	71,774	128,233	160,338	Madison	5,209	18,602	68,526	111,265	156,662
Bradley	4,688	9,884	46,473	79,617	103,825	Marion	5,947	15,413	76,028	124,032	167,477
Calhoun	5,631	11,855	50,733	87,797	100,158	Miller	9,116	31,175	134,401	249,219	327,676
Carroll	8,551	19,845	80,654	133,415	193,594	Mississippi	17,009	123,363	321,012	666,586	869,191
Chicot	8,150	93,844	281,987	565,728	852,661	Monroe	6,926	52,010	187,592	362,690	672,786
Clark	6,302	23,523	77,421	185,269	237,309	Montgomery	5,976	14,571	65,873	109,832	122,266
Clay	11,907	47,356	130,091	308,219	415,567	Nevada	6,059	18,040	72,994	148,947	124,824
Cleburne	4,970	13,685	62,407	125,985	111,989	Newton	4,406	12,301	63,075	84,188	135,296
Cleveland	5,488	12,563	54,948	129,498	157,680	Ouachita	4,925	12,471	73,985	157,195	168,784
Columbia	5,061	11,208	54,285	110,155	168,686	Perry	6,023	18,274	82,016	139,726	183,323
Conway	6,830	24,269	80,883	150,663	192,134	Phillips	7,252	71,389	274,029	444,205	766,498
Craighead	15,513	63,149	157,949	308,332	445,416	Pike	5,155	18,234	68,148	119,067	211,470
Crawford	8,111	21,552	88,224	135,890	172,641	Poinsett	16,255	91,183	257,351	547,914	777,619
Crittenden	10,663	102,207	446,540	919,448	1,498,787	Polk	5,035	16,808	64,173	101,911	128,528
Cross	11,014	90,665	263,135	531,918	689,919	Pope	5,953	16,852	82,018	121,378	142,201
Dallas	5,769	13,818	75,942	181,266	141,245	Prairie	14,655	98,738	244,732	492,529	612,253
Desha	8,534	76,366	216,820	452,349	835,035	Pulaski	11,999	44,074	149,074	255,146	311,700
Drew	5,968	24,290	122,156	256,558	355,236	Randolph	9,945	31,225	96,457	177,060	224,553
Faulkner	6,974	18,149	74,533	135,053	169,149	St. Francis	6,891	71,967	241,531	501,863	653,578
Franklin	7,050	19,181	60,763	134,835	199,424	Saline	6,807	18,037	87,684	186,109	139,543
Fulton	4,239	14,430	63,388	99,318	130,285	Scott	5,340	14,934	67,789	83,882	152,673
Garland	7,333	14,134	78,424	115,145	121,833	Searcy	4,993	12,828	65,434	125,143	147,788
Grant	4,856	15,774	66,652	88,489	148,027	Sebastian	6,958	23,034	80,179	133,073	175,022
Greene	10,336	38,021	98,059	196,233	262,757	Sevier	5,854	20,001	81,584	116,580	178,222
Hempstead	7,887	21,764	85,328	143,480	200,124	Sharp	5,689	15,573	78,348	99,436	139,166
Hot Spring	6,582	15,377	60,199	131,458	106,781	Stone	3,802	13,225	65,210	96,900	162,783
Howard	5,325	20,550	69,214	114,860	151,331	Union	5,823	12,616	50,350	96,917	127,646
Independence	7,460	25,432	93,038	173,541	194,135	Van Buren	5,055	11,639	60,698	118,981	136,340
Izard	4,948	14,498	62,666	123,921	124,429	Washington	8,316	26,233	83,467	124,354	148,887
Jackson	13,633	86,781	223,850	547,825	919,815	White	6,090	22,634	93,323	147,986	228,242
Jefferson	8,223	75,905	244,448	534,686	640,849	Woodruff	9,979	84,898	286,751	578,763	834,655
Johnson	6,559	14,003	63,294	101,732	144,609	Yell	8,160	24,259	75,567	123,968	194,109
Lafayette	5,901	28,877	127,060	295,136	402,718						

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1.

Table 13-5
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS,
1965 to 1982 CALENDAR YEARS
(Thousands of Dollars)

	Crops	Livestock & Livestock Products	Government Payments	Total Receipts
1965	\$ 539,801	\$ 370,250	\$ 17,221	\$ 927,272
1970	631,373	565,831	87,747	1,284,951
1975	1,141,803	995,537	16,028	2,153,368
1980	1,597,993	1,447,833	34,514	3,110,340
1981	1,792,681	1,615,158	40,125	3,447,964
(Preliminary) 1982	1,790,763	1,625,772	119,345	3,535,880

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-6
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM PRODUCTS BY PRODUCT,
1979 to 1982 CALENDAR YEARS
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1979	1980	1981	1982
Livestock and Livestock Products:	\$ 1,544,827	\$ 1,477,833	\$ 1,615,158	\$ 1,625,772
Cattle, Calves	390,591	288,978	334,522	316,356
Dairy Products	86,797	96,120	109,765	185,178
Hogs	75,707	75,788	98,278	106,369
Chickens	660,827	669,055	722,882	681,446
Eggs	217,540	209,121	212,480	213,743
Turkeys	91,566	106,416	101,481	87,542
Other Livestock	31,799	32,355	35,750	35,138
Crops:	1,537,034	1,597,993	1,792,681	1,790,763
Cottonlint	174,895	166,254	199,441	204,350
Cotton Seed	26,615	22,148	19,168	12,063
Rice	412,959	509,199	641,578	658,214
Soybeans	786,167	710,610	598,629	588,330
Corn	1,458	1,055	2,194	2,924
Hay	10,216	5,465	9,676	10,470
Wheat	50,447	115,646	228,970	223,608
Oats	2,653	2,616	3,346	3,377
Sorghum	14,580	12,480	31,721	30,583
Lespedeza Seed	448	307	252	*
Spinach	475	562	*	*
Tomatoes	11,799	7,898	5,900	7,480
Other Field Crops	11,093	7,954	13,200	13,145
Peaches	4,623	3,443	4,657	4,902
Strawberries	770	793	720	840
Pecans	690	455	2,461	219
Other Fruit & Nuts	4,296	2,810	5,919	5,358
Forest Products	11,150	15,798	11,849	11,250
Nursery Products	11,700	12,500	13,000	13,650
Total Crops and Livestock	3,091,861	3,075,826	3,407,839	3,416,535

*Included with other crops.

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-7
ARKANSAS FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES
1978 to 1982
(Millions of Dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Current Farm Operating Expenses:					
Feed	\$ 530.2	\$ 650.0	\$ 640.8	\$ 627.7	\$ 564.0
Livestock	164.7	169.8	159.3	165.7	161.5
Seed	66.3	74.4	84.2	112.6	114.4
Fertilizer & Lime	116.3	125.5	176.9	198.5	180.4
Repairs & Operations	241.4	300.0	357.6	386.7	384.2
Hired Labor	167.9	164.1	206.2	194.1	230.4
Miscellaneous	364.1	439.1	483.3	581.3	558.8
Total Current Expenses	1,650.9	1,922.9	2,108.4	2,266.6	2,193.8
Depreciation & Consumption of Farm Capital	352.3	388.4	440.9	489.8	495.8
Taxes on Farm Property	41.9	42.6	39.0	41.1	42.4
Interest on Farm Mortgage Debt	120.8	135.9	155.7	182.4	209.1
Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords	119.1	133.2	104.7	128.6	101.0
Total Production Expenses	2,285.0	2,623.0	2,848.5	3,108.5	3,042.0

Note: Total may not add because of rounding.

Source: University of Arkansas, Crops and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-8
REALIZED GROSS AND NET INCOME
FROM FARMING OPERATIONS 1965 to 1982
(Millions of Dollars)

	Realized Gross Income	Farm Production Expenses	Realized Net Income	Total Net Income	Per Farm Net Income
1965	\$ 1,001.5	\$ 757.5	\$ 244.0	\$ 236.8	\$ 2,753
1970	1,386.1	1,059.6	326.5	341.8	4,748
1975	2,288.7	1,607.0	681.6	781.1	13,018
1980	3,402.5	2,848.5	554.0	408.6	6,925
1981	3,777.4	3,108.5	669.0	791.0	13,638
1982	3,904.5	3,042.0	862.5	552.4	9,691

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-9
FARMS—BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COUNTY 1982

	Less Than \$ 1,000	\$ 1,000- 4,999	\$ 5,000- 9,999	\$ 10,000- 39,999	\$ 20,000 99,999	\$ 40,000- More	\$ 100,000-
Arkansas Total	7,124	16,159	6,403	4,371	3,286	5,013	8,148
Arkansas	15	50	37	42	43	127	321
Ashley	71	95	16	17	10	43	83
Baxter	112	222	67	52	34	16	16
Benton	369	812	306	205	148	221	396
Boone	162	495	225	143	60	43	33
Bradley	62	118	42	41	23	24	22
Calhoun	31	70	19	16	1	8	1
Carroll	115	334	198	139	88	98	119
Chicot	16	74	46	27	34	79	143
Clark	77	187	65	45	33	26	27
Clay	40	143	114	84	116	150	146
Cleburne	107	247	84	56	28	113	91
Cleveland	62	118	30	15	6	13	28
Columbia	101	202	72	27	12	18	44
Conway	118	259	80	51	29	84	125
Craighead	81	164	120	112	127	205	210
Crawford	201	379	106	66	47	50	94
Crittenden	10	49	28	29	17	46	155
Cross	28	65	36	40	46	107	175
Dallas	29	77	22	5	5	3	2
Desha	10	57	40	45	45	70	159
Drew	77	131	62	41	21	28	64
Faulkner	200	508	178	115	62	56	50
Franklin	86	273	106	86	37	39	112
Fulton	129	327	150	100	59	40	23
Garland	110	175	36	19	14	8	10
Grant	79	104	31	15	5	11	10
Greene	104	219	116	107	99	159	113
Hempstead	150	274	93	55	37	65	159
Hot Spring	124	232	71	43	18	17	7
Howard	51	173	90	56	34	100	169
Independence	123	370	147	83	77	69	106
Izard	97	292	113	72	24	47	34
Jackson	22	77	46	40	55	83	151
Jefferson	70	106	49	32	39	56	143
Johnson	113	292	93	50	36	29	49
Lafayette	33	79	31	25	20	26	63

Table 13-9
FARMS—BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COUNTY 1982 — Continued

	Less Than \$ 1,000	\$ 1,000- 4,999	\$ 5,000- 9,999	\$ 10,000- 39,999	\$ 20,000 99,999	\$ 40,000- More	\$ 100,000-
Lawrence	69	198	88	64	106	138	118
Lee	33	93	50	61	62	70	142
Lincoln	46	124	42	33	28	35	112
Little River	58	172	63	39	25	21	35
Logan	191	412	154	75	40	85	99
Lonoke	121	208	96	74	63	135	287
Madison	161	428	168	92	62	127	194
Marion	66	242	109	72	39	28	14
Miller	73	180	68	48	24	43	79
Mississippi	15	67	75	82	80	139	268
Monroe	10	32	30	35	51	78	133
Montgomery	74	166	50	33	28	31	61
Nevada	86	199	51	40	23	27	75
Newton	118	263	103	57	20	18	3
Ouachita	83	98	22	11	8	12	25
Perry	58	165	44	23	14	39	38
Phillips	34	88	45	50	56	96	174
Pike	41	114	51	39	23	49	86
Poinsett	15	63	50	52	58	127	276
Polk	143	272	67	50	41	118	149
Pope	185	316	102	63	44	50	148
Prairie	14	50	34	29	53	118	191
Pulaski	123	197	57	41	33	29	49
Randolph	115	256	110	89	61	50	79
St. Francis	26	78	41	47	45	84	150
Saline	103	205	51	34	12	14	2
Scott	115	255	97	43	38	49	64
Searcy	117	323	109	77	40	29	15
Sebastian	194	320	116	64	34	40	46
Sevier	81	153	71	40	29	66	127
Sharp	98	227	100	55	30	27	12
Stone	65	205	76	27	24	100	61
Union	107	128	43	18	10	12	72
Van Buren	105	228	78	39	33	32	64
Washington	416	870	325	188	156	265	563
White	234	559	253	168	140	126	169
Woodruff	10	32	27	40	26	52	138
Yell	136	310	122	83	38	77	187

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Agriculture, Volume 3.

Table 13-10
PRINCIPLE FIELD CROP ACREAGE, PRODUCTION AND VALUE, 1983

Crops	Harvested Acreage (Thousand Acres)	Unit	Field Per Acre Acre (In Units)	Production (Thousand Units)	Season Average Price (Dollars)	Value of Production (Thousand \$'s)
Field Crops						
Corn for grain	33	Bu.	80.0	2,640	3.45	\$ 9,108
Cotton	310	Lb./bale ¹	500.0	323	.6610	102,481
Cottonseed	—	Ton	—	120	157.0	18,840
Hay, (all)	825	Ton	1.59	1,411	54.0	76,194
Oats	50	Bu.	72.0	3,600	1.95	7,020
Rice	915	Lb./bag ²	4,280	39,159	(3)	345,382 ³
Sorghum for grain	320	Bu.	55.0	17,600	3.0	52,800
Soybeans for beans	3,800	Bu.	17.5	66,500	7.90	525,350
Wheat (all)	1,500	Bu.	39.0	58,500	3.35	195,975
Total Field Crops	7,813	—	—	—	—	1,333,150

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-11
FIELD CROPS ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION AND VALUE,
1980 TO 1983

Crop & Year	Planted (Thousand Acres)	Harvested (Thousand Acres)	Yield Per Acre	Unit	Production (Thousand Units)	Value of Production (Thousand \$'s)
Corn						
1980	60	37	28	Bu.	1,036	\$ 3,605
1981	65	49	65	Bu.	3,185	8,982
1982	40	30	90	Bu.	2,700	7,101
1983	40	33	80	Bu.	2,640	9,108
Corn Silage						
1980	—	9	8	Ton	72	—
1981	—	9	12	Ton	108	—
1982	—	6	13	Ton	78	—
1983	—	4	8	Ton	32	—
Cotton						
1980	700	645	330	Lb./bale	444	163,463
1981	610	560	518	Lb./bale	604	164,675
1982	410	390	657	Lb./bale	534	148,666
1983	340	310	500	Lb./bale	323	102,481
Cottonseed						
1980	—	—	—	Ton	181	23,168
1981	—	—	—	Ton	235	20,563
1982	—	—	—	Ton	200	12,900
1983	—	—	—	Ton	120	18,840
Rice						
1980	1,300	1,280	4,110	Lb.-Cwt.	52,615	647,165
1981	1,560	1,540	4,520	Lb.-Cwt.	69,610	652,246
1982	1,350	1,330	4,290	Lb.-Cwt.	57,037	491,089
1983	925	915	4,280	Lb.-Cwt.	39,159	345,382
Oats						
1980	56	33	63	Bu.	2,079	3,472
1981	50	30	70	Bu.	2,100	4,473
1982	45	33	70	Bu.	2,310	4,435
1983	60	50	72	Bu.	3,600	7,020
Sorghum, grain						
1980	275	203	29	Bu.	5,887	16,955
1981	330	298	57	Bu.	16,986	37,369
1982	280	263	60	Bu.	15,780	32,665
1983	350	320	55	Bu.	17,600	52,800

Table 13-11
FIELD CROPS ACERAGE, YIELD . . . Continued

Crop & Year	Planted (Thousand Acres)	Harvested (Thousand Acres)	Yield Per Acre	Unit	Production (Thousand Units)	Value of Production (Thousand\$'s)
Sorghum, Silage						
1980	—	9	9	Ton	81	—
1981	—	13	14	Ton	182	—
1982	—	5	10	Ton	50	—
1983	—	16	8	Ton	128	—
Soybeans						
1980	4,800	4,350	15	Bu.	65,250	516,128
1981	4,550	4,500	22	Bu.	99,000	610,830
1982	4,500	4,400	24	Bu.	105,600	602,976
1983	3,900	3,800	17.5	Bu.	66,500	525,350
Wheat all						
1980	950	865	38	Bu.	32,870	124,249
1981	1,750	1,650	41	Bu.	67,650	238,128
1982	2,000	1,900	38	Bu.	72,200	233,206
1983	1,700	1,500	39	Bu.	58,500	195,975
Hay all						
1980	—	893	1.32	Ton	1,176	54,096
1981	—	90	1.88	Ton	1,696	85,648
1982	—	870	1.83	Ton	1,596	75,012
1983	—	885	1.59	Ton	1,411	76,194
Alfalfa Hay						
1980	—	50	1.6	Ton	80	—
1981	—	50	2.45	Ton	123	—
1982	—	50	2.4	Ton	120	—
1983	—	60	2.2	Ton	132	—
Alfalfa Hay						
1980	—	843	1.3	Ton	1,096	—
1981	—	850	1.85	Ton	1,573	—
1982	—	820	1.8	Ton	1,476	—
1983	—	825	1.55	Ton	1,279	—

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-12
1983 PRODUCTION OF FIELD CROPS BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY

District & County	Cotton (480 lb. bales)	Wheat (bushels)	Rice (hundred-weight)	Corn (bushel)	Sorghum (bushel)	Soybeans (bushel)
District 1						
Benton	—	84,000	—	12,000	22,000	76,000
Madison	—	28,000	—	3,500	—	—
Newton	—	—	—	—	14,000	—
Washington	—	36,000	—	—	—	16,500
Other Counties	—	10,000	—	5,000	17,000	5,500
Total	—	158,000	—	—	53,000	98,000
District 2						
Cleburne	—	48,000	—	26,000	40,000	42,000
Fulton	—	12,000	—	—	—	—
Sharp	—	16,000	—	—	155,000	26,000
Van Buren	—	8,500	—	—	—	—
Other Counties	—	22,500	—	16,000	13,000	7,000
Total	—	107,000	—	42,000	208,000	75,000
District 3						
Clay	3,500	2,030,000	1,991,100	215,000	2,598,000	1,530,000
Craighead	22,400	1,970,000	2,220,400	115,000	945,000	2,440,000
Greene	6,000	1,460,000	1,516,800	35,000	1,218,000	910,000
Independence	—	720,000	315,500	—	441,000	660,000
Jackson	—	2,150,000	2,535,600	230,000	405,000	2,680,000
Lawrence	—	1,080,000	1,941,500	—	880,000	1,330,000
Mississippi	24,000	5,510,000	454,800	54,000	1,610,000	5,010,000
Poinsett	15,500	1,440,000	3,369,900	54,000	378,000	3,200,000
Randolph	—	620,000	543,500	26,000	500,000	580,000
White	100	1,120,000	878,400	72,000	645,000	1,530,000
Other Counties	—	—	—	20,000	—	—
Total	71,500	18,100,000	15,767,500	821,000	9,620,000	19,870,000
District 4						
Crawford	—	306,000	—	—	—	271,000
Franklin	—	63,000	—	—	26,000	45,500
Johnson	—	62,000	—	—	18,000	77,000
Logan	—	144,000	26,600	—	80,000	80,000
Pope	—	216,000	—	30,000	169,000	133,000
Scott	—	—	—	—	—	8,500
Sebastian	—	90,000	—	—	—	80,000
Yell	—	239,000	87,700	13,000	261,000	183,000
Other Counties	—	—	20,100	12,000	36,000	—
Total	—	1,120,000	134,400	55,000	590,000	878,000

Table 13-12
1983 PRODUCTION OF FIELD CROPS BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY — Continued

District & County	Cotton (480 lb. bales)	Wheat (bushels)	Rice (hundred-weight)	Corn (bushel)	Sorghum (bushel)	Soybeans (bushel)
District 5						
Conway	—	485,000	44,600	26,000	108,000	252,000
Faulkner	—	277,000	81,300	—	160,000	237,000
Grant	—	—	—	—	—	6,000
Hot Spring	—	30,000	26,900	—	—	67,500
Perry	—	78,000	69,100	—	70,500	98,000
Pulaski	600	897,000	184,300	32,000	21,500	650,000
Saline	—	16,000	—	—	—	19,500
Other Counties	—	7,000	7,000	13,500	4,000	—
Total	600	1,790,000	413,200	71,500	364,000	1,330,000
District 6						
Arkansas	—	3,300,000	3,239,400	180,000	294,000	4,960,000
Crittenden	14,500	3,700,000	4,241,000	—	398,000	3,810,000
Cross	500	2,650,000	2,489,900	36,000	403,000	2,950,000
Lee	7,000	3,070,000	1,052,000	—	390,000	3,120,000
Lonoke	15,400	2,920,000	2,335,800	—	145,000	2,870,000
Monroe	10,100	1,810,000	1,260,400	24,000	307,000	2,050,000
Phillips	15,000	3,980,000	642,100	—	338,000	3,700,000
Prairie	700	2,150,000	2,170,900	—	263,000	3,210,000
St. Francis	6,800	2,750,000	1,297,600	58,000	403,000	2,300,000
Woodruff	900	1,970,000	1,834,800	800,000	1,724,000	2,820,000
Other Counties	—	—	—	12,000	—	—
Total	70,900	28,300,000	16,747,000	1,110,000	4,665,000	31,790,000
District 7						
Hempstead	—	224,000	—	58,000	254,000	221,000
Howard	—	12,000	—	—	45,000	14,000
Lafayette	9,000	470,000	165,700	70,000	265,000	261,000
Little River	—	590,000	61,000	—	198,000	264,000
Miller	2,200	1,100,000	164,900	51,000	358,000	455,000
Montgomery	—	7,000	—	—	—	—
Pike	—	27,000	—	—	35,000	68,000
Sovier	—	40,000	—	—	—	42,000
Other Counties	—	—	15,700	20,000	10,000	—
Total	11,200	2,470,000	407,300	229,000	1,165,000	1,325,000

- continued -

Table 13-12**1983 PRODUCTION OF FIELD CROPS BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY — Continued**

District & County	Cotton (480 lb. bales)	Wheat (bushels)	Rice (hundred-weight)	Corn (bushel)	Sorghum (bushel)	Soybeans (bushel)
District 8						
Bradley	25	18,000	—	—	28,000	6,000
Calhoun	—	23,000	—	12,000	—	8,000
Clark	50	134,000	69,100	—	24,000	429,000
Cleveland	—	21,000	—	—	—	12,000
Columbia	—	—	—	—	—	4,000
Dallas	100	31,000	—	—	14,000	21,000
Nevada	—	29,000	—	—	35,000	56,000
Ouachita	125	30,000	—	12,000	46,000	38,000
Other Counties	—	9,000	10,5000	9,000	8,000	—
Total	300	295,000	79,600	33,000	155,000	574,000
District 9						
Ashley	42,900	390,000	582,900	—	40,000	810,000
Chicot	18,700	1,700,000	72,000	244,000	2,840,000	—
Desha	40,800	1,290,000	1,099,400	46,000	118,000	2,240,000
Drew	14,100	255,000	544,500	—	212,000	710,000
Jefferson	40,900	1,750,000	1,359,700	120,000	122,000	2,740,000
Lincoln	11,100	775,000	830,100	—	44,000	1,220,000
Other Counties	—	—	—	20,000	—	—
Total	168,500	6,160,000	5,610,000	258,000	780,000	10,560,000
State Totals	323,000	58,500,000	39,159,000	2,640,000	17,600,000	55,500,000

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-13
FRUITS AND NUTS PRODUCTION AND VALUE 1980 TO 1983

Crop	Unit	Production (1,000 units)	Value of Production (1,000\$'s)
Apples, com'ts:			
1980	Lb.	10,000	\$ 902
1981	Lb.	20,500	1,958
1982	Lb.	8,000	1,207
1983	Lb.	20,000	2,011
Grapes			
1980	Ton	6.6	1,125
1981	Ton	6.0	1,363
1982	Ton	10.5	2,504
1983	Ton	10.0	2,520
Peaches			
1980	Lb.	27,000	3,654
1981	Lb.	35,000	4,870
1982	Lb.	30,000	5,165
1983	Lb.	29,000	5,580
Pecans, (all):			
1980	Lb.	900	732
1981	Lb.	5,500	2,625
1982	Lb.	500	416
1983	Lb.	3,000	2,100

¹Estimates of the commercial apple crop refer to production of apples in commercial orchards of 100 or more bearing trees.

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-14
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY 1981 TO 1983

District & County	1981		1982		1983	
	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows
District 1:						
Benton	137,300	10,000	131,000	10,600	124,000	10,500
Boone	75,500	2,000	72,100	2,100	66,000	2,400
Carroll	74,900	4,500	71,700	4,800	70,000	5,400
Madison	71,400	3,800	67,900	4,000	65,000	4,500
Newton	20,800	500	19,900	500	29,000	700
Washington	117,500	7,000	112,000	7,400	126,000	7,500
Total	497,400	27,800	474,600	29,400	480,000	31,000
District 2:						
Baxter	25,900	400	24,600	400	27,000	250
Cleburne	32,700	1,300	31,100	1,400	31,000	1,400
Fulton	52,400	2,500	49,900	2,700	47,000	2,000
Izard	42,100	600	40,100	600	35,000	600
Marion	38,000	1,500	36,200	1,600	40,000	1,500
Searcy	50,400	2,100	48,000	2,200	47,000	1,950
Sharp	30,800	500	29,300	500	35,000	500
Stone	34,700	400	32,700	400	27,000	200
Van Buren	30,900	2,400	29,400	2,600	31,000	3,600
Total	337,900	11,700	321,300	12,400	320,000	12,000
District 3:						
Clay	12,100	400	11,900	500	10,000	150
Craighead	15,000	(3)	12,500	(3)	9,500	100
Greene	10,800	700	10,200	800	10,000	400
Independence	65,100	800	63,300	1,000	46,000	950
Jackson	10,700	(3)	8,000	(3)	8,000	(3)
Lawrence	28,000	500	27,600	600	18,000	500
Mississippi	4,500	(3)	3,900	(3)	3,500	(3)
Poinsett	6,800	(3)	5,700	(3)	4,000	(3)
Randolph	42,400	600	41,300	700	31,000	350
White	69,500	2,800	67,600	3,300	55,000	3,500
Total	264,900	5,800	252,000	6,900	195,000	5,950

- continued -

Table 13-14**LIVESTOCK ON FARMS BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY 1981 TO 1983 — Continued**

District & County	1981		1982		1983	
	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows
District 4						
Crawford	40,600	500	38,800	500	36,000	550
Franklin	50,100	3,000	47,800	2,900	48,000	3,200
Johnson	31,200	500	29,700	500	30,000	350
Logan	63,700	5,300	60,800	5,400	55,000	5,100
Polk	45,700	700	43,500	800	37,000	800
Pope	50,300	500	48,000	500	42,000	700
Scott	32,600	500	31,100	500	34,000	300
Sebastian	33,900	1,600	32,400	1,500	38,000	1,500
Yell	56,900	900	54,300	800	50,000	1,500
Total	405,000	13,500	386,400	13,400	370,000	14,000
District 5						
Conway	36,400	1,900	34,800	2,000	36,000	3,600
Faulkner	66,600	4,600	63,800	4,800	54,000	5,300
Garland	11,900	500	11,400	500	11,000	400
Grant	11,300	400	10,800	400	11,000	400
Hot Spring	24,800	1,100	23,700	1,200	20,000	450
Perry	17,300	(3)	16,500	(3)	15,000	(3)
Pulaski	15,400	700	14,700	700	15,000	500
Saline	11,800	300	11,200	300	13,000	300
Total	195,500	9,500	186,900	9,900	175,000	10,950
District 6						
Arkansas	7,500	(3)	6,900	(3)	4,600	(3)
Crittenden	2,900	(3)	1,900	(3)	1,400	(3)
Cross	9,200	(3)	8,300	(3)	7,300	550
Lee	7,700	400	7,600	400	4,600	(3)
Lonoke	21,600	4,100	21,400	4,200	18,000	4,100
Monroe	2,000	(3)	1,500	(3)	1,800	(3)
Phillips	6,200	400	6,100	400	4,900	(3)
Prairie	7,200	900	7,000	800	6,400	800
St. Francis	5,300	(3)	5,200	(3)	4,600	(3)
Woodruff	3,600	(3)	3,400	(3)	1,400	(3)
Total	73,200	5,800	69,300	5,800	55,000	5,450

- continued -

Table 13-14
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS BY DISTRICT AND COUNTY 1981 TO 1983 — Continued

District & County	1981		1982		1983	
	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows	All Cattle & Calves	Milk Cows
District 7						
Hempstead	51,600	400	49,100	400	42,000	500
Howard	35,200	300	34,900	300	36,000	200
Lafayette	20,100	300	19,400	300	24,000	100
Little River	25,600	300	23,800	300	26,000	200
Miller	29,000	900	27,600	1,000	36,000	800
Montgomery	18,500	500	17,900	500	19,000	550
Pike	20,500	(3)	18,800	(3)	20,000	100
Sevier	38,600	(3)	38,400	(3)	37,000	(3)
Total	239,100	2,700	229,900	2,800	240,000	2,450
District 8						
Bradley	9,000	(3)	8,500	(3)	7,700	(3)
Calhoun	6,000	(3)	5,600	(3)	4,600	(3)
Clark	26,900	500	26,200	500	20,000	300
Cleveland	11,500	300	11,200	300	9,900	150
Columbia	15,200	400	14,000	400	20,000	250
Dallas	4,700	(3)	4,700	(3)	4,900	(3)
Nevada	27,200	500	26,600	600	25,000	300
Ouachita	9,600	(3)	9,500	(3)	7,900	(3)
Union	8,300	300	8,200	300	10,000	200
Total	118,400	2,000	114,500	2,100	110,000	1,200
District 9						
Ashley	7,800	(3)	7,400	(3)	5,200	(3)
Chicot	10,500	(3)	10,100	(3)	9,600	(3)
Desha	11,000	(3)	10,400	(3)	5,700	(3)
Drew	14,900	(3)	14,100	(3)	13,000	(3)
Jefferson	10,800	300	10,200	300	9,500	100
Lincoln	13,600	300	12,900	400	12,000	100
Total	68,600	600	65,100	700	55,000	200
Other Counties	—	600	—	600	—	800
STATE	22,000.00	80,000	21,000.00	8,400	2,000,000	84,000

(3) Included in other Counties.

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-15
RICE: ACREAGE, YIELD, PRODUCTION, BY TYPE AND STATE

Type and State	Planted		Harvested		Yield		Production	
	1984	1985 ¹	1983	1984	1983	1984	1983	1984
	(1000 Acres)		(1000 Acres)		(Pounds)		(1000 Cwt.)	
Long Grain:								
Arkansas	1,068	956	803	1,060	4,200	4,550	48,230	33,012
California	59	60	22	59	5,950	6,300	1,309	3,717
Louisiana	340	360	206	339	3,700	4,100	7,622	13,899
Mississippi	195	170	161	190	4,000	4,350	6,440	8,265
Missouri	74	65	60	73	4,100	4,600	2,460	3,358
Texas	404	355	308	402	4,375	4,950	13,475	19,899
U.S.	2,140	1,966	1,560	2,123	4,168	4,586	64,318	97,368
Medium Grain:								
Arkansas	80	64	102	79	4,780	5,260	4,784	4,155
California	282	240	199	281	7,100	7,100	14,129	19,951
Louisiana	190	110	179	189	3,950	4,250	7,071	18,033
Missouri	1	2	2	2	3,700	4,500	74	90
Texas	6	5	10	6	3,000	4,350	330	261
U.S.	560	421	492	557	5,360	5,833	27,388	32,490
Short Grain:								
Arkansas	12	10	10	11	4,540	4,680	363	515
California	91	70	107	90	7,150	7,350	7,651	6,615
Missouri	1	1	—	1	—	4,500	—	45
U.S.	104	81	117	102	6,969	7,034	8,014	7,175
All Rice								
Arkansas	1,160	1,030	915	1,150	4,280	4,600	39,159	52,900
California	432	370	328	430	7,040	7,040	23,089	30,283
Louisiana	530	470	385	528	3,820	4,150	14,693	21,932
Mississippi	195	170	161	190	4,000	4,350	6,440	8,265
Missouri	77	68	62	76	4,090	4,600	2,534	3,493
Texas	410	360	318	408	4,340	4,940	13,805	20,160
U.S.	2,804	2,468	2,169	2,782	4,598	4,926	99,720	137,033

¹ Intended plantings in 1985 as indicated by reports from farmers.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture: **Rice Outlook and Situation Report, March, 1985.**

Table 13-16
MILK PRODUCTION, DISPOSITION, AND INCOME 1979 TO 1983

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Milk Cows on farms (000's)	82	81	82	85	84
Milk Production:					
Total (Millions)	725	745	793	828	873
Per Cow (Lbs.)	8,841	9,198	9,671	9,741	10,395
Value of Sales (\$000's)	86,797	96,120	109,765	114,768	121,968
Gross Farm Income from Dairy Products	89,807	99,360	113,390	117,216	123,984

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-17
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS 1980 TO 1983

	1980	1981	1982	1983
Chickens:				
Number	27,00	27,450	27,100	25,030
Value (\$000's)	58,050	60,390	65,040	66,330
Sold Annually:				
Number (\$000's)	18,500	18,850	22,970	25,935
Cash Receipts (\$000's)	11,322	10,978	13,617	18,206
Turkeys:				
Number Raised	14,500	15,070	13,000	12,850
Gross Income	106,446	101,481	87,542	83,654
Eggs:				
Produced Annually (Millions)	4,153	3,996	4,064	3,768
Value (\$000's)	209,727	213,120	214,429	200,018
Sold Annually				
Number (Millions)	4,141	3,984	4,053	3,758
Cash Receipts (\$ 000's)	209,121	212,480	213,796	199,487
Commercial Broilers:				
Number Produced (000's)	634,877	675,110	668,497	673,136
Production Pounds (Millions)	2,349	2,498	2,473	2,558
Gross Income (\$000's)	657,733	711,904	667,829	729,006

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-18
ARKANSAS BOILER PRODUCTION BY COUNTY 1982 AND 1983
(Thousands)

	1982	1983		1982	1983		1982	1983
District 1			District 4			Woodruff		
Benton	60,117	50,000	Crawford	14,179	14,991	Total	0	0
Boone	—	—	Franklin	9,899	11,011	District 7		
Carroll	13,500	13,415	Johnson	8,482	8,784	Hempstead	18,650	23,153
Madison	46,474	42,500	Logan	17,159	16,777	Howard	40,437	38,044
Newton	—	—	Polk	30,240	32,832	Lafayette	10,831	12,150
Washington	109,816	102,916	Pope	26,818	31,007	Little River	1,113	1,180
Total	229,907	208,831	Scott	12,907	12,015	Miller	15,838	15,856
District 2			Sebastian	3,235	4,420	Montgomery	7,081	7,333
Baxter	803	1,057	Yell	33,938	35,081	Pike	16,820	16,929
Cleburne	18,567	19,873	Total	156,857	166,918	Sevier	26,838	26,901
Fulton	—	—	District 5			Total	137,608	141,546
Izard	6,434	6,566	Conway	18,468	19,661	District 8		
Marion	—	—	Faulkner	—	—	Bradley	5,902	6,086
Searcy	204	75	Garland	1,626	3,268	Calhoun	—	—
Sharp	1,062	1,528	Grant	563	572	Clark	252	361
Stone	16,223	18,660	Hot Spring	—	—	Cleveland	4,606	4,657
Van Buren	7,501	6,763	Perry	5,311	5,557	Columbia	6,121	8,717
Total	50,794	54,522	Pulaski	—	—	Dallas	—	—
District 3			Saline	—	—	Nevada	13,105	14,609
Clay	—	—	Total	26,068	29,058	Ouachita	4,774	3,986
Craighead	—	—	District 6			Union	18,394	18,486
Greene	—	—	Arkansas	—	—	Total	53,154	56,902
Independence	6,784	7,314	Crittenden	—	—	District 9		
Jackson	—	—	Cross	—	—	Ashley	—	—
Lawrence	—	—	Lee	—	—	Chicot	—	—
Mississippi	—	—	Lonoke	—	—	Desha	—	—
Poinsett	—	—	Monroe	—	—	Drew	523	385
Randolph	—	—	Phillips	—	—	Jefferson	1,151	1,339
White	1,060	1,468	Prairie	—	—	Lincoln	4,591	4,853
Total	7,844	8,782	St. Francis	—	—	Total	6,265	6,577
						State Total	668,497	673,136

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-19
ARKANSAS AGRICULTURE
ACERAGE AND SALES 1983

	Number of Acres *	Pounds Per Acre	Pounds Sold	Sales
Catfish:				
Foodsize Fish	7,158	1,456	10,420,339	\$ 7,619,135
Stocker Fish	1,051	170	178,900	157,970
Fingerlings	1,212	333	403,639	626,887
Brood Fish	602	73	43,885	29,604
Total Catfish	8,414	1,313	11,046,763	8,433,597
Food Fish:				
Buffalo	492	150	73,600	25,565
Buffalo/Catfish Polyculture	391	799	312,350	228,934
Trout (Pond)	6	6,973	41,837	68,117
Trout (Tank and Raceway)	8	**	**	**
Fee Fishing (Intensive Catfish)	119	450	53,546	55,536
Fee Fishing (Intensive Trout)	5	12,510	62,548	152,173
Total Food Fish	1,016	**	**	**
Bait Fish:				
Golden Shiner	20,424	215	4,383,411	10,576,548
Fathead Minnows	2,779	235	654,128	1,418,326
Goldfish	1,315	302	396,920	827,255
Other	164	29	4,800	6,800
Total Bait Fish	24,680	220	5,439,259	12,828,930
Miscellaneous:				
Crap	1,634	**	**	**
Crayfish	394	38	14,782	16,323
Recreation (e.g. Bass, Bream)	719	58	41,700	84,485
Total Miscellaneous	2,732	**	**	**
Total All Agriculture	35,041	—	18,354,051	\$23,734,529

*Sums to more than total because of polyculture.

**Data withheld to avoid disclosing individual operations, included in totals.

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-20
FERTILIZER CONSUMPTION BY KIND OF FERTILIZER
YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1979 TO 1983

Kind or Type	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total Fertilizer Consumed	664,894	761,519	883,894	814,605	768,172
Mixtures, Total	370,692	390,803	369,351	314,818	326,952
Direct Application Materials Total ²	294,202	370,716	514,543	499,787	441,220
Ammonia Total	6,338	9,534	11,190	7,431	6,697
Anhydrous	6,284	9,534	10,066	6,438	6,468
Aqua	54	0	1,124	993	229
Urea	163,623	195,963	258,882	285,794	253,797
Ammonium Nitrate	57,005	80,599	110,093	81,963	71,839
Nitrogen Solution	23,008	43,622	87,843	81,106	64,902
Superphosphate, Total	7,823	5,733	7,752	5,950	6,896
Ammonium Phosphate	1,273	792	524	4,941	257
Potash Materials Total	23,664	24,907	23,700	20,775	24,131

¹Excludes liming materials.

²Excludes materials used in Commercial Mixtures.

Source: University of Arkansas, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service: 1983 Arkansas Agricultural Statistics.

Table 13-21
IRRIGATION OF AGRICULTURAL LAND BY COUNTY
1954 to 1982

	1954	In Acres 1964	1974	1978	1982
U.S.					
Arkansas	2,584,033	3,839,555	3,783,213	4,933,932	5,716,681
Counties:					
Arkansas	355,915	384,438	402,551	451,310	433,181
Ashley	32,877	80,176	77,367	102,770	123,115
Baxter	6,179	997	175	1,625	156
Benton	12,559	5,717	3,031	4,456	4,274
Boone	2,584	2,171	2,320	3,522	4,453
Bradley	95	17,572	13,235	15,235	7,669
Calhoun	—	1,389	379	557	(W)
Carroll	4,209	1,243	3,854	5,544	3,540
Chicot	69,555	133,954	101,641	142,859	203,015
Clark	7840	12,853	16,354	13,574	10,313
Clay	45,727	104,987	98,624	154,921	192,934
Cleburne	14	—	232	5,833	1,222
Cleveland	879	11,607	3,657	3,466	3,252
Columbia	2,068	1,455	1,021	2,264	1,150
Conway	7,072	16,876	2,326	17,162	11,684
Craighead	68,508	132,855	132,803	190,438	219,213
Crawford	12,301	17,778	17,210	22,574	18,824
Crittenden	56,375	97,101	66,276	103,462	164,678
Cross	164,803	235,650	234,606	268,753	285,665
Dallas	2,972	693	706	2,807	773
Desha	92,378	169,797	177,336	208,323	228,708
Drew	45,584	61,131	51,762	63,802	79,285
Faulkner	6,567	13,836	7,352	24,446	19,641
Franklin	1,969	2,307	3,494	7,777	9,741
Fulton	2,700	811	1,012	2,020	1,007
Garland	5,336	2,236	794	1,330	571
Grant	1,650	2,911	321	195	(W)
Greene	16,943	48,922	74,780	111,632	133,113
Hempstead	2,703	3,116	2,763	12,452	2,909
Hot Spring	2,118	1,670	4,583	6,571	4,402

- continued -

Table 13-21
IRRIGATION OF AGRICULTURAL LAND BY COUNTY
1954 to 1982 — Continued

	1954	In Acres 1964	1974	1978	1982
Howard	3,485	5,337	2,636	4,556	315
Independence	16,686	17,652	18,047	34,890	71,857
Izard	5,832	—	—	737	(W)
Jackson	131,567	207,021	212,423	274,944	301,994
Jefferson	100,319	194,720	168,481	245,941	230,311
Johnson	10,144	1,067	4,064	6,008	8,332
Lafayette	4,387	45,539	32,730	34,604	45,284
Lawrence	26,115	66,531	90,657	141,649	182,676
Lee	46,403	75,078	98,809	142,585	217,868
Lincoln	57,943	129,873	125,791	147,202	166,956
Little River	6,035	16,885	18,432	16,555	14,930
Logan	4,483	3,213	3,001	4,403	10,614
Lonoke	216,563	292,200	304,009	318,041	326,551
Madison	7,284	3,762	3,018	5,247	4,277
Marion	2,278	—	933	(D)	341
Miller	6,936	18,571	10,862	21,526	35,135
Mississippi	35,254	63,091	43,491	102,455	154,403
Monroe	81,054	152,696	123,467	158,235	199,788
Montgomery	1,920	2,797	1,087	2,978	2,274
Nevada	3,095	1,477	180	994	1,163
Newton	608	8,020	3,327	709	1,154
Ouachita	3,748	4,961	—	1,112	(W)
Perry	11,745	11,165	12,862	15,826	9,368
Phillips	49,987	65,897	61,383	59,319	191,837
Pike	3,528	1,780	833	5,345	2,380
Poinsett	164,662	198,260	193,770	277,139	333,050
Polk	3,189	1,197	5,387	3,412	1,192
Pope	2,710	5,467	12,918	11,830	6,864
Prairie	189,445	207,926	232,754	284,368	273,888
Pulaski	37,259	31,462	33,078	38,479	53,243

- continued -

Table 13-21
IRRIGATION OF AGRICULTURAL LAND BY COUNTY
1954 to 1982 — Continued

	1954	In Acres 1964	1974	1978	1982
Randolph	14,122	32,952	34,443	70,609	82,517
St. Francis	110,276	157,991	159,981	197,049	205,909
Saline	4,039	1,599	1,192	5,898	2,204
Scott	57	3,051	—	924	552
Searcy	3,560	1,550	320	2,824	2,125
Sebastian	595	5,646	1,472	1,313	5,220
Sevier	5,408	1,399	965	10,131	17,036
Sharp	1,197	1,794	2,992	2,775	565
Stone	7,325	3,793	103	977	914
Union	7,387	4,191	205	335	221
Van Buren	243	1,339	1,295	(W)	1,250
Washington	10,862	10,562	9,564	10,673	10,197
White	26,644	23,968	44,609	89,845	124,237
Woodruff	121,739	180,560	193,604	211,673	228,015
Yell	5,435	9,227	11,473	9,579	18,577

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing data on individual farms.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **1982 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1.**

Table 13-22
WORKERS ON ARKANSAS FARMS BY COUNTY 1978 & 1982

	1978		1982			1978		1982	
	Number of Workers	Payroll (\$ 000's)	Number of Workers	Payroll (\$ 000's)		Number of Workers	Payroll (\$ 000's)	Number of Workers	Payroll (\$ 000's)
Arkansas Total	86,825	152,632	67,546	164,885					
Counties:									
Arkansas	2,563	1,263	7,163	6,594	Lawrence	1,460	2,154	733	2,022
Ashley	1,100	2,662	804	2,481	Lee	2,179	5,089	1,391	4,742
Baxter	409	205	312	314	Lincoln	1,110	2,953	1,075	2,815
Benton	2,433	3,286	2,885	4,650	Little River	721	616	368	776
Boone	562	365	784	734	Logan	667	548	713	752
Bradley	1,041	495	475	508	Lonoke	2,612	7,014	1,724	7,451
Calhoun	147	89	60	20	Madison	976	806	855	1,237
Carroll	801	787	1,269	1,032	Marion	444	275	511	293
Chicot	2,078	3,634	1,149	4,323	Miller	745	1,238	549	1,537
Clark	439	606	294	560	Mississippi	5,853	10,756	3,483	10,589
Clay	1,195	2,333	1,610	2,658	Monroe	1,736	3,168	861	3,325
Cleburne	543	345	369	423	Montgomery	412	233	327	353
Cleveland	216	279	175	308	Nevada	366	357	278	594
Columbia	687	797	516	610	Newton	269	119	202	135
Conway	585	973	567	1,206	Ouachita	372	152	136	183
Craighead	2,863	4,659	2,326	4,348	Perry	364	352	282	478
Crawford	1,122	1,014	943	1,196	Phillips	2,724	4,886	1,677	5,311
Crittenden	2,590	6,769	1,621	7,605	Pike	376	310	743	522
Cross	2,482	5,857	1,400	5,672	Poinsett	2,678	7,364	1,891	7,920
Dallas	115	55	91	45	Polk	678	798	501	722
Desha	2,245	5,263	1,239	6,588	Pope	851	1,643	795	2,572
Drew	741	1,239	584	1,545	Prairie	1,343	4,165	794	3,605
Faulkner	1,089	829	761	1,344	Pulaski	801	1,613	765	2,238
Franklin	642	853	1,033	1,636	Randolph	792	1,204	612	1,192
Fulton	840	259	733	391	St. Francis	2,547	5,329	1,150	4,799
Garland	522	1,051	342	889	Saline	376	186	513	420
Grant	213	77	293	114	Scott	536	365	506	803
Greene	1,739	1,951	1,191	1,446	Searcy	614	174	506	268
Hempstead	1,515	3,368	1,127	4,460	Sebastian	457	840	2,859	858
Hot Spring	392	269	202	104	Sevier	270	665	256	632
Howard	907	1,782	382	771	Sharp	245	212	513	620
Independence	1,250	1,515	885	2,228	Stone	782	189	320	188
Izard	508	164	412	281	Union	316	444	461	1,237
Jackson	1,451	4,669	1,211	5,254	Van Buren	510	237	404	348
Jefferson	2,504	6,974	1,381	6,532	Washington	3,317	4,193	3,134	4,985
Johnson	742	728	476	714	White	1,637	3,174	2,150	1,973
Lafayette	745	1,054	548	1,457	Woodruff	1,459	3,533	992	3,930
					Yell	1,214	863	780	1,417

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1.

Table 13-23
FORESTRY STATISTICS BY COUNTY 1978

	Total Acres	Cordage of Growing Stock		Growing Stock Volume (Million of Cu. Ft.)	Saw- Timber Volume (Million of Board Ft.)
		Softwood — (In Thousands) —	Hardwood		
Arkansas Total	16,615.6	108,906	135,521	17,247.9	59,294.3
Counties:					
Arkansas	207.9	321	3,215	239.5	1,061.5
Ashley	369.2	4,204	1,843	438.8	1,918.2
Baxter	165.2	247	1,201	99.0	290.7
Benton	176.0	31	1,500	102.8	309.3
Boone	134.4	29	1,112	76.7	218.6
Bradley	366.0	3,788	2,667	462.8	1,854.1
Calhoun	336.3	2,743	1,797	326.1	1,182.8
Carroll	136.3	129	894	69.6	192.0
Chicot	67.2	—	1,078	72.2	268.7
Clark	400.2	4,586	3,934	607.5	2,179.9
Clay	68.4	—	1,190	79.7	251.5
Cleburne	214.2	875	1,124	140.9	357.8
Cleveland	319.0	3,496	3,660	507.4	2,014.1
Columbia	390.0	3,971	2,734	481.0	1,674.5
Conway	120.0	311	860	80.9	199.8
Craighead	47.3	75	363	29.9	88.8
Crawford	213.9	453	1,988	167.2	469.9
Crittenden	35.5	3	822	55.3	243.1
Cross	40.0	—	567	38.0	139.2
Dallas	360.4	3,317	2,085	388.5	1,479.8
Desha	154.0	225	2,379	176.3	697.9
Drew	364.0	3,771	2,936	479.5	1,939.2
Faulkner	144.0	97	863	65.1	156.0
Franklin	204.0	487	2,231	186.0	482.2
Fulton	171.6	317	616	65.1	141.1
Garland	313.2	2,945	1,575	326.4	1,088.6
Grant	333.2	2,321	4,290	461.5	1,791.1
Greene	50.4	96	633	49.6	164.2
Hempstead	268.8	3,264	2,304	399.2	1,322.6
Hot Spring	259.6	1,941	1,681	258.2	859.3

- continued -

Table 13-23
FORESTRY STATISTICS BY COUNTY 1978 — Continued

	Total Acres	Cordage of Growing Stock		Growing Stock Volume (Million of Cu. Ft.)	Saw- Timber Volume (Million of Board Ft.)
		Softwood — (In Thousands) —	Hardwood		
Howard	235.2	2,981	1,497	323.9	1,148.4
Independence	223.2	351	1,542	129.6	74.8
Izard	159.5	575	600	83.3	113.4
Jackson	53.2	—	613	41.1	—
Jefferson	214.2	1,141	2,257	236.8	340.9
Johnson	275.6	1,168	2,884	280.8	393.5
Lafayette	198.4	2,080	1,091	229.1	597.3
Lawrence	84.0	16	713	49.0	1.2
Lee	88.5	25	1,979	134.5	9.4
Lincoln	133.4	553	1,261	126.0	157.5
Little River	188.8	1,937	1,178	224.2	755.9
Logan	212.4	1,519	997	180.7	599.2
Lonoke	78.0	9	881	59.7	183.0
Madison	336.0	149	3,061	216.2	501.7
Marion	123.9	101	757	58.3	152.2
Miller	168.0	976	1,067	144.7	422.7
Mississippi	20.8	68	172	16.6	60.1
Monroe	145.6	408	3,151	241.7	951.0
Montgomery	410.4	5,879	2,401	601.8	2,092.5
Nevada	306.8	3,347	3,161	462.8	1,596.8
Newton	380.8	400	4,022	299.5	732.0
Ouachita	384.4	3,615	4,494	572.2	2,104.8
Perry	277.3	2,605	1,069	267.0	883.6
Phillips	87.6	7	1,407	94.8	347.4
Pike	296.4	3,646	1,212	354.7	1,389.8
Poinsett	41.8	17	700	48.2	160.9
Polk	418.9	3,869	1,827	412.6	1,396.5
Pope	365.8	1,563	3,699	365.0	1,068.6
Prairie	76.8	87	1,385	99.3	393.6
Pulaski	221.4	971	960	137.1	374.7

- continued -

Table 13-23
FORESTRY STATISTICS BY COUNTY 1978 — Continued

	Total Acres	Cordage of Growing Stock		Growing Stock Volume (Million of Cu. Ft.)	Saw- Timber Volume (Million of Board Ft.)
		Softwood — (In Thousands) —	Hardwood		
Randolph	147.0	11	1,297	87.7	224.0
St. Francis	62.7	11	649	44.3	165.4
Saline	355.1	3,064	2,465	395.0	1,193.1
Scott	477.9	6,305	2,180	619.0	2,015.5
Searcy	220.0	191	1,761	132.3	343.4
Sebastian	120.0	127	496	42.7	86.0
Sevier	249.6	2,499	2,245	337.8	1,327.8
Sharp	222.0	144	1,158	88.4	176.3
Stone	302.4	657	2,275	201.7	497.6
Union	594.0	7,037	5,375	887.9	3,561.8
Van Buren	313.2	768	2,009	192.2	387.0
Washington	255.0	117	2,237	158.7	348.2
White	200.6	197	1,801	135.5	413.4
Woodruff	68.6	111	1,085	81.0	254.1
Yell	390.5	3,561	2,309	421.8	1,348.4

Source: U.S. Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station: **Forest Statistics for Arkansas Counties.**

Table 13-24
1982 TIMBER PRODUCTION BY COUNTY
(Thousands of Cubic Feet)

	Pine	Hardwood		Pine	Hardwood
Arkansas Total	286,865	128,153	Lawrence	0	587
Arkansas	0	710	Lee	587	1,401
Ashley	17,492	2,868	Lincoln	1,401	3,001
Baxter	428	82	Little River	7,977	3,395
Benton	0	125	Logan	1,610	656
Boone	50	113	Lonoke	64	502
Bradley	12,901	4,185	Madison	24	1,751
Calhoun	6,262	6,154	Marion	63	142
Carroll	28	158	Miller	3,851	1,964
Chicot	0	1,091	Mississippi	0	55
Clark	13,884	6,622	Monroe	28	1,080
Clay	2.5	270	Montgomery	2,746	1,083
Cleburne	2,196	273	Nevada	11,192	5,543
Cleveland	8,144	3,717	Newton	281	837
Columbia	12,934	4,689	Ouachita	10,995	6,649
Conway	2,252	928	Perry	4,599	929
Craighead	0.8	263	Phillips	2	1,640
Crawford	0.1	323	Pike	11,400	1,895
Crittenden	0	106	Poinsett	0	18
Cross	1.4	150	Polk	10,359	1,705
Dallas	15,244	7,811	Pope	3,365	1,252
Desha	53	2,331	Prairie	11	524
Drew	12,847	6,791	Pulaski	1,851	906
Faulkner	883	122	Randolph	9	675
Franklin	903	488	St. Francis	0	791
Fulton	362	314	Saline	7,451	4,317
Garland	6,127	1,235	Scott	3,436	588
Grant	8,075	5,250	Searcy	301	373
Greene	7	374	Sebastian	122	6
Hempstead	6,430	2,063	Sevier	9,514	2,697
Hot Spring	9,496	2,174	Sharp	46	540
Howard	13,989	2,583	Stone	929	630
Independence	547	512	Union	17,770	5,883
Izard	1,149	803	Van Buren	2,038	647
Jackson	16	605	Washington	0	444
Jefferson	4,701	1,451	White	1,182	1,008
Johnson	1,584	654	Woodruff	0	138
Lafayette	6,935	1,705	Yell	4,962	1,796

Source: Arkansas Forestry Commission: Annual Report 1982-1983.

Table 13-25
COMMERCIAL FORESTLAND BY OWNERSHIP
AND FOREST SURVEY REGIONS, 1978

Ownership Class	Southwest	Forest Survey Region (Thousand Acres)			State Total
		Ouachita	Ozark	Delta	
National Forest	3.8	1,369.9	957.1	18.4	2,349.2
Other Public	123.0	67.2	145.5	232.1	567.8
Forest Industry	3,107.8	732.0	121.3	271.5	4,232.6
Farmer	832.6	294.4	1,364.6	487.3	2,978.9
Other Private	2,321.1	733.6	2,616.1	816.3	6,487.1
All Ownerships	6,388.3	3,197.1	5,204.6	1,825.6	16,615.6

Source: University of Arkansas Industrial Research and Extension Center, *Forests and the Arkansas Economy*, March, 1981.

Table 13-26
VALUE OF TIMBER HARVESTED
BY PRODUCT AND FOREST SURVEY REGION, 1978

Product	Southwest	Forest Survey Region (Thousands of Dollars)			State Total
		Ouachita	Ozark	Delta	
Softwood Sawlogs	\$ 156,892	\$ 41,474	\$ 7,258	\$ 3,233	\$ 208,857
Hardwood Sawlogs	12,754	1,046	4,054	4,173	22,027
Softwood Pulpwood	7,807	1,348	541	397	10,093
Hardwood Pulpwood	1,944	238	77	257	2,516
R.R. Crossties	2,438	470	1,871	1,343	6,122
Other Industrial	2,124	1,061	276	121	3,582
All Products	183,959	45,637	14,077	9,524	253,197

Source: University of Arkansas Industrial Research and Extension Center, *Forests and the Arkansas Economy*, March, 1981.

Table 13-27
VOLUME OF TIMBER HARVESTED BY PRODUCTS AND FOREST SURVEY REGION, 1978

Products	Forest Survey Region (Thousand Cubic Feet)				State Total
	Southwest	Ouachita	Ozark	Delta	
Softwood Sawlogs *	154,726	40,902	7,158	3,188	205,974
Hardwood Sawlogs *	31,725	2,601	10,085	10,381	54,792
Softwood Pulpwood	124,910	21,562	8,655	6,352	161,479
Hardwood Pulpwood	77,745	9,540	3,066	10,296	100,647
R.R. Crossties	5,983	1,154	4,592	3,296	15,025
Other Industrials	3,356	2,249	1,370	278	7,253
All Products	398,445	78,008	34,926	33,791	545,170

*Includes veneer logs or bolts.

Source: University of Arkansas Industrial Research and Extenssion Center, *Forests and the Arkansas Economy*, March, 1981.

Table 13-28
EMPLOYMENT IN THE FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRY,
1969 and 1978

	1969	1978	Percent Change 1969-1978
Total Forest Products Industry	46,650	51,100	9.5
Self-employed and Unpaid family workers	2,875	2,775	-3.5
Wage and Salary Workers	43,775	48,325	10.4
Manufacturing	42,150	46,250	9.7
Lumber and Wood Products	22,300	22,450	0.7
Wood Furniture & Fixtures	11,075	10,725	-3.2
Paper and Allied Products	8,700	12,875	48.0
Gum and Wood Chemicals	75	200	166.7
Nonmanufacturing	1,625	2,075	27.7
Forestry Services	250	575	130.0
Government	1,375	1,500	9.1
Forest products employment as a percent of State Totals:			
Total Employment	6.7	5.6	
Wage and Salary Workers	8.2	6.6	
Manufacturing	24.9	21.2	
Non-manufacturing	0.4	0.4	

Source: University of Arkansas Industrial Research and Extension Center, *Forests and the Arkansas Economy*, March, 1981.

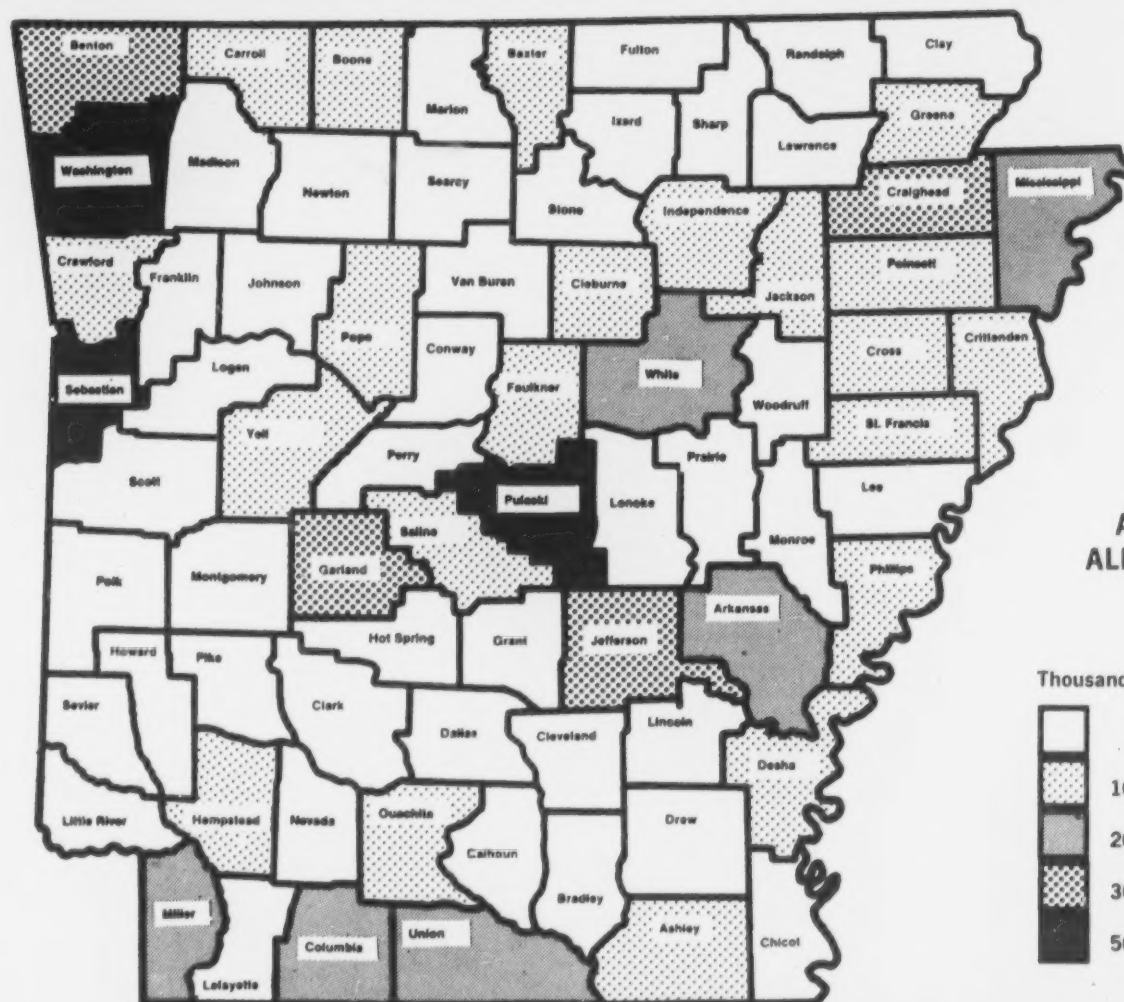
Table 13-29
EARNINGS IN THE FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRY 1969 AND 1978

	1969	1978	Earnings Per Worker	
			1969	1978
	(Thousands of Dollars)		(Dollars)	
Total Forest Products Industry	\$254,852	\$580,376	\$5,464	\$11,360
Self-employed and unpaid family workers	14,000	27,450	4,870	9,867
Wages and Salary Workers	240,852	552,926	5,503	11,446
Manufacturing	231,664	529,509	5,495	11,449
Lumber and Wood Products	107,490	227,202	—	—
Wood Furniture and Fixtures	53,584	93,086	—	—
Paper and Allied Products	70,055	206,787	—	—
Gum and Wood Chemicals	535	2,434	—	—
Nonmanufacturing	9,188	23,417	5,717	11,384
Forestry Services	898	4,363	—	—
Government	8,290	19,054	—	—
Forest Products earnings as a percent of the State:				
Total Earnings	6.7	5.8	—	—
Wage and Salary Workers	8.2	7.3	—	—
Manufacturing	25.7	23.0	—	—
Nonmanufacturing	0.5	0.5	—	—

Source: University of Arkansas Industrial Research and Extension Center, *Forests and the Arkansas Economy*, March, 1981.

Banking, Finance, and Insurance

	Page
Table 14- 1—Banking Facilities by County 1975 and 1984	355
Table 14- 2— Summary of Savings Accounts in FSLIC - Insured Savings Association by County	359
Table 14- 3— Amount of Deposits on all Insured and Reporting Commercial Banks by County	359
Table 14- 4— Condition of State Banks in Arkansas	360
Table 14- 5— Insured Savings Association Little Rock/North Little Rock SMSA	361
Table 14- 6— Federal Home Loan Bank Membership Roster 1982	362
Table 14- 7— Arkansas Insured Report, 1982 Statement of Receipts and Disbursements	364
Table 14- 8— Life Insurance Statistics 1970 to 1981	365
Table 14- 9— Life Insurance in Arkansas 1982 by Type of Insurance Sold	366



AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS ON
ALL INSURED AND REPORTING
COMMERCIAL BANKS

Thousands of Dollars

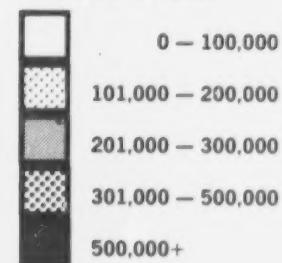


Table 14-1
BANKING FACILITIES BY COUNTY
1975 & 1984

	State Banks		National Banks			State Banks		National Banks	
	1975	1984	1975	1984		1975	1984	1975	1984
Arkansas Total	184	185	75	73					
Counties:									
Arkansas	3	3	2	2	Lawrence	2	2	2	2
Ashley	6	6	1	1	Lee	1	1	1	1
Baxter	1	2	1	0	Lincoln	2	2	0	0
Benton	7	7	2	2	Little River	1	1	1	1
Boone	1	1	1	1	Logan	2	2	1	1
Bradley	1	2	1	0	Lonoke	5	5	0	0
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	Madison	2	1	1	1
Carroll	1	1	2	2	Marion	2	2	0	0
Chicot	4	5	1	0	Miller	0	0	2	2
Clark	4	5	2	1	Mississippi	5	5	2	2
Clay	3	3	0	0	Monroe	3	3	1	1
Cleburne	2	2	1	1	Montgomery	1	1	0	0
Cleveland	2	2	0	0	Nevada	1	1	0	0
Columbia	3	3	1	1	Newton	1	1	0	0
Conway	2	2	0	0	Ouachita	3	3	1	1
Craighead	5	6	1	0	Perry	1	1	0	0
Crawford	4	4	0	0	Phillips	3	3	2	2
Crittenden	3	3	2	2	Pike	3	3	0	1
Cross	3	3	1	1	Poinsett	6	6	1	1
Dallas	2	2	1	1	Polk	1	1	1	1
Desha	3	3	1	1	Pope	3	3	1	1
Drew	3	2	0	0	Prairie	2	1	0	0
Faulkner	1	1	1	1	Pulaski	4	4	7	8
Franklin	2	2	0	0	Randolph	3	3	0	0
Fulton	2	2	0	0	St. Francis	2	1	2	2
Garland	1	1	2	2	Saline	2	2	0	0
Grant	1	1	0	1	Scott	1	2	0	0
Greene	1	1	1	1	Searcy	2	2	0	0
Hempstead	1	1	2	2	Sebastian	4	3	3	3
Hot Spring	1	1	1	1	Sevier	3	3	1	1
					Sharp	3	3	1	1
					Stone	1	1	0	0
					Union	4	4	2	2

- continued -

Table 14-1
BANKING FACILITIES BY COUNTY
1975 & 1984 — Continued

	State Banks		National Banks			State Banks		National Banks	
	1975	1984	1975	1984		1975	1984	1975	1984
Howard	2	0	1	3					
Independence	2	2	1	1					
Izard	3	2	0	0	Van Buren	1	1	0	0
Jackson	2	3	2	1	Washington	5	5	3	3
Jefferson	0	0	4	4	White	6	7	1	1
Johnson	1	2	1	0	Woodruff	2	2	0	0
Lafayette	3	3	1	1	Yell	4	4	0	0

Source: Arkansas Bank Commissioner: Report of the Bank Commissioner of Arkansas for 1975 & 1984.

Table 14-2
SUMMARY OF SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN FSLIC-INSURED
SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS BY COUNTY
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1975	1980	1981	1982		1975	1980	1981	1982
Counties:					Lawrence	\$ 11,425	\$ 25,897	\$ 30,107	\$ 32,578
Arkansas	\$ 27,299	\$ 45,199	\$ 49,992	\$ 64,984	Lee	7,501	14,202	14,219	12,918
Ashley	1,287	6,345	7,261	8,499	Lincoln	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Baxter	48,277	122,082	135,715	150,176	Little River	2,990	7,722	10,388	11,235
Benton	86,795	200,195	211,036	215,948	Logan	5,933	19,881	23,660	26,030
Boone	61,358	113,851	107,526	114,627	Lonoke	5,614	19,993	24,748	24,755
Bradley	4,700	11,430	12,468	13,627	Madison	2,479	8,992	9,564	9,551
Calhoun	n/a	n/a	14,221	17,878	Marion	n/a	4,004	6,951	9,910
Carroll	7,773	31,911	39,502	40,793	Miller	54,178	85,531	84,883	91,495
Chicot	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Mississippi	23,238	52,726	56,543	57,740
Clark	24,277	44,234	48,453	52,928	Monroe	1,741	8,331	9,320	9,028
Clay	17,247	36,391	38,659	39,911	Montgomery	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Cleburne	9,713	26,314	26,687	28,232	Nevada	15,212	28,492	30,195	30,604
Cleveland	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Newton	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Columbia	25,477	48,990	47,561	47,194	Ouachita	30,835	53,862	43,220	45,194
Conway	19,748	37,933	40,400	41,874	Perry	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Craighead	39,778	78,421	83,293	85,456	Philips	21,155	38,061	37,975	35,890
Crawford	19,578	37,286	41,227	44,456	Pike	158	6,560	7,907	9,353
Crittenden	19,948	44,086	46,127	49,501	Poinsett	n/a	5,548	9,550	11,398
Cross	15,626	26,081	24,953	25,071	Polk	5,307	17,325	20,685	21,138
Dallas	4,449	8,200	8,028	8,371	Pope	24,070	66,379	70,770	72,504
Desha	2,409	6,226	6,424	7,970	Prairie	n/a	2,758	4,089	9,576
Drew	7,995	14,413	16,172	14,920	Pulaski	508,461	864,230	829,004	843,621
Faulkner	22,480	53,071	49,723	65,203	Randolph	22,153	35,032	38,768	39,315
Franklin	6,162	13,366	15,088	16,153	St. Francis	9,795	17,535	19,160	22,312
Fulton	7,234	15,100	15,900	16,490	Saline	22,854	55,545	64,811	70,728
Garland	83,059	169,046	164,789	165,228	Scott	2,572	7,446	6,705	6,741
Grant	n/a	8,211	10,374	12,040	Searcy	n/a	3,428	3,555	3,797
Greene	8,656	29,696	29,996	32,930	Sebastian	216,579	386,326	387,059	391,480
Hempstead	12,979	30,449	32,024	30,033	Sevier	2,991	8,392	9,190	10,454
Hot Spring	20,091	41,642	44,500	48,823	Sharp	756	13,132	15,330	16,720
					Stone	80	8,818	10,437	n/a
					Union	43,326	96,245	95,889	102,607

- continued -

Table 14-2
SUMMARY OF SAVINGS ACCOUNTS IN FSLIC-INSURED
SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS BY COUNTY — Continued
(Thousands of Dollars)

	1975	1980	1981	1982		1975	1980	1981	1982
Howard	\$ 7,349	\$ 16,979	\$ 18,386	\$ 19,854					
Independence	37,492	68,537	66,308	65,885					
Izard	10	6,530	8,004	22,217					
Jackson	16,292	35,942	35,250	35,143	Van Buren	\$ n/a	\$ 11,913	\$ 14,656	\$ 16,135
Jefferson	101,286	164,750	154,619	162,554	Washington	99,630	201,452	200,063	196,021
Johnson	11,337	22,847	26,362	28,932	White	39,175	88,995	92,606	86,989
Lafayette	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	Woodruff	n/a	2,963	2,982	5,221
					Yell	628	4,747	4,995	5,275

n/a - No association or county or not available.

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area.

Table 14-3
AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS ON ALL INSURED & REPORTING COMMERCIAL BANKS BY COUNTY
 (Thousands of Dollars)

	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983		1975	1980	1981	1982	1983
State Total	\$5,581,751	\$8,914,893	\$9,847,228	\$10,535,439	\$12,016,840	Lawrence	\$32,878	\$59,115	\$66,242	\$70,911	\$76,413
Counties:						Lee	21,354	30,721	34,659	36,963	38,563
Arkansas	137,443	186,667	198,667	207,040	235,866	Lincoln	14,514	23,793	24,814	26,601	29,316
Ashley	58,830	98,514	113,378	117,668	118,543	Little River	22,567	41,175	46,836	60,543	63,243
Baxter	68,571	128,902	142,319	158,852	175,054	Logan	44,364	73,162	84,374	91,621	98,869
Benton	149,933	305,821	345,829	385,089	463,463	Lonoke	64,800	102,615	109,683	118,777	135,853
Boone	61,194	105,667	115,634	120,359	134,289	Madison	18,631	29,344	37,030	39,998	41,108
Bradley	44,770	72,458	79,742	87,694	92,414	Marion	17,306	36,625	39,010	40,686	46,753
Calhoun	7,241	12,141	13,736	15,065	16,476	Miller	115,267	190,457	210,603	226,998	258,163
Carroll	47,446	77,570	87,264	96,288	109,259	Mississippi	123,790	176,825	196,379	208,555	220,898
Chicot	47,971	72,484	82,561	85,688	83,848	Monroe	41,539	63,035	67,936	68,450	73,999
Clark	70,043	125,302	123,429	128,204	137,262	Montgomery	11,717	19,336	22,866	25,438	28,003
Clay	36,647	54,404	58,211	62,233	66,752	Nevada	15,727	21,661	24,218	26,995	31,168
Cleburne	36,792	68,337	77,697	88,590	102,230	Newton	5,944	13,490	15,993	17,164	19,181
Cleveland	5,042	8,626	10,617	11,732	12,930	Ouachita	68,738	113,095	126,127	131,890	151,044
Columbia	70,045	125,567	155,126	178,600	200,929	Perry	7,877	12,988	14,463	16,284	19,075
Conway	37,131	53,805	59,042	62,766	69,964	Phillips	81,124	132,589	136,442	141,735	161,177
Craighead	184,312	297,953	315,291	311,968	365,748	Pike	21,049	43,598	47,655	51,959	63,846
Crawford	44,676	66,327	88,297	99,371	117,115	Poinsett	73,449	106,214	113,500	121,659	130,370
Crittenden	90,466	125,283	124,483	130,800	142,182	Polk	40,732	69,366	77,322	84,349	89,721
Cross	54,995	90,196	96,391	97,471	108,428	Pope	80,775	134,622	147,786	158,492	184,023
Dallas	28,960	47,542	51,753	55,786	59,096	Prairie	26,972	36,441	37,311	39,163	27,598
Desha	51,908	84,275	91,456	97,089	102,698	Pulaski	1,113,151	1,593,130	1,739,828	1,795,184	2,193,142
Drew	42,402	79,156	89,953	88,574	92,059	Randolph	32,383	50,525	56,262	60,169	62,756
Faulkner	83,427	129,186	149,287	165,304	197,271	St. Francis	68,021	96,270	98,730	99,809	117,207
Franklin	25,444	44,129	50,610	59,623	80,893	Saline	59,657	97,118	108,753	122,657	139,846
Fulton	16,793	31,170	35,486	40,408	43,521	Scott	15,050	28,353	38,601	44,829	49,408
Garland	199,928	339,631	373,256	399,308	483,098	Searcy	14,223	22,814	25,625	27,401	25,528
Grant	14,800	31,905	33,025	34,129	37,705	Sebastian	277,189	459,908	488,539	539,407	632,601
Greene	74,094	125,456	135,410	147,288	155,488	Sevier	36,671	63,010	71,363	82,168	85,791
Hempstead	62,618	108,261	121,952	132,553	140,200	Sharp	29,067	60,998	71,269	79,173	88,242
Hot Spring	38,014	69,717	81,620	92,809	96,160	Stone	10,066	17,736	20,970	22,805	26,807
Howard	33,473	64,062	74,460	81,639	87,940	Union	157,645	251,685	285,606	324,821	356,795
Independence	60,305	102,238	115,898	128,587	156,618	Van Buren	18,877	35,670	41,445	47,368	53,661
Izard	17,190	35,006	38,701	40,996	46,147	Washington	277,372	434,931	491,847	521,734	600,746
Jackson	59,500	84,320	92,558	99,454	102,432	White	85,371	144,508	167,233	186,789	210,123
Jefferson	229,825	342,364	372,101	369,366	422,285	Woodruff	35,949	48,693	50,996	58,382	61,290
Johnson	29,553	56,276	63,790	73,914	78,207	Yell	46,754	76,915	91,048	99,912	122,650
Lafayette	31,435	50,654	58,834	65,301	67,291						

Source: FDIC Division of Accounting & Corporate Services: Banks and Branches Data Book for 1975, 80, 82 & 83.

Table 14-4
CONDITION OF STATE BANKS IN ARKANSAS
(Thousands of Dollars)

Commercial Banks Only	1975	1980	1984
ASSETS:			
Cash & Due from Depository Institutions	295,772	391,201	640,188
Securities	953,797	1,533,061	2,409,641
Excess Funds Sold & Securities Purchased Under Agreement to Resell	128,045	311,259	177,654
Loans, Net	1,414,9621	2,601,663	3,690,032
Bank Premises, Furniture & Fixtures, & Other Assets of Bank Premises	42,222	96,644	122,057
All Other Assets	26,950	96,495	193,148
Total Assets	2,861,748	5,030,323	7,232,720
LIABILITIES:			
Total Deposits	\$ 2,531,880	\$ 4,397,504	\$ 6,386,722
Excess Funds Purchased & Securities Sold Under Agreement to Repurchase	34,103	95,599	74,813
All Other Liabilities	49,566	71,276	114,089
Total Liabilities	\$ 2,615,549	\$ 4,564,379	\$ 6,575,624
EQUITY CAPITAL:			
Capital Stock	60,000	87,518	103,955
Surplus	77,540	141,242	225,043
Undivided Profits & Capital Reserves	89,641	212,490	308,398
Total Equity Capital	\$227,181	\$441,250	\$637,396
Subordinated Notes & Debentures	19,018	21,694	19,700
Total Liabilities & Equity Capital	\$ 2,861,748	\$ 5,030,323	\$ 7,232,720

Source: Arkansas Bank Commissioner: Report of the Bank Commission of Arkansas for 1975, 80 & 84.

Table 14-5
INSURED SAVINGS ASSOCIATION LITTLE ROCK/NORTH LITTLE ROCK SMSA
1983

Number of Associations	4
Selected Balance Sheet Items (\$000,000's):	
Total Assets	\$ 2,167
Mortgage Loans Held	1,342
Loans in Process	479
Mortgage Backed Securities	284
Cash & Investment Securities	306
Deposit Earnings	1,983
FHLB Advances	15
Other Borrowed Money	41
Net Worth	81
Savings Activity (\$000's):	
Interest Credited	\$ 100,201
New Savings Received	2,229,584
Gross Savings Receipts	2,329,786
Savings Withdrawn	1,861,946
Net Inflow	467,839
Net New Savings Received	367,638
Mortgage Lending Activity (\$000,000's)	
Total Loans Closed	\$ 1,069
Construction of Homes/Units	878
Purchase of Homes/Units	88
Refinancing	60
Other Purposes	42
Secondary Market Purchases	25
Secondary Market Sales	118
Cash Mortgage Repayment	236
Mortgage Loans Held (\$000,000's)	1,342
Mortgage Loans in Process	479
Mortgage Loan Commitments Held	366

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank Board: **Savings & Home Financing Source Book, 1983.**

Table 14-6
FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK MEMBERSHIP ROSTER
1982

Association	City	County	Assets (\$000's)	Savings Capital (000's)
First Cmnty Federal Savings & Loan	Arkadelphia	Clark	58,174	54,199
Little River Savings & Loan	Ashdown	Little River	3,953	3,337
Woodruff County Savings & Loan	Augusta	Woodruff	3,281	2,982
Batesville Federal Savings & Loan	Batesville	Independence	74,102	68,894
Independence Federal Savings & Loan	Batesville	Independence	126,608	106,625
Benton Savings & Loan	Benton	Saline	55,126	49,720
Benton County Savings & Loan	Bentonville	Benton	59,213	56,144
Blytheville Federal Savings & Loan	Blytheville	Mississippi	37,514	34,310
First Federal Savings & Loan	Camden	Ouachita	57,133	51,248
First Federal Savings & Loan of Clarksville	Clarksville	Johnson	30,111	28,035
Central Arkansas Savings & Loan	Conway	Faulkner	10,889	9,590
Security Savings & Loan	Conway	Faulkner	41,405	38,170
Corning Savings & Loan	Corning	Clay	10,189	9,445
First Federal Savings & Loan	El Dorado	Union	92,719	83,095
First Federal Savings & Loan	Fayetteville	Washington	92,110	82,880
Heritage Federal Savings & Loan	Fayetteville	Washington	66,079	61,485
Forrest City Savings & Loan	Forrest City	St. Francis	21,546	19,160
First Federal Savings & Loan	Fort Smith	Sebastian	332,324	278,914
Standard Federal Savings & Loan	Fort Smith	Sebastian	31,539	27,117
Superior Federal Savings & Loan	Fort Smith	Sebastian	282,648	238,904
United Peoples Federal Savings & Loan	Fort Smith	Sebastian	75,534	63,075
First Federal Savings & Loan	Harrison	Boone	157,646	144,314
Guaranty Savings & Loan	Harrison	Boone	38,499	35,552
First Family Savings & Loan	Heber Springs	Cleburne	41,484	36,424
American Federal Savings & Loan	Helena	Phillips	19,781	18,133
First Federal Savings & Loan of Hope	Hope	Hempstead	32,510	28,921
First Federal Savings & Loan	Hot Springs	Garland	112,268	104,147
Home Federal Savings & Loan	Jonesboro	Craighead	26,368	24,572
United Federal Savings & Loan	Jonesboro	Craighead	66,000	56,391
First Federal Savings & Loan	Little Rock	Pulaski	495,450	403,925
Peoples Savings & Loan	Little Rock	Pulaski	31,414	26,422
Savers Federal Savings & Loan	Little Rock	Pulaski	394,153	342,657

- continued -

Table 14-6
FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK MEMBERSHIP ROSTER
1982 — Continued

Association	City	County	Assets (\$000's)	Savings Capital (000's)
First Federal Savings & Loan	Magnolia	Columbia	52,686	47,565
First Federal Savings & Loan	Malvern	Hot Spring	40,526	36,567
Marrianna Federal Savings & Loan	Marrianna	Lee	15,210	14,219
First State Savings & Loan	Monticello	Drew	16,918	16,172
First Federal Savings & Loan of Morrilton	Morrilton	Conway	59,753	54,702
First State Building & Loan	Mountain Home	Baxter	108,040	98,256
Home Savings & Loan	Mountain Home	Baxter	15,653	13,943
Nashville Federal Savings & Loan	Nashville	Howard	18,015	16,937
Newport Federal Savings & Loan	Newport	Jackson	34,549	38,846
Arkansas Federal Savings & Loan	No. Little Rock	Pulaski	48,813	36,283
Commonwealth Savings & Loan	Osceola	Mississippi	23,544	22,233
First Federal Savings & Loan	Paragould	Greene	29,582	25,900
Piggott Federal Savings & Loan	Piggott	Clay	36,406	33,310
Firstsouth Federal Savings & Loan	Pine Bluff	Jefferson	320,469	236,061
South Arkansas Federal Savings & Loan	Pine Bluff	Jefferson	26,674	20,038
Pocahontas Federal Savings & Loan	Pocahontas	Randolph	69,877	64,199
Southeast Federal Savings & Loan	Prescott	Nevada	34,060	31,973
First Federal Savings & Loan	Rogers	Benton	85,080	78,209
Arkansas Valley Savings & Loan	Russellville	Pope	27,281	25,481
First Federal Savings & Loan	Russellville	Pope	41,822	39,265
Searcy Federal Savings & Loan	Searcy	White	75,874	70,589
Grant County Savings & Loan	Sheridan	Grant	11,661	10,374
Liberty Savings & Loan	Siloam Springs	Benton	23,814	22,439
American Savings & Loan	Springdale	Washington	84,732	77,296
Washington Savings & Loan	Springdale	Washington	25,289	23,030
First Federal Savings & Loan	Stuttgart	Arkansas	50,012	47,078
Grand Prairie Savings & Loan	Stuttgart	Arkansas	7,800	7,000
First Federal Savings & Loan	Texarkana	Miller	78,993	71,436
Texarkana Federal Savings & Loan	Texarkana	Miller	35,727	32,803
Poinsett County Savings & Loan	Trumann	Poinsett	7,691	5,782
First Savings & Loan	Warren	Bradley	13,520	12,866
West Helena Savings & Loan	West Helena	Phillips	6,076	5,385
East Arkansas Savings & Loan	West Memphis	Crittenden	20,061	17,138
West Memphis Federal Savings & Loan	West Memphis	Crittenden	32,331	28,989
Wynne Federal Savings & Loan	Wynne	Cross	28,814	24,953

Source: 1982 Membership Directory, Federal Home Loan Bank of Little Rock.

Table 14-7
ARKANSAS INSURANCE REPORT, 1982 STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS
(Thousands of Dollars)

Receipts		Receipts	
Premium Tax (Authorized)	\$26,335.65	Policy Filing & Valuation Fees	8.55
Premium Tax (Unauthorized)	542.40	Certified Copies	4.61
Firemen's Pension Fund	4,825.57	Penalties	59.88
Workmen's Compensation	3,032.45	Xerox Copies	.12
Filing Fees	252.29	Refund to Expenditure	.47
Agent Licenses	854.25		
Permanent License	8.41	Total Receipts	36,197.02
Solicitor Licenses	.72		
Resident Brokers Licenses	5.73	Remittance To State Treasurer:	
Non-Resident Brokers Licenses	61.64	General Revenue Fund	\$26,878.06
Adjusters Licenses	8.59	Special Revenue	1,460.35
Surplus Line Brokers Licenses	4.30	Firemen's Relief & Pension Fund	4,825.57
Bail Bondsmen Licenses	4.62	Workmen's Compensation Fund	3,032.45
Vending Machine Licenses	.05	Non-Revenue	.12
Examination Fees (Agents)	116.40	Refund to Expenditures	.47
Examination Fees (Companies)	70.30	Total Disbursement	36,197.02

Source: Insurance Commissioner: 102nd Annual Report, 1982.

Table 14-8
LIFE INSURANCE STATISTICS 1970 to 1981

Purchase of Ordinary Life Insurance (\$000,000's):		Premium Receipts (\$000,000's):	
1970	759	Life:	
1975	1,337	1973	160
1980	3,045	1975	178
1981	3,871	1980	257
		1981	275
Avg. Amount of Life Insurance in Force Per Family (\$000,000's):		Health:	
1970	13,100	1973	119
1975	18,000	1975	135
1980	28,300	1980	202
1981	32,100	1981	225
Life Insurance & Annuity Benefit Payments (\$000's):		Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Co. (\$000's):	
1970	68,300	1973	629,600
1975	98,900	1975	662,200
1980	173,200	1980	945,400
1981	257,000	1981	883,800
Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries (\$000's):		Real Estate Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Co., 1979 (\$000's):	
1970	40,300	Farm	23,000
1975	60,400	Other	27,600
1980	83,600	Total	50,600
1981	92,500		

Source: American Council of Life Insurance: Life Insurance Fact Book for 1970, 75, 80 & 82.

Table 14-9
LIFE INSURANCE IN ARKANSAS 1982 BY TYPE OF INSURANCE SOLD
(Thousands of Dollars)

Line of Business	Number of Companies	Premiums Written	Direct Premiums Earned	Losses Incurred
1 Fire	221	\$41,216	\$42,347	\$32,207
2 Allied Lines	203	23,692	23,725	41,482
3 Farm Owners Multiple Peril	39	5,748	5,345	7,277
4 Home Owners Multiple Peril	161	113,992	109,118	106,773
5 Commercial Multiple Peril	204	56,438	56,019	40,596
8 Ocean Marine	45	2,090	2,071	1,498
9 Inland Marine	228	30,390	30,728	30,649
10 (Not Listed)	18	639	603	227
11 Medical Malpractice	49	9,122	8,834	3,653
12 Earthquake	49	331	288	2
13 Group Accident & Health	51	8,094	7,845	8,050
14 Credit A & H (All)	5	366	362	392
15.1 Collectively Renewable A & H	9	844	870	981
15.2 Non-Cancellable A & H	3	80	90	18
15.3 Guaranteed Renewable A & H	19	478	462	236
15.4 Non-Renewable for Stated Reasons Only	5	815	721	470
15.5 Other Liability	27	267	293	132
15.6 All Other A & H	19	2,848	2,561	1,958
16 Worker's Compensation	228	137,527	137,824	76,138
17 Other Liability	261	36,928	37,663	26,729
19.1 Private Passenger Auto, No-Fault	79	5,166	5,084	3,284
19.2 Other Private Passenger Auto Liability	202	71	72	11
19.4 Other Commercial Auto Liability	236	42,859	42,562	30,614
21.1 Private Passenger Auto Physical Damage	199	124,432	121,805	89,472
21.2 Commercial Auto Physical Damage	229	29,106	28,160	19,709
22 Aircraft (All Perils)	50	6,145	6,183	2,105
23 Fidelity	73	4,165	3,673	986
24 Surety	112	8,978	8,018	1,406
25 Glass	47	182	171	71
26 Burglary & Theft	77	686	705	233
27 Boiler & Machinery	60	3,237	3,106	2,524
28 Credit	38	3,423	3,632	1,996
31 Total	421*	816,305	805,502	611,837

*Non-Duplicated Number

Source: Insurance Commissioner: 102nd Annual Report 1982.

Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings

	Page
Table 15- 1 — Labor Force, Unemployment, and Employment by Year 1975 to 1983	371
Table 15- 2 — Labor Force Estimates by County, November 1984	372
Table 15- 3 — Unemployment Rate by County, November 1984	372
Table 15- 4 — Number of Establishments, Employees, and Payroll by Major Industry Group Arkansas, 1982	376
Table 15- 5 — Number of Establishments by Employment-Size Classes for Major Industry Groups Arkansas, 1982	376
Table 15- 6 — Number of Employees by Employment-Size Classes for Major Industry Groups Arkansas, 1982	377
Table 15- 7 — Number of Establishments, Employees, Payrolls by County, Arkansas, 1982	378
Table 15- 8 — Arkansas Estimated Wage and Salary Employment in Nonagricultural Industries 1975 and 1984	379
Table 15- 9 — Employees on Nonagricultural Payrolls by SMSA and Industry, October 1984	380
Table 15-10 — Employees on Nonagricultural Payrolls by State 1975-1982	380
Table 15-11 — Characteristics of the Civilian Labor Force Arkansas and Surrounding States, 1982	381
Table 15-12 — Total Covered Employment in Arkansas	381
Table 15-13 — Average Weekly Earnings in 1983 by County	382
Table 15-14 — Employment and Earnings in Arkansas by County for the 1983 Calendar Year	383
Table 15-15 — Average Weekly Wages in Arkansas	384
Table 15-16 — Employment and Earnings in Arkansas by Industry for 1983 Calendar Year	385
Table 15-17 — Work Stoppages Involving Six Workers or More by State	386
Table 15-18 — Arkansas Workers Compensation Costs by Industry 1983 and 1984	386
Table 15-19 — Occupational Injury and Illness Incidence Rates Per 1,000 Full-Time Employees, 1981	387
Table 15-20 — Number of Occupational Injuries and Illness by County 1982/83 and 1983/84	388
Table 15-21 — CETA Program Total Allocations and Expenditures by Title and Prime Sponsor FY 81-FY 82	389
Table 15-22 — CETA Program: Summary of Participant Characteristics All Titles	390



Table 15-1
LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY YEAR 1975 to 1983

Item	(In Thousands)								
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Total Civilian Labor Force	852.2	890.0	938.0	946.0	987.0	1,000.0	1,033.0	1,025.0	1,026.0
Unemployment	81.0	63.0	62.0	60.0	61.0	76.0	94.0	100.0	104.0
Unemployment Rate	9.5	7.1	6.6	6.3	6.2	7.6	9.1	9.8	10.1
Employment (1)	771.2	827.0	876.0	886.0	926.0	924.0	939.0	925.0	922.0
Agricultural Employment	65.6	64.3	64.4	67.5	66.6	65.6	64.6	63.6	62.6
Domestic Service, Self-Employed and Unpaid Family Workers	105.0	108.6	115.6	120.1	120.3	117.0	116.0	120.4	127.8
Nonagricultural Wage & Salary Employment (2)	623.8	660.0	695.6	732.7	749.4	742.3	740.1	720.1	740.0
Manufacturing	179.2	195.1	209.3	217.5	217.8	209.1	209.7	195.2	199.6
Nonmanufacturing	444.6	464.9	486.3	515.2	531.6	533.2	530.4	524.9	540.4
(1)Adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.									
(2)Place-of-work basis.									

(1) Adjusted to a place-of-residence basis.

(2) Place-of-work basis.

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division: Arkansas Labor Force Statistics Annual Averages 1975-1983.

Table 15-2
LABOR FORCE ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 1984 (PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS)

State & SMSA'S	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment Number	Rate	Total Employment
United States				
Actual	114,115,000	7,869,000	6.9	106,246,000
Seasonally Adjusted	114,074,000	8,142,000	7.1	105,932,000
State of Arkansas	1,025,100	89,000	8.7	935,100
Fayetteville Springdale SMSA	86,100	4,600	5.3	81,500
Ft. Smith SMSA	92,000	8,100	8.8	83,900
Little Rock North Little Rock SMSA	198,800	12,100	6.1	186,700
Pine Bluff SMSA	37,475	3,250	8.7	34,225
County				
Arkansas	11,175	825	7.4	10,350
Ashley	10,175	525	9.1	9,250
Baxter	10,200	1,050	10.3	9,150
Benton	37,550	1,900	5.1	35,650
Boone	13,650	900	6.6	12,750
Bradley	4,825	525	10.9	4,300
Calhoun	2,725	200	7.3	2,525
Carroll	9,525	775	8.1	8,750
Chicot	6,275	775	12.4	5,500
Clark	10,300	725	7.0	9,575
Clay	9,200	1,150	12.5	8,050
Cleburne	6,775	650	9.6	6,125
Cleveland	1,875	250	13.3	1,625
Columbia	13,350	825	6.2	12,525
Conway	8,700	2,150	24.7	6,550
Craighead	31,450	2,275	7.2	29,175
Crawford	16,725	1,475	8.8	15,250
Crittenden	23,900	2,200	9.2	21,700
Cross	8,050	650	8.1	7,400
Dallas	3,925	300	7.6	3,625
Desha	7,975	1,250	15.7	6,725
Drew	8,300	825	9.9	7,475
Faulkner	23,325	2,000	8.6	21,325
Franklin	6,125	425	6.9	5,700
Fulton	2,800	425	15.2	2,375
Garland	29,375	2,825	9.6	26,550
Grant	4,075	525	12.9	3,550
Greene	13,925	1,950	14.0	11,975
Hempstead	10,325	725	7.0	9,600
Hot Spring	10,550	1,600	15.2	8,950

Table 15-2**LABOR FORCE ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 1984 (PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS) — Continued**

State & SMSA'S	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment		Total Employment
		Number	Rate	
Howard	7,825	475	6.1	7,350
Independence	15,925	1,325	8.3	14,600
Izard	4,550	400	8.8	4,150
Jackson	9,325	1,500	16.1	7,825
Jefferson	37,475	3,250	8.7	34,225
Johnson	8,850	575	6.5	8,275
Lafayette	3,375	250	7.4	3,125
Lawrence	8,500	800	9.4	7,700
Lee	4,625	575	12.4	4,050
Lincoln	3,775	700	18.5	3,075
Little River	5,850	525	9.0	5,325
Logan	7,175	625	8.7	6,550
Lonoke	15,625	1,025	6.6	14,600
Madison	6,325	475	7.5	5,850
Marion	6,725	400	5.9	6,325
Miller	15,600	1,175	7.5	14,425
Mississippi	26,025	3,800	14.6	22,225
Monroe	4,450	600	13.5	3,850
Montgomery	2,750	450	16.4	2,300
Nevada	4,000	300	7.5	3,700
Newton	2,100	275	13.1	1,825
Ouachita	13,875	1,150	8.3	12,725
Perry	2,975	550	18.5	2,425
Phillips	12,250	1,475	11.8	11,075
Pike	3,750	700	18.7	3,050
Poinsett	10,025	850	8.5	9,175
Polk	5,550	825	14.9	4,725
Pope	19,200	1,600	8.3	17,600
Prairie	4,000	425	10.6	3,575
Pulaski	171,250	9,750	5.7	161,500

- continued -

Table 15-2**LABOR FORCE ESTIMATES BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 1984 (PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS) — Continued**

State & SMSA'S	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment		Total Employment
		Number	Rate	
Randolph	7,200	1,025	14.2	6,175
St. Francis	12,750	1,325	10.4	11,425
Saline	27,550	2,350	8.5	25,200
Scott	3,925	275	7.0	3,650
Searcy	3,075	375	12.2	2,700
Sebastian	42,675	3,375	7.9	39,300
Sevier	6,625	625	9.4	6,000
Sharp	4,400	525	11.9	3,875
Stone	3,650	475	13.0	3,175
Union	23,625	1,825	7.7	21,800
Van Buren	4,200	525	12.5	3,675
Washington	48,550	2,700	5.6	45,850
White	23,425	2,475	10.6	20,950
Woodruff	4,125	725	17.6	3,400
Yell	8,175	500	6.1	7,675

Prepared January 1985.

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division: **Revised Labor Force Estimates.**

Table 15-3
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY COUNTY NOVEMBER 1984

Rank	County	Unemployment Rate	Rank	County	Unemployment Rate
1	Conway	24.9	38	Little River	9.0
2	Lincoln	18.5	40	Crawford	8.8
2	Perry	18.5	40	Izard	8.8
4	Pike	18.1	42	Logan	8.7
4	Woodruff	18.1	43	Faulkner	8.5
6	Jackson	16.1	43	Poinsett	8.5
7	Desha	15.7	43	Saline	8.5
7	Montgomery	15.7	46	Jefferson	8.4
9	Fulton	15.2	46	Pope	8.4
10	Hot Spring	15.0	48	Ouachita	8.3
11	Mississippi	14.9	49	Carroll	8.2
11	Polk	14.9	49	Independence	8.2
13	Randolph	14.2	51	Cross	8.1
14	Greene	14.0	52	Sebastian	7.9
15	Stone	13.7	53	Union	7.7
16	Cleveland	13.3	54	Nevada	7.5
17	Newton	13.1	55	Lafayette	7.4
18	Monroe	13.0	55	Miller	7.4
19	Clay	12.5	57	Calhoun	7.3
20	Grant	12.4	58	Arkansas	7.2
20	Lee	12.4	58	Craighead	7.2
22	Searcy	12.2	60	Dallas	7.1
23	Chicot	12.0	60	Madison	7.1
23	Van Buren	12.0	62	Hempstead	7.0
25	Sharp	11.9	63	Franklin	6.9
26	Phillips	11.7	64	Clark	6.8
27	Bradley	10.9	65	Boone	6.6
28	Prairie	10.6	66	Johnson	6.5
28	White	10.6	67	Scott	6.4
30	St. Francis	10.4	67	Yell	6.4
31	Baxter	10.1	69	Columbia	6.2
32	Drew	10.0	70	Lonoke	6.1
33	Cleburne	9.6	71	Howard	5.9
34	Garland	9.5	71	Marion	5.9
35	Lawrence	9.4	73	Pulaski	5.5
35	Sevier	9.4	73	Washington	5.5
37	Ashley	9.1	75	Benton	4.9
38	Crittenden	9.0			

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division: Labor Market Information for Arkansas Counties.

Table 15-4

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES AND PAYROLL BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP ARKANSAS, 1982

Major Industry Group	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll (1,000's)
Total	42,096	573,221	\$ 7,476,523
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	512	5,315	56,525
Mining	348	5,303	105,491
Contract Construction	3,319	27,414	409,690
Manufacturing	2,985	193,262	2,841,188
Transportation & Other Public Utilities	1,980	33,991	660,104
Wholesale Trade	3,672	39,126	591,169
Retail Trade	13,329	120,113	1,041,402
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	3,056	29,969	459,107
Services	11,812	117,663	1,299,836

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **County Business Patterns, Arkansas 1982.**

Table 15-5

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES FOR MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS ARKANSAS, 1982

Major Industry Group	Employment-Size Classes									Total
	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000+	
Total	23,992	8,405	4,927	2,975	975	543	180	70	29	42,096
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	320	104	52	26	5	1	3	1	0	512
Mining	151	69	66	37	16	9	0	0	0	348
Contract Construction	2,047	643	363	206	47	10	2	0	1	3,319
Manufacturing	928	459	432	429	251	291	121	54	20	2,985
Transportation & Public Utilities	916	377	319	220	94	42	9	3	0	1,980
Wholesale Trade	1,636	952	662	351	49	19	2	0	1	3,672
Retail Trade	7,415	3,067	1,654	921	197	63	10	1	1	13,329
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	1,960	481	282	232	66	25	8	2	0	3,056
Services	7,601	2,214	1,079	545	250	83	25	9	6	11,812

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **County Business Patterns, Arkansas, 1982.**

Table 15-6
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BY EMPLOYMENT-SIZE CLASSES FOR MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS ARKANSAS, 1982

	Employment-Size Classes									Total
	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-999	500-999	1,000+	
Total	50,156	59,046	69,335	93,475	67,801	82,767	62,877	45,925	41,839	573,221
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	W	737	714	812	W	W	1,156	W	0	5,315
Mining	296	500	913	1,072	1,161	1,361	0	0	0	5,303
Contract Construction	4,313	4,652	5,132	6,203	W	W	W	0	W	27,414
Manufacturing	2,159	3,415	6,307	13,692	18,063	45,883	42,520	34,746	26,477	193,262
Transportation & Public Utilities	W	2,732	4,518	6,878	6,581	6,380	2,971	W	0	33,991
Wholesale Trade	3,887	6,642	9,087	10,340	3,582	2,642	W	0	W	39,126
Retail Trade	16,890	21,635	23,524	30,240	13,288	8,920	W	W	W	120,113
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	3,757	3,288	3,976	6,902	4,456	3,555	W	W	0	29,969
Services	15,874	15,197	14,943	17,148	17,208	12,316	8,482	6,398	10,097	117,663

W—Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: *County Business Patterns, Arkansas, 1982*.

Table 15-7
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, AND PAYROLLS BY COUNTY, ARKANSAS 1982

County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll (\$1,000's)	County	Number of Establishments	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll (\$1,000's)
Arkansas	558	6,429	\$ 82,866	Lee	154	1,294	\$ 13,303
Ashley	384	6,557	104,544	Lincoln	105	1,045	11,378
Baxter	551	5,932	68,138	Little River	180	2,939	59,989
Benton	1,361	24,110	306,165	Logan	283	2,837	29,210
Boone	588	8,475	101,260	Lonoke	469	4,932	56,950
Bradley	241	2,800	33,075	Madison	121	1,216	11,059
Calhoun	84	438	4,422	Marion	122	1,433	14,344
Carroll	384	3,223	33,932	Miller	616	8,689	123,038
Chicot	249	2,146	20,175	Mississippi	915	13,072	144,701
Clark	451	4,226	52,696	Monroe	259	1,819	16,767
Clay	312	3,100	32,799	Montgomery	128	1,064	9,174
Cleburne	298	2,646	25,979	Nevada	149	1,579	15,367
Cleveland	66	396	3,100	Newton	61	306	2,720
Columbia	539	6,372	87,152	Ouachita	613	8,327	124,210
Conway	310	5,042	59,115	Perry	54	215	1,725
Craighead	1,396	19,249	237,632	Phillips	560	5,872	65,423
Crawford	422	5,417	59,626	Pike	169	1,473	12,718
Crittenden	775	8,871	110,913	Poinsett	396	4,641	47,640
Cross	311	3,898	45,829	Polk	287	3,099	32,960
Dallas	241	2,455	28,275	Pope	747	10,017	135,480
Desha	344	4,027	48,297	Prairie	148	992	11,011
Drew	275	4,315	44,446	Pulaski	8,232	131,485	1,983,777
Faulkner	691	10,713	132,155	Randolph	241	3,039	31,227
Franklin	213	2,289	25,840	St. Francis	499	6,845	91,497
Fulton	136	976	9,635	Saline	629	7,426	127,214
Garland	1,699	21,499	244,860	Scott	120	1,178	10,102
Grant	167	1,600	17,641	Searcy	102	1,734	11,526
Greene	502	7,881	90,869	Sebastian	2,617	45,277	620,517
Hempstead	359	4,908	56,974	Sevier	234	2,618	26,593
Hot Spring	406	4,018	55,891	Sharp	169	1,006	9,944
Howard	258	4,468	52,934	Stone	126	974	8,740
Independence	551	8,516	100,174	Union	1,149	15,582	231,733
Izard	125	1,165	11,646	Van Buren	168	28,141	333,418
Jackson	403	4,285	51,135	Washington	2,099	10,151	109,526
Jefferson	1,576	20,931	287,230	White	816	1,935	19,880
Johnson	247	3,093	31,294	Woodruff	155	3,218	31,101
Lafayette	160	1,475	15,972	Yell	216	3,380	70,484
Lawrence	265	2,972	29,067	Total	42,096	573,221	\$ 7,476,523

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: County Business Patterns, Arkansas, 1982.

Table 15-8

ARKANSAS ESTIMATED WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES 1975 AND 1984

Industry	1975 (Thousands)	1984	Industry	1975 (Thousands)	1984
Total Nonagricultural Wage & Salary Employment	640.7	785.5	Nonmanufacturing:	436.8	569.0
Manufacturing:	203.9	213.5	Mining:	4.4	5.6
Durable Goods:	115.6	114.7	Oil & Gas Extraction	2.0	4.1
Lumber & Wood Products	23.5	20.1	Construction	35.6	34.3
Furniture & Fixtures	13.3	9.3	Transportation & Public Utilities	38.2	45.3
Stone, Clay, & Glass Products	5.4	4.9	Wholesale & Retail Trade:	131.9	173.5
Primary Metal Industries	7.1	7.8	Wholesale Trade	32.5	41.1
Fabricated Metal Products	11.4	15.4	Retail Trade:	99.4	132.4
Machinery, Except Electrical	11.1	15.0	Retail General Merchandise	16.9	23.9
Electric & Electric Equipment	22.2	26.2	Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	27.1	35.8
Transportation Equipment	6.8	7.3	Service & Misc.	84.0	134.1
Instruments & Misc. Manufacturing	14.8	8.7	Government:	115.6	140.4
Nondurable Goods:	88.3	98.8	Federal	19.1	20.6
Food & Kindred Products	27.1	38.6	State & Local	96.5	119.8
Textile Mill Products	4.6	3.4			
Apparel & Other Textile Products	16.2	10.8			
Paper & Allied Products	10.9	12.5			
Printing & Publishing	7.4	9.8			
Chemicals & Allied Products	5.4	6.8			
Petroleum & Coal Products	1.6	1.2			
Rubber & Misc. Plastics Products	6.4	10.4			
Leather & Leather Products	8.7	6.0			

Source: Employment Security Division. Current Employment Developments.

Table 15-9
EMPLOYEES ON NONAGRICULTURAL PAYROLLS BY SMSA AND INDUSTRY OCTOBER, 1984
(In Thousands)

	Arkansas Total	Fayetteville/Springdale	SMSA Fort Smith	Little Rock/North Little Rock	Pine Bluff
Total	789.0	72.6	71.2	188.6	30.3
Mining	5.7	N/A	N/A	1.3	N/A
Construction	33.9	2.6	2.7	9.5	1.3
Manufacturing	212.0	20.6	23.7	26.3	5.5
Transportation & Public Utilities	47.6	5.3	3.7	13.7	3.3
Wholesale & Retail	175.1	17.5	15.1	45.1	6.0
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	34.2	2.5	2.6	13.6	1.4
Services	134.2	10.3	12.4	41.2	5.5
Government	144.8	13.8	9.6	39.1	7.2

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics: **Employment and Earnings**, January 1985.

Table 15-10
EMPLOYEES ON NONAGRICULTURAL PAYROLLS BY STATE 1975-1982

State	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	623.8	660.0	695.6	732.7	749.4	742.3	740.1	719.3
Louisiana	1,249.5	1,314.4	1,364.6	1,463.5	1,517.4	1,578.9	1,630.5	1,614.0
Mississippi	692.3	727.5	765.9	813.7	838.1	829.3	819.1	793.3
Missouri	1,740.6	1,797.8	1,861.8	1,953.1	2,011.1	1,969.8	1,956.3	1,916.2
Oklahoma	899.7	931.1	971.5	1,035.5	1,087.3	1,137.7	1,201.5	1,232.2
Tennessee	1,505.7	1,575.4	1,648.1	1,737.0	1,777.3	1,747.2	1,757.1	1,688.3
Texas	4,462.9	4,683.7	4,906.8	5,271.6	5,601.8	5,851.2	6,179.8	6,273.8

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor: **Handbook of Labor Statistics**, Bulletin 2175.

Table 15-11
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE* ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1982

State	Total (1,000)	Employed (1,000)	Unemployed (1,000)	Unemployment Rate	Participation Rate**	
					Male	Female
Arkansas	1,018	919	99	9.8	72.2	50.2
Louisiana	1,855	1,664	192	10.3	75.8	45.7
Mississippi	1,058	941	117	11.0	71.6	47.8
Missouri	2,311	2,097	214	9.2	74.8	51.1
Oklahoma	1,468	1,384	83	5.7	76.8	50.9
Tennessee	2,131	1,879	252	11.8	74.2	50.0
Texas	7,353	6,848	505	6.9	80.9	54.4

*Persons 16 years old and over. Annual averages of monthly figures.

**Percent of civilian noninstitutional population.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Statistical Abstract of the U.S. 1984** Washington, D.C., Table 673 p. 408.

Table 15-12
TOTAL COVERED EMPLOYMENT IN ARKANSAS

Period	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Average	585,719	699,981	717,255	709,384	707,818	688,726	705,269
January	543,295	663,796	689,379	706,828	700,484	680,618	674,896
February	556,539	668,554	694,535	707,000	700,395	682,150	678,400
March	566,291	683,986	711,338	715,308	706,913	687,986	688,201
April	577,596	701,693	718,777	716,565	713,704	695,763	700,737
May	586,316	707,952	726,659	716,140	719,165	696,851	708,842
June	597,799	713,508	729,268	711,288	714,178	693,532	710,357
July	598,148	692,448	702,048	682,625	689,100	668,103	690,388
August	601,727	703,475	713,388	693,803	699,348	679,011	701,850
September	603,771	722,398	733,587	716,816	718,739	701,484	728,908
October	601,021	717,825	733,142	717,788	716,917	698,165	727,338
November	599,008	712,301	729,062	713,287	708,935	692,072	726,914
December	597,119	711,839	725,880	715,162	705,938	688,980	726,392

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division: **Covered Employment and Earnings 1983**.

Table 15-13
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS, 1983, BY COUNTY

Rank	County	Average Weekly Earnings	Rank	County	Average Weekly Earnings	Rank	County	Average Weekly Earnings
1	Little River	\$378.77	26	Greene	\$248.19	51	Nevada	\$218.45
2	Ashley	323.64	27	Bradley	246.93	52	Johnson	218.27
3	Saline	316.80	28	Crittenden	244.81	53	Chicot	216.47
4	Pulaski	315.98	29	Garland	244.39	54	Prairie	212.76
5	Sebastian	299.36	30	White	242.91	55	Lawrence	212.30
6	Union	299.13	31	Lonoke	242.29	56	Izard	210.85
7	Ouachita	294.14	32	Desha	240.83	57	Cleburne	210.06
8	Hot Spring	290.29	33	Lafayette	237.72	58	Lee	207.32
9	Jefferson	288.16	34	Boone	237.49	59	Van Buren	205.94
10	Miller	285.62	35	Dallas	237.10	60	Scott	203.57
11	Pope	284.76	36	Crawford	235.28	61	Cleveland	201.69
12	Columbia	279.96	37	Drew	234.40	62	Polk	201.45
13	Calhoun	275.11	38	Grant	233.69	63	Clay	200.93
14	Benton	272.23	39	Hempstead	233.21	64	Monroe	200.20
15	Independence	271.16	40	Mississippi	230.22	65	Marion	199.75
16	Conway	265.84	41	Cross	229.57	66	Sharp	197.82
17	Craighead	260.07	42	Baxter	227.89	67	Montgomery	197.04
18	St. Francis	259.17	43	Woodruff	227.84	68	Yell	195.78
19	Clark	257.15	44	Phillips	224.05	69	Pike	195.69
20	Washington	256.04	45	Randolph	223.79	70	Madison	195.38
21	Arkansas	253.98	46	Poinsett	222.99	71	Fulton	188.65
22	Faulkner	249.99	47	Franklin	221.42	72	Carroll	187.33
23	Howard	249.93	48	Logan	219.33	73	Stone	184.05
24	Jackson	249.54	49	Sevier	218.79	74	Newton	175.78
25	Lincoln	248.25	50	Perry	218.76	75	Searcy	170.15

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division: Covered Employment and Earnings, 1983.

Table 15-14

EMPLOYMENT & EARNINGS IN ARKANSAS BY COUNTY FOR THE 1983 CALENDAR YEAR

Counties	Employment (000s)	Total Earnings (Millions)	Average Weekly Earnings	Counties	Employment (000s)	Total Earnings (Millions)	Average Weekly Earnings
Arkansas	7.3	\$ 96.7	\$ 253.98	Little River	3.7	\$ 72.8	\$ 378.77
Ashley	7.9	132.9	323.64	Logan	3.7	42.6	219.33
Baxter	7.8	93.0	227.89	Lonoke	6.1	77.1	242.29
Benton	28.1	398.4	272.23	Madison	1.6	16.3	195.38
Boone	9.4	113.3	237.49	Marion	2.0	21.0	199.75
Bradley	3.7	47.9	246.93	Miller	10.8	159.9	285.62
Calhoun	2.6	37.8	275.11	Mississippi	17.4	208.8	230.22
Carroll	4.8	46.6	187.33	Monroe	2.2	23.1	200.20
Chicot	3.6	40.4	216.47	Montgomery	1.2	12.5	197.04
Clark	6.9	81.7	257.15	Nevada	2.1	24.3	218.45
Clay	4.3	44.7	200.93	Newton	0.6	5.9	175.78
Cleburne	3.5	37.8	210.06	Ouachita	8.9	136.8	294.14
Cleveland	0.6	3.4	201.69	Perry	.6	6.9	218.76
Columbia	8.1	117.5	279.96	Phillips	7.8	81.4	224.05
Conway	5.8	79.9	265.84	Pike	2.0	19.9	195.69
Craighead	21.8	294.8	260.07	Poinsett	5.6	64.7	222.99
Crawford	7.5	92.2	235.28	Polk	3.8	40.3	201.45
Crittenden	11.6	147.8	244.81	Pope	12.4	184.1	284.8
Cross	4.5	53.7	229.57	Prairie	1.4	15.9	212.76
Dallas	3.1	38.4	237.10	Pulaski	158.5	2,605.0	315.98
Desha	4.9	61.5	240.83	Randolph	3.8	43.8	223.79
Drew	4.9	60.0	234.40	St. Francis	8.9	119.5	259.17
Faulkner	14.6	189.5	249.99	Saline	10.0	164.4	316.80
Franklin	3.0	34.7	221.48	Scott	1.6	17.3	203.57
Fulton	1.4	13.9	188.65	Searcy	1.4	12.5	170.15
Garland	22.7	288.0	244.39	Sebastian	47.5	239.4	299.36
Grant	2.2	26.5	233.69	Sevier	3.6	41.3	218.79
Greene	8.6	110.4	248.10	Sharp	1.8	18.9	197.82
Hempstead	6.7	81.6	233.21	Stone	1.4	13.8	184.05
Hot Spring	5.6	84.7	290.29	Union	17.7	274.6	299.13
Howard	6.4	82.6	249.93	Van Buren	2.0	21.4	205.94
Independence	11.2	158.1	281.16	Washington	37.0	492.9	256.04
Izard	1.7	18.1	210.85	White	12.2	154.3	242.91
Jackson	5.4	70.4	249.54	Woodruff	2.3	27.0	227.84
Jefferson	25.3	378.8	288.2	Yell	4.8	49.1	195.78
Johnson	4.5	51.5	218.27				
Lafayette	2.0	24.8	237.72	Arkansas Total	705.3	\$9,956.4	\$271.48
Lawrence	3.6	39.9	212.30				
Lee	2.2	23.8	207.52				
Lincoln	1.9	25.1	248.25				

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division: Covered Employment and Earnings, 1983.

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES IN ARKANSAS

Counties	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	Counties	1965	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	\$81.83	\$102.57	\$152.53	\$217.36	\$238.42	\$250.25	Little River	\$94.09	\$132.73	\$193.01	\$316.59	\$344.89	\$361.92
Ashley	87.37	126.09	176.37	271.38	305.21	310.19	Logan	68.92	79.28	117.17	180.78	198.48	213.32
Baxter	55.21	81.19	118.36	183.75	198.28	217.37	Lonoke	62.91	91.64	150.38	211.98	228.87	235.32
Benton	68.07	96.07	141.72	210.96	231.98	244.94	Madison	52.31	67.02	109.36	167.79	178.89	192.36
Boone	68.23	94.63	131.99	196.98	217.65	226.51	Marion	53.27	75.17	113.82	170.79	180.88	186.29
Bradley	70.67	93.64	134.87	202.63	219.94	230.17	Miller	69.76	100.86	133.49	219.09	250.62	274.10
Calhoun	59.03	92.89	135.57	200.42	230.23	258.52	Mississippi	71.44	94.04	134.86	189.38	206.81	219.99
Carroll	56.21	77.10	108.12	156.94	173.97	184.08	Monroe	57.69	82.11	116.35	176.82	187.53	195.19
Chicot	58.07	77.84	117.65	179.20	199.73	210.15	Montgomery	53.01	74.48	104.85	174.09	201.28	203.50
Clark	77.68	100.48	146.89	217.94	236.27	246.70	Nevada	60.77	78.49	131.69	189.46	213.19	212.55
Clay	55.51	84.12	116.86	169.14	189.96	195.23	Newton	37.18	67.62	91.94	146.74	168.80	173.46
Cleburne	54.96	69.33	106.84	166.17	192.93	200.21	Ouachita	84.50	117.73	151.57	240.39	258.00	273.65
Cleveland	61.67	80.89	121.28	165.39	181.88	191.31	Perry	36.31	73.29	112.84	179.65	194.02	206.64
Columbia	75.83	101.22	146.06	225.95	255.28	267.20	Phillips	81.81	101.93	151.70	199.44	215.21	218.51
Conway	66.31	100.38	145.77	220.27	237.10	244.87	Pike	58.58	80.45	118.78	178.38	195.86	206.99
Craighead	73.86	95.08	141.27	213.94	232.92	244.74	Poinsett	66.36	87.50	122.87	180.98	203.80	216.04
Crawford	63.27	92.09	126.84	201.73	216.33	234.28	Polk	54.26	87.21	121.42	183.87	194.81	201.68
Crittenden	82.35	96.29	144.74	204.33	222.14	233.61	Pope	67.08	98.81	155.91	225.32	255.93	263.35
Cross	65.73	96.85	137.73	203.88	222.94	227.75	Prairie	60.29	83.57	130.86	192.79	209.62	211.99
Dallas	66.63	91.96	131.30	197.04	209.80	226.96	Pulaski	89.27	118.21	167.41	249.83	274.59	296.84
Desha	66.40	90.32	122.84	202.37	219.99	233.86	Randolph	65.56	87.94	119.24	181.23	201.27	212.28
Drew	65.98	91.20	129.85	190.88	212.69	223.53	St. Francis	71.97	96.71	140.87	211.59	232.58	249.36
Faulkner	69.93	92.08	135.75	204.32	223.35	239.18	Saline	101.63	129.39	190.84	280.08	308.97	319.48
Franklin	67.57	102.34	127.18	183.81	199.99	214.87	Scott	61.61	89.86	117.32	154.86	168.71	189.08
Fulton	53.62	74.59	106.38	159.32	174.35	180.54	Searcy	47.95	71.54	98.83	151.05	163.81	167.37
Garland	66.86	94.47	137.73	206.31	223.55	236.77	Sebastian	82.65	109.16	156.03	239.79	264.47	282.56
Grant	66.19	95.58	135.90	193.74	212.68	224.00	Sevier	66.47	89.43	133.54	179.98	196.49	206.91
Greene	64.78	94.20	131.80	194.24	218.82	234.45	Sharp	59.69	80.34	108.64	156.93	175.19	185.22
Hempstead	65.76	91.81	134.81	196.91	216.75	224.61	Stone	43.68	66.29	98.69	154.64	168.30	176.10
Hot Spring	95.20	119.45	156.97	260.61	276.40	272.05	Union	89.51	116.75	163.74	243.50	264.63	286.65
Howard	75.17	103.67	144.81	213.84	231.93	240.95	Van Buren	54.03	79.56	121.35	178.43	207.51	206.47
Independence	65.06	92.66	134.09	212.33	241.77	267.59	Washington	73.08	101.13	142.22	210.25	227.56	243.01
Izard	56.21	80.61	109.04	172.42	192.62	204.73	White	64.79	90.97	133.49	196.70	218.81	236.10
Jackson	71.84	98.38	144.87	208.63	229.96	237.99	Woodruff	68.97	93.01	132.38	190.40	204.38	218.43
Jefferson	85.02	114.37	156.08	255.44	268.17	276.19	Yell	80.34	85.59	116.05	165.92	180.26	185.60
Johnson	62.60	86.99	124.46	180.88	201.72	215.95							
Lafayette	68.21	97.82	141.81	201.85	219.74	231.36	Arkansas Total	\$77.86	\$104.15	\$149.13	\$221.86	\$243.21	\$258.31
Lawrence	61.40	79.62	117.80	172.49	191.26	207.69							
Lee	62.46	89.31	136.22	174.19	190.65	197.44							
Lincoln	64.10	88.15	128.69	204.55	223.79	234.89							

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division: Covered Employment and Earnings 1983.

Table 15-16
EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS IN ARKANSAS BY INDUSTRY FOR 1983 CALENDAR YEAR

	Employment (000's)	Total Earnings (Millions)	Average Weekly Earnings
Total, All Industries	705.3	\$9,956.4	\$271.48
Manufacturing	200.4	3,193.2	306.43
Textile Mill Products	3.4	53.3	297.38
Apparel and Other Textile Products	10.4	101.7	188.53
Lumber and Wood Products	19.3	276.2	274.58
Furniture and Fixtures	8.7	115.9	257.37
Paper and Allied Products	12.5	308.5	473.19
Miscellaneous Paper Products	2.9	49.7	326.30
Printing and Publishing	9.5	135.3	272.89
Chemicals and Allied Products	6.3	157.6	479.70
Petroleum and Coal Products	1.4	32.9	438.68
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics	8.9	162.2	348.58
Leather and Leather Products	6.5	68.6	201.65
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	4.7	81.5	332.40
Primary Metal Industries	6.6	132.4	385.33
Fabricated Metal Products	13.5	224.7	319.11
Machinery, Except Electrical	12.6	207.9	317.50
Electrical and Electrical Equipment	24.5	418.8	329.35
Transportation Equipment	6.4	105.5	315.77
Instruments and Related Products	5.6	85.4	295.77
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industry	3.2	42.2	251.79
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	11.5	127.2	212.59
Mining	5.3	115.3	416.77
Construction	29.9	462.1	296.89
Transportation and Public Utilities	37.7	772.2	394.14
Wholesale and Retail Trade	162.8	1,831.3	216.31
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	32.3	554.3	329.54
Services	117.1	1,469.6	241.35
State and Local Government	108.2	1,431.1	254.41

Source: Arkansas Employment Security Division: **Covered Employment and Earnings, 1983.**

Table 15-17
WORK STOPPAGES INVOLVING SIX WORKERS OR MORE BY STATE 19--

	(Thousands of Workers)		(Thousands of Workers)		(Thousands of Workers)		(Thousands of Workers)	
	1978	1978	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981	1981
	Number	Workers Involved	Number	Workers Involved	Number	Workers Involved	Number	Workers Involved
Arkansas	28	8.6	22	6.3	16	2.1	N.A.	N.A.
Louisiana	38	20.8	36	18.2	25	10.0	N.A.	N.A.
Mississippi	29	11.6	27	7.1	8	5.4	N.A.	N.A.
Missouri	92	39.3	123	37.0	88	26.0	N.A.	N.A.
Oklahoma	23	10.2	31	6.9	28	8.0	N.A.	N.A.
Tennessee	91	40.3	106	37.3	64	16.1	N.A.	N.A.
Texas	91	52.0	82	36.6	69	48.7	N.A.	N.A.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor: **Handbook of Labor Statistics**, Bulletin 2175.

Table 15-18
ARKANSAS WORKERS COMPENSATION COSTS BY INDUSTRY 1983 AND 1984

Industry	(Thousands of Dollars)		(Thousands of Dollars)	
	1983	1983	1984	1984
	Number of Cases	Costs	Number of Cases	Costs
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery	218	\$ 1,500	193	\$ 1,236
Mining	143	1,027	144	1,160
Construction	1,104	10,540	1,112	8,779
Manufacturing	5,631	42,616	4,367	24,567
Transportation, Communication, Public Utilities	740	4,746	661	5,496
Wholesale, Retail	1,688	9,433	1,442	8,109
Real Estate, Finance, Insurance	83	525	88	603
Services	1,419	8,104	1,365	6,624
Government	800	4,815	723	3,520
Not Classified	749	4,626	38	280
Total	12,575	87,933	10,133	60,376

Source: Arkansas Workers Compensation Commission: **Biennial Report, 1983/84**.

Table 15-19
OCCUPATIONAL INJURY AND ILLNESS INCIDENCE RATES PER 1,000 FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1981

Industry	Total Cases	Lost Workday Cases	Cases Without Lost Workdays*	Lost Workdays
Private Sector Total	8.8	3.8	5.0	62.8
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing	8.0	3.4	4.5	59.6
Mining	15.0	6.0	8.9	113.5
Construction	12.1	5.0	7.1	90.3
Manufacturing	13.1	5.5	7.6	84.5
Durable Goods	13.9	5.9	8.0	93.0
Lumber and Wood Products	14.0	6.2	7.8	102.3
Furniture and Fixtures	16.6	6.9	9.7	88.7
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	16.7	5.8	11.0	138.1
Primary Metal Products	14.6	7.4	7.2	102.1
Fabricated Metal Products	17.6	7.4	10.2	104.2
Machinery, Except Electrical	12.3	5.0	7.3	71.6
Electronical, and Electronic Equipment	12.5	5.3	7.2	89.0
Transportation Equipment	16.0	6.3	9.7	93.5
Instruments and Related Products	5.7	2.6	3.2	61.7
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	13.1	6.0	7.2	92.5
Non-Durable Goods	12.2	5.0	7.2	74.4
Food and Kindred Products	18.1	7.8	10.3	118.9
Textile Mill Products	8.0	2.1	5.9	43.7
Apparel and Other Textile Products	6.8	2.1	4.8	27.2
Paper and Allied Products	8.1	2.6	5.5	52.7
Printing and Publishing	7.9	3.1	4.8	48.6
Chemicals and Allied Products	9.3	3.5	5.7	61.2
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics Products	16.8	8.5	8.4	80.1
Leather and Leather Products	7.5	3.4	4.1	41.7
Transportation and Public Utilities	8.4	4.2	4.1	85.7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.3	2.7	3.6	43.1
Wholesale Trade	7.0	3.5	3.5	63.1
Retail Trade	6.0	2.4	3.7	35.4
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	1.7	.6	1.1	35.2
Services	3.8	1.9	2.0	29.3

*Nonfatal Cases.

Source: OSH Research and Statistics Division: **Occupational Injuries and Illnesses Survey**, Arkansas-1981.

Table 15-20
NUMBER OF OCCUPATIONAL INJURIES AND ILLNESSES BY COUNTY 1982/83 AND 1983/84

	1982/83	1983/84		1982/83	1983/84
Arkansas	162	181	Little River	70	89
Ashley	206	193	Logan	98	105
Baxter	117	124	Lonoke	117	137
Benton	408	449	Madison	23	16
Boone	159	169	Marion	54	51
Bradley	81	80	Miller	280	263
Calhoun	27	22	Mississippi	321	300
Carroll	68	57	Monroe	36	43
Chicot	59	52	Montgomery	29	49
Clark	143	158	Nevada	36	53
Clay	91	75	Newton	14	14
Cleburne	62	95	Ouachita	190	216
Cleveland	29	26	Perry	23	21
Columbia	138	132	Phillips	151	156
Conway	87	91	Pike	61	32
Craighead	406	446	Poinsett	117	116
Crawford	215	249	Polk	108	123
Crittenden	174	196	Pope	179	226
Cross	89	95	Prairie	43	49
Dallas	117	108	Pulaski	2,710	2,761
Desha	68	75	Randolph	80	74
Drew	87	104	St. Francis	123	149
Faulkner	299	348	Saline	315	250
Franklin	52	48	Scott	42	49
Fulton	20	19	Searcy	25	21
Garland	483	543	Sebastian	952	1,142
Grant	60	73	Sevier	63	97
Greene	196	212	Sharp	22	22
Hempstead	124	132	Stone	48	57
Hot Spring	134	149	Union	382	382
Howard	129	145	Van Buren	50	59
Independence	238	231	Washington	575	610
Izard	26	27	White	252	281
Jackson	110	105	Woodruff	60	36
Jefferson	429	440	Yell	109	110
Johnson	107	87	Out-of-State	582	642
Lafayette	70	62	No County	1	3
Lawrence	71	108	Out of County	0	1
Lee	45	65	Total	13,941	14,788
Lincoln	14	12			

Source: Arkansas Compensation Commission: Biennial Report, 1983/84.

Table 15-21
CETA PROGRAM TOTAL ALLOCATIONS AND EXPENDITURES BY TITLE AND PRIME SPONSOR FY 81-FY 82
(Thousands of Dollars)

Prime Sponsor	Allocations		Expenditures	
	FY 81	FY 82	FY 81	FY 82
Title II B	\$ 21,852	\$ 19,316	\$ 19,062	\$ 17,633
Title II D	12,474	0	11,649	0
Title IV	5,010	0	4,947	0
YETP	6,217	3,065	5,718	2,592
YCCIP	1,114	0	905	0
SYEP	7,911	6,408	7,665	6,340
CAVDP	443	0	435	0
Title VII	3,378	2,880	2,405	2,384
Admin. Cost Pool	13,600	8,637	9,921	6,334
Combined Money Total	71,999	40,306	62,708	35,286

Note: Numbers Rounded.

Source: Employment and Training Council: **Annual Report to the Governor.**

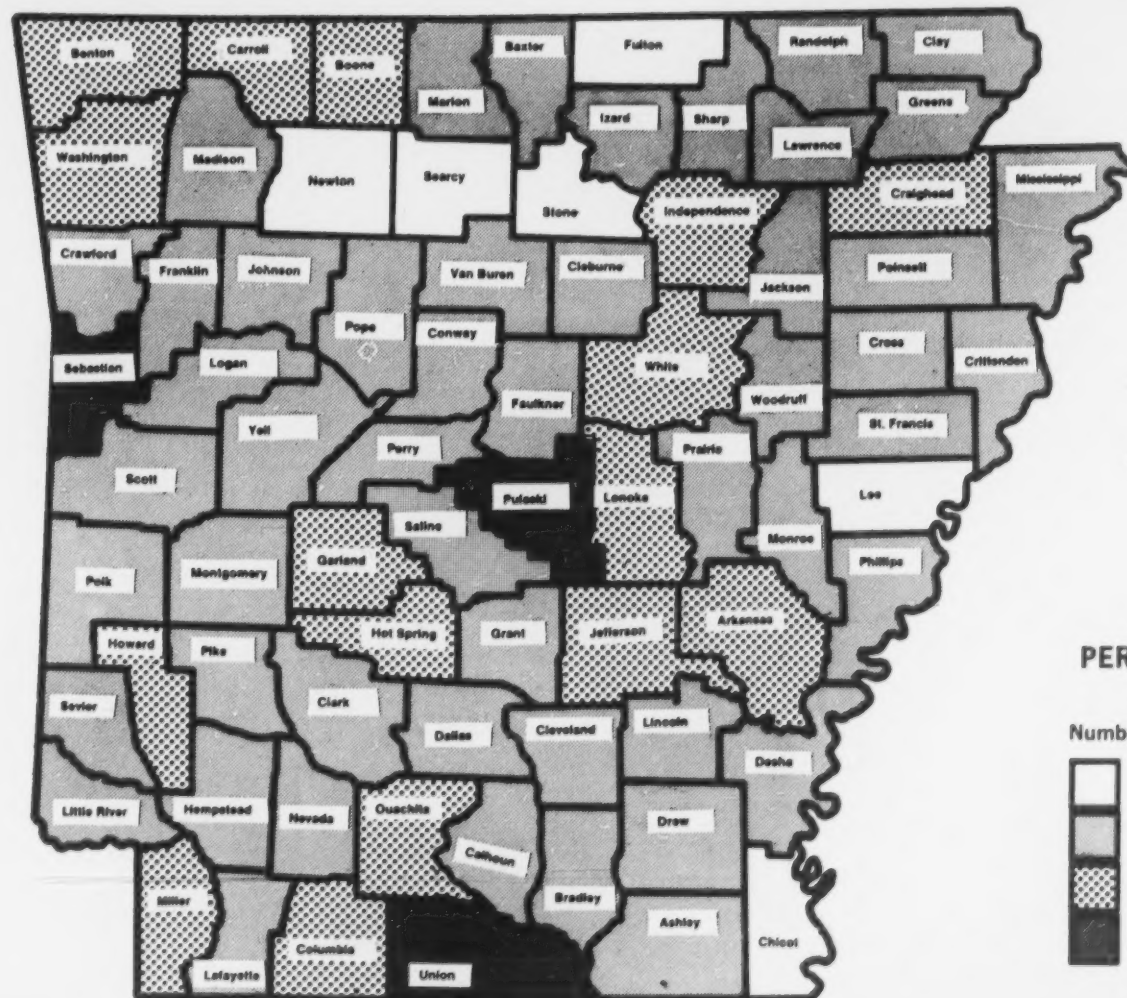
Table 15-22
CETA PROGRAM: SUMMARY OF PARTICIPANT CHARACTERISTICS ALL TITLES

	Number	Percent		Number	Percent
Total	24,311	100	Economically Disadvantaged	23,151	95
Sex: Male	13,142	54	Ethnic Group: Black	10,419	43
Female	11,169	46	White	13,593	56
Age: 14-21	15,945	66	Other	299	1
22-44	7,310	30	Veterans	2,332	10
45 and Over	900	4	Handicapped	1,184	5
Education: In School/Youth	10,001	41	Offenders	1,747	7
High School Dropout	4,692	20	Displaced Homemakers	300	1
High School Graduate/ Post High School	9,491	39	Migrant	33	—
Limited English Speaking Ability	191	1			

Source: Employment and Training Council: **Annual Report to the Governor.**

Income and Wealth

	Page
Table 16- 1 — Total Personal Income in State Planning and Development Districts, MSA's, and Counties 1977-1982	395
Table 16- 2 — Per Capita Personal Income in State Planning and Development Districts, MSA's, and Counties 1977-1982	398
Table 16- 3 — Total Personal Income in Private Industry by Type of Industry and County, 1982	401
Table 16- 4 — Total Personal Income in Arkansas by Place of Work and County, 1982	404
Table 16- 5 — Total and Per Capita Personal Income for States in the Southeast Region, 1977-1982	406
Table 16- 6 — Number of Households by Income Group and County in 1979	407
Table 16- 7 — Income Characteristics for Households and Families for Urban and Rural and by Race, 1979	408
Table 16- 8 — Income in 1979 for Below Poverty Level Families by Race	409
Table 16- 9 — Number of Households by Income Group and County in 1979	410
Table 16-10 — Median Income of Family Households by Age Group and County, 1979	412
Table 16-11 — Personal Property Assessments by County, 1970-1982	414
Table 16-12 — Real Property Assessments by County, 1970-1982	416
Table 16-13 — Federal Individual Income Tax Returns by Adjusted Gross Income Classes, Arkansas: 1960 to 1981	418
Table 16-14 — Federal Individual Income Tax Returns With Adjusted Gross Income and Tax Items—Arkansas: 1977 to 1981	419
Table 16-15 — Southern States Net Personal Income Taxes 1982-83 Through 1984-85 (Estimated)	421
Table 16- 3 — Southern States Net Corporate Income Taxes 1982-83 Through 1984-85 (Estimated)	422



PER CAPITA INCOME, 1982

Number of Dollars

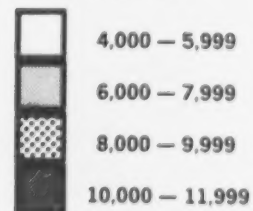


Table 16-1
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN STATE, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
DISTRICTS, MSA's, AND COUNTIES, 1978-1982
(Residence Adjusted - Thousands of Dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	\$ 13,666,723	\$ 15,305,051	\$ 16,471,631	\$ 18,708,811	\$ 19,407,911
Districts:					
Northwest EDD	1,630,319	1,832,857	2,038,751	2,340,467	2,488,440
White River PDD	959,578	1,091,517	1,167,437	1,361,392	1,411,456
East PDD	2,223,042	2,449,225	2,443,448	2,837,763	2,832,809
Western PDD	1,159,004	1,291,254	1,417,716	1,594,441	1,661,166
West Central PDD	1,338,305	1,499,124	1,667,495	1,884,009	1,975,660
Central PDD	3,509,798	3,938,648	4,314,103	4,825,779	5,100,126
Southwest EDD	1,444,469	1,641,094	1,766,743	1,994,844	2,083,833
Southeast EDD	1,402,208	1,561,332	1,655,938	1,870,116	1,854,421
MSA's:					
Fayetteville-Springdale	1,064,226	1,192,462	705,370	801,130	843,471
Fort Smith: AR-OK	1,157,652	1,306,325	1,218,458	1,381,143	1,430,799
Little Rock-N. Little Rock	2,904,053	3,264,591	4,169,871	4,644,511	4,934,114
Memphis: TN-AR-MS	6,425,087	7,205,964	7,962,986	8,762,297	9,206,348
Pine Bluff	549,330	619,653	692,216	746,369	745,843
Texarkana:TX-AR	770,873	889,771	873,677	1,001,885	1,066,869
Counties:					
Arkansas	181,865	196,847	194,374	239,736	224,304
Ashley	153,208	165,132	173,871	200,344	202,160
Baxter	158,172	180,004	208,488	241,400	259,782
Benton	487,194	552,854	625,536	730,537	774,440
Boone	155,825	177,851	192,022	216,103	233,568
Bradley	75,941	84,661	89,431	102,178	104,166
Calhoun	27,551	31,082	33,745	37,431	40,307
Carroll	90,075	101,198	108,307	125,175	138,478
Chicot	80,564	90,319	85,159	107,933	106,864
Clark	126,239	139,840	154,040	169,903	176,701
Clay	117,302	129,696	123,165	150,568	143,668
Cleburne	82,606	96,153	107,326	124,295	131,573
Cleveland	36,051	40,882	45,641	48,762	48,853
Columbia	156,210	171,973	191,435	222,729	233,739
Conway	100,264	114,868	126,284	141,352	146,924
Craighead	392,376	434,983	451,053	503,334	512,510
Crawford	181,108	205,170	222,448	250,963	262,754
Crittenden	273,939	310,022	311,824	358,597	365,614
Cross	129,290	140,452	128,965	158,788	147,593
Dallas	56,043	62,411	67,964	74,602	78,056

Table 16-1
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN STATE, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
DISTRICTS, MSA's, AND COUNTIES, 1978-1982 — Continued
(Residence Adjusted - Thousands of Dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Desha	\$ 102,260	\$ 115,580	\$ 115,717	\$ 135,231	\$ 133,481
Drew	90,496	100,791	102,481	116,466	116,139
Faulkner	241,159	277,172	305,845	340,495	365,401
Franklin	73,170	83,285	89,872	102,696	110,611
Fulton	39,489	44,931	48,339	53,125	56,700
Garland	448,183	508,944	571,513	650,510	694,471
Grant	72,424	81,265	90,042	98,129	101,357
Greene	167,874	185,696	194,503	225,597	226,539
Hempstead	131,333	145,036	153,882	171,964	175,487
Hot Spring	155,550	174,282	197,177	211,206	216,523
Howard	90,327	100,438	108,221	119,050	125,690
Independence	164,220	189,701	210,346	241,909	257,790
Izard	51,289	59,444	67,516	76,191	80,663
Jackson	126,180	138,040	133,665	160,397	155,116
Jefferson	549,330	619,653	692,216	746,369	745,843
Johnson	87,417	97,410	107,054	124,819	130,619
Lafayette	53,191	57,918	59,394	66,816	67,611
Lawrence	105,357	119,580	121,087	144,315	139,892
Lee	72,631	77,828	70,690	87,044	83,093
Lincoln	60,069	66,202	67,006	74,968	71,254
Little River	73,641	94,214	94,165	105,390	109,264
Logan	97,750	108,867	122,018	136,474	148,947
Lonoke	220,840	242,406	244,374	286,091	291,177
Madison	56,022	59,567	65,894	75,233	79,843
Marion	51,598	59,503	64,949	75,016	78,092
Miller	215,037	250,012	260,725	297,214	319,269
Mississippi	364,679	395,912	391,636	450,819	467,114
Monroe	78,055	85,507	81,617	98,262	91,788
Montgomery	35,272	38,404	43,229	48,210	50,106
Nevada	57,394	63,627	70,000	78,035	77,883

- continued -

Table 16-1
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN STATE, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
DISTRICTS, MSA's, AND COUNTIES, 1978-1982 — Continued
(Residence Adjusted - Thousands of Dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Newton	\$ 22,893	\$ 26,167	\$ 28,884	\$ 33,000	\$ 35,474
Ouachita	177,192	199,761	220,373	245,519	262,182
Perry	33,938	38,724	42,222	46,180	46,994
Phillips	177,725	193,611	190,348	219,565	217,774
Pike	52,114	58,190	61,541	67,991	69,278
Poinsett	168,221	183,120	179,348	212,478	201,276
Polk	85,987	92,920	103,406	114,469	117,267
Pope	209,367	230,416	257,710	298,767	311,965
Prairie	65,691	68,972	62,615	83,006	74,224
Pulaski	2,624,944	2,947,601	3,264,791	3,622,665	3,860,834
Randolph	83,452	93,824	94,492	108,741	108,400
St. Francis	170,196	184,501	186,337	217,917	219,336
Saline	279,109	316,990	354,861	395,260	416,702
Scott	44,807	49,726	54,741	60,319	62,725
Searcy	31,508	36,105	39,301	42,873	45,292
Sebastian	676,182	751,286	825,231	929,520	958,862
Sevier	73,543	82,712	85,389	93,708	94,392
Sharp	67,457	78,890	90,108	103,106	110,807
Stone	34,502	38,523	43,642	49,178	51,925
Union	333,007	381,910	421,450	482,386	497,953
Van Buren	53,483	61,163	70,433	82,716	87,118
Washington	577,032	639,608	705,370	801,130	843,471
White	268,377	305,269	324,094	378,833	396,546
Woodruff	71,975	79,403	71,968	91,642	83,218
Yell	89,961	98,046	106,725	125,071	132,079

Source: University of Arkansas, Industrial Research and Extension Centers: **Arkansas Personal Income Handbook, 1982.**

Table 16-2
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN STATE, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
DISTRICTS, MSA's, AND COUNTIES, 1978-1982
(Residence Adjusted - Dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	\$ 6,098	\$ 6,745	\$ 7,166	\$ 8,149	\$ 8,424
Districts:					
Northwest EDD	5,952	6,504	7,040	8,068	8,505
White River PDD	5,287	5,891	6,141	7,158	7,367
East PDD	5,677	6,264	6,306	7,356	7,346
Western PDD	6,074	6,722	7,293	8,168	8,541
West Central PDD	5,719	6,296	6,957	7,853	8,205
Central PDD	7,250	8,051	8,596	9,621	9,741
Southwest EDD	5,947	6,639	7,090	8,066	8,389
Southeast EDD	5,780	6,394	6,731	7,611	7,578
MSA's:					
Fayetteville-Springdale	6,285	6,820	7,013	7,946	8,304
Fort Smith: AR-OK	5,837	6,473	7,453	8,393	8,716
Little Rock-N. Little Rock	7,599	8,467	8,728	9,724	10,245
Memphis: TN-AR-MS	7,212	7,971	8,715	9,529	9,968
Pine Bluff	6,245	6,922	7,576	8,214	9,253
Counties:					
Arkansas	7,446	8,159	8,030	9,897	9,246
Ashley	5,686	6,174	6,548	7,436	7,622
Baxter	5,975	6,644	7,548	8,709	9,251
Benton	6,629	7,223	7,918	9,191	9,668
Boone	6,421	7,003	7,274	8,147	8,769
Bradley	5,432	6,032	6,473	7,458	7,683
Calhoun	4,726	5,155	5,503	6,196	6,571
Carroll	5,826	6,489	6,622	7,660	8,410
Chicot	4,494	5,006	4,778	6,040	5,900
Clark	5,469	5,918	6,575	7,328	7,689
Clay	5,608	6,128	5,970	7,432	7,118
Cleburne	5,095	5,753	6,292	7,299	7,494
Cleveland	4,822	5,289	5,744	6,104	6,095
Columbia	5,907	6,535	7,157	8,316	8,617
Conway	5,257	5,930	6,436	7,345	7,675
Craighead	6,254	6,867	7,107	7,990	8,197
Crawford	5,091	5,638	5,982	6,718	6,962
Crittenden	5,679	6,304	6,318	7,249	7,364
Cross	6,155	6,710	6,319	7,717	7,134
Dallas	5,328	5,874	6,445	7,098	7,344

Table 16-2
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN STATE, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
DISTRICTS, MSA's, AND COUNTIES, 1978-1982
(Residence Adjusted - Dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Desha	\$ 5,098	\$ 5,834	\$ 5,852	\$ 6,875	\$ 6,750
Drew	5,068	5,550	5,704	6,476	6,477
Faulkner	5,537	6,136	6,549	7,293	7,737
Franklin	5,151	5,687	6,065	6,976	7,418
Fulton	4,019	4,569	4,822	5,327	5,681
Garland	6,543	7,268	8,128	9,182	9,728
Grant	5,667	6,303	6,885	7,533	7,888
Greene	5,471	5,960	6,307	7,360	7,319
Hempstead	5,796	6,264	6,454	7,319	7,479
Hot Spring	5,966	6,533	7,302	7,902	8,155
Howard	6,846	7,498	7,996	8,880	9,417
Independence	5,766	6,551	6,903	7,853	8,167
Izard	5,099	5,695	6,194	7,040	7,503
Jackson	5,746	6,305	6,170	7,453	7,182
Jefferson	6,245	6,922	7,576	8,214	8,253
Johnson	5,001	5,570	6,130	7,041	7,298
Lafayette	5,139	5,655	5,810	6,623	6,726
Lawrence	5,728	6,558	6,543	7,776	7,566
Lee	4,465	4,938	4,567	5,542	5,313
Lincoln	4,590	4,975	4,983	5,589	5,405
Little River	5,448	6,482	6,701	7,507	7,824
Logan	4,892	5,417	6,033	6,758	7,361
Lonoke	6,563	7,077	7,035	8,211	8,261
Madison	5,199	5,470	5,734	6,637	7,055
Marion	4,608	5,235	5,705	6,473	6,630
Miller	5,901	6,688	6,850	7,784	8,293
Mississippi	5,931	6,546	6,593	7,664	7,889
Monroe	5,442	6,033	5,809	7,081	6,614
Montgomery	4,761	5,046	5,510	6,333	6,606
Nevada	5,192	5,636	6,287	7,032	7,058

- continued -

Table 16-2
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN STATE, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
DISTRICTS, MSA'S, AND COUNTIES, 1977-1982 — Continued
(Residence Adjusted - Dollars)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Newton	\$ 3,052	\$ 3,407	\$ 3,696	\$ 4,275	\$ 4,571
Ouachita	5,843	6,563	7,188	7,931	8,337
Perry	4,654	5,133	5,798	6,246	6,264
Phillips	4,886	5,449	5,495	6,370	6,376
Pike	5,239	5,614	5,882	6,634	6,850
Poinsett	6,110	6,660	6,633	7,977	7,643
Polk	4,954	5,423	6,081	6,633	6,883
Pope	5,601	6,069	6,550	7,460	7,718
Prairie	6,405	6,873	6,168	8,192	7,291
Pulaski	7,905	8,830	9,521	10,581	11,201
Randolph	5,046	5,615	5,584	6,555	6,607
St. Francis	5,400	5,958	6,040	7,042	7,018
Saline	5,575	6,127	6,641	7,355	7,655
Scott	4,794	5,215	5,609	6,240	6,447
Searcy	3,574	4,073	4,428	4,904	5,125
Sebastian	7,174	7,956	8,648	9,693	10,093
Sevier	5,474	6,008	6,018	6,652	6,830
Sharp	4,990	5,531	6,087	6,932	7,571
Stone	4,092	4,389	4,778	5,322	5,579
Union	6,775	7,629	8,387	9,931	10,219
Van Buren	4,199	4,639	5,223	6,116	6,253
Washington	6,022	6,507	7,013	7,946	8,304
White	5,457	6,109	6,328	7,376	7,723
Woodruff	6,483	7,073	6,385	8,274	7,612
Yell	5,081	5,623	6,286	7,324	7,687

Source: University of Arkansas, Industrial Research and Extension Center: **Arkansas Personal Income Handbook 1982.**

Table 16-3
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY AND COUNTY, 1982
(Thousands of Dollars)

	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation & Public Utilities	Wholesale/ Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	Services	Other
Arkansas Total	\$ 174,521	\$ 676,860	\$ 3,459,663	\$ 1,109,346	\$ 2,098,413	\$ 613,323	\$ 1,984,943	\$ 63,560
Counties:								
Arkansas	278	5,995	44,492	13,109	14,021*	5,704	(W)	1,181
Ashley	0	9,725	96,067	6,652	13,608	4,025	11,569	2,279
Baxter	(W)	4,929	42,837	4,146	17,421	4,358	19,345	(W)
Benton	(W)	19,386	177,801	24,737	92,979	17,717	59,646	(W)
Boone	0	7,234	37,935	10,846	39,795	5,737	17,948	215
Bradley	(W)	(W)	26,162	2,054	7,557	2,012	5,458	928
Calhoun	(W)	607	26,434	1,963	1,132*	444	1,622	50
Carroll	(W)	3,391	18,866	(W)	10,489	2,901	9,856	480
Chicot	0	6,447	8,367	3,182	10,029	2,304	7,684	1,752
Clark	(W)	3,753	45,145	5,895	14,845	3,819	14,852	(W)
Clay	0	1,361	17,396	4,444	13,262	2,478	7,286	720
Cleburne	(W)	5,649	12,681	1,518	6,576*	2,136	7,731	200
Cleveland	(W)	(W)	1,752	801	1,193	(W)	1,367	(L)
Columbia	26,051	5,716	48,737	6,497	19,965	4,360	15,724	874
Conway	0	3,504	44,592	4,608	13,107	2,090	12,267	265
Craighead	(W)	16,697	103,237	28,387	64,873	15,153	69,959	(W)
Crawford	(W)	8,301	38,553	11,148	22,245	2,808	14,707	(W)
Crittenden	0	11,216	28,242	17,406	46,768	7,788	41,839	1,224
Cross	(W)	2,958	24,467	4,540	9,963*	2,925	7,765	648
Dallas	(W)	1,969	23,932	3,245	6,624	1,207	4,093	(W)
Desha	117	1,555	24,988	7,536	19,184	2,635	9,073	1,235
Drew	0	2,579	34,723	2,188	9,966	2,281	6,878	2,341
Faulkner	(W)	15,902	78,771	12,225	28,448	5,032	27,501	(W)
Franklin	(W)	2,227	15,001	6,514	4,711*	1,303	5,007	(W)
Fulton	(W)	889	2,833	(W)	2,768	818	2,559	607
Garland	7,581	22,956	74,464	27,092	68,468	17,302	98,154	3,635
Grant	(W)	1,398	14,175	4,840	4,897	753	2,889	(W)
Greene	(L)	2,944	69,468	3,920	21,816	4,072	17,829	384
Hempstead	(W)	5,743	35,458	7,048	14,185	4,322	12,383	(W)
Hot Spring	(W)	7,585	40,888	(W)	13,165	2,806	8,816	192

- continued -

Table 16-3

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY AND COUNTY, 1982 — Continued
 (Thousands of Dollars)

	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation & Public Utilities	Wholesale/ Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	Services	Other
Howard	\$ (W)	\$ 1,428	\$ 57,951	\$ 5,410	\$ 7,986	\$ 2,247	\$ 6,562	\$ (W)
Independence	816	40,020	63,067	24,168	24,179	4,652	25,140	555
Izard	(W)	893	6,398	1,636	2,824*	1,879	3,717	201
Jackson	(W)	5,207	25,785	5,052	11,026*	3,828	16,551	1,072
Jefferson	(W)	29,827	126,346	100,073	73,076	22,440	91,837	(W)
Johnson	(W)	3,349	30,328	977	7,824	1,664	7,665	(W)
Lafayette	3,432	2,859	7,457	2,737	3,467	1,266	3,030	431
Lawrence	(W)	2,152	18,019	3,238	7,356*	1,910	6,560	557
Lee	0	621	4,638	2,482	6,399	1,450	4,318	612
Lincoln	(W)	1,282	7,794	2,408	3,212*	543	2,464	(W)
Little River	(W)	3,161	55,819	2,943	4,385*	1,369	4,522	293
Logan	2,625	4,092	18,347	2,587	9,030	1,772	6,030	575
Lonoke	380	4,383	35,204	5,248	20,210	3,818	11,918	1,255
Madison	(L)	366	7,046	644	3,398	914	3,509	623
Marion	(W)	1,692	9,774	1,942	1,592*	1,062	4,190	(W)
Miller	(W)	11,855	65,794	16,720	22,951*	7,379	32,637	390
Mississippi	0	9,532	101,457	13,740	40,780	8,001	28,091	2,966
Monroe	0	749	5,997	2,901	10,489	2,463	5,211	998
Montgomery	1,738	2,739	4,351	813	1,714	424	1,853	195
Nevada	(W)	1,491	11,856	2,648	4,093*	1,248	3,824	122
Newton	(W)	390	393	165	626*	386	1,657	83
Ouachita	9,635	6,147	69,742	8,286	21,760	4,223	13,979	883
Perry	0	749	(W)	(W)	1,077*	(W)	1,675	209
Phillips	66	8,572	24,223	14,952	24,261	5,336	23,982	1,327
Pike	(W)	1,856	9,833	2,953	4,610	1,290	2,910	(W)
Poinsett	(L)	1,579	34,785	4,820	17,344	4,378	6,270	1,685
Polk	(W)	1,823	21,122	3,539	8,196	1,763	7,974	(W)
Pope	(W)	14,898	59,154	35,557	32,249	5,356	32,277	(W)
Prairie	0	(W)	(W)	2,421	5,757	853	2,790	(W)
Pulaski	6,963	183,981	452,520	379,165	618,073	291,578	665,162	6,245

- continued -

Table 16-3**TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY AND COUNTY, 1982 — Continued**
(Thousands of Dollars)

	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation & Public Utilities	Wholesale/ Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	Services	Other
Randolph	\$ 0	\$ (W)	\$ 24,339	\$ 3,693	\$ 8,558	\$ 2,109	\$ 4,891	\$ (W)
St. Francis	(W)	3,075	61,506	10,691	23,930	4,699	16,875	(W)
Saline	3,558	13,621	106,070	5,283	23,733	5,180	17,725	303
Scott	(W)	1,008	7,117	513	3,255*	768	2,640	(W)
Searcy	0	359	5,592	423	2,780	807	2,039	1,039
Sebastian	22,799	41,956	298,502	63,429	139,117	31,437	176,892	583
Sevier	224	1,245	17,027	4,855	8,735	1,553	8,812	1,157
Sharp	0	(W)	965	2,106	5,493	1,881	(W)	(W)
Stone	(L)	1,034	3,045	1,094	3,718	592	3,232	373
Union	54,739	26,734	113,791	32,495	44,549	10,131	46,571	598
Van Buren	544	1,081	5,460	2,564	3,756	4,384	4,542	329
Washington	(W)	32,014	132,630	67,360	110,085	23,801	86,181	(W)
White	(W)	13,053	52,053	17,258	39,007	5,873	35,094	(W)
Woodruff	(W)	(W)	8,108	2,583	12,912	1,158	2,841	1,044
Yell	788	2,769	26,160	3,111	6,427	1,642	6,376	822

*Wholesale Trade data withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

L-Less than \$ 50,000.

W-Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Source: University of Arkansas, Industrial Research and Extension Center: **Arkansas Personal Income Handbook, 1982.**

Table 16-4
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN ARKANSAS BY PLACE OF WORK AND COUNTY, 1982
(Thousands of Dollars)

County	Place of Work			County	Place of Work		
	Farm	Private Industry	Government		Farm	Private Industry	Government
Arkansas	\$ 17,579	\$ 114,802	\$ 16,608	Little River	\$ 2,592	\$ 74,497	\$ 8,417
Ashley	1,637	144,295	13,238	Logan	15,072	45,058	12,729
Baxter	3,588	93,827	15,252	Lonoke	29,040	82,414	15,473
Benton	40,683	394,096	36,133	Madison	12,879	16,523	5,287
Boone	10,411	119,710	23,643	Marion	4,110	20,765	5,112
Bradley	9,672	47,032	9,128	Miller	12,110	170,159	32,637
Calhoun	1,135	34,452	5,917	Mississippi	45,555	204,567	95,193
Carroll	18,829	50,547	9,064	Monroe	9,527	28,808	7,678
Chicot	3,751	39,765	13,181	Montgomery	3,343	13,827	5,050
Clark	4,629	89,276	21,762	Nevada	5,446	27,476	7,352
Clay	18,367	46,947	9,396	Newton	3,496	3,800	4,278
Cleburne	7,223	40,088	8,964	Ouachita	4,108	134,655	20,641
Cleveland	2,229	5,768	3,493	Perry	2,567	6,605	4,245
Columbia	3,401	127,924	19,768	Phillips	9,491	102,719	23,982
Conway	8,034	80,433	9,379	Pike	5,025	23,932	6,568
Craighead	16,712	300,050	57,222	Poinsett	31,244	70,889	12,682
Crawford	8,255	100,970	14,514	Polk	13,199	45,075	8,811
Crittenden	20,080	154,483	26,372	Pope	13,129	182,090	33,912
Cross	13,334	59,672	13,003	Prairie	13,940	15,719	5,347
Dallas	1,383	41,494	6,177	Pulaski	9,165	2,603,687	710,777
Desha	6,634	66,324	11,688	Randolph	16,670	44,560	7,165
Drew	2,580	60,956	15,610	St. Francis	17,342	121,803	22,005
Faulkner	16,025	214,416	45,403	Saline	3,826	175,473	38,165
Franklin	11,902	37,494	10,958	Scott	5,224	16,745	5,415
Fulton	7,789	13,313	5,670	Searcy	4,219	13,039	3,791
Garland	3,519	319,652	48,991	Sebastian	6,739	779,715	176,892
Grant	1,996	29,248	6,823	Sevier	5,579	43,608	6,586
Greene	14,174	120,458	14,563	Sharp	3,011	17,818	7,284
Hempstead	13,957	81,634	13,900	Stone	4,973	13,113	5,797
Hot Spring	4,306	83,275	14,269	Union	1,256	329,608	34,201

- continued -

Table 16-4**TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME IN ARKANSAS BY PLACE OF WORK AND COUNTY, 1982****(Thousands of Dollars)**

	Farm	Place of Work Private Industry	Government		Farm	Place of Work Private Industry	Government
Howard	\$ 5,389	\$ 83,071	\$ 9,124	Van Buren	\$ 5,808	\$ 22,660	\$ 5,431
Independence	18,095	182,597	16,362	Washington	29,420	454,082	130,153
Izard	4,073	19,300	4,850	White	20,619	163,916	27,443
Jackson	10,885	83,527	73,709	Woodruff	13,641	29,874	6,941
Jefferson	4,514	446,016	102,897	Yell	16,523	48,095	12,436
Johnson	2,752	53,673	10,366				
Lafayette	3,251	24,679	6,009				
Lawrence	19,203	43,479	10,990	Arkansas Total	\$ 773,698	\$ 10,180,629	\$ 2,104,628
Lee	9,050	20,520	9,437				
Lincoln	5,782	19,213	9,245				

Source: University of Arkansas, Industrial Research Center: *Arkansas Personal Income Handbook, 1982.*

Table 16-5
TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR STATES IN THE SOUTHEAST REGION, 1977-82

Area	Total Personal Income			Per Capita Personal Income			Percent of National Average	
	Millions of Dollars 1977	1982	Percent Change 1977-82	Dollars 1977	1982	Percent Change 1977-82	1977	1982
United States	\$ 1,534,708	\$ 2,571,517	67.6	\$ 6,984	\$ 11,100	58.9	100.0	100.0
Metropolitan Portion	1,239,884	2,084,267	68.1	7,422	11,829	59.4	106.3	106.6
Non-metropolitan Portion	294,824	487,250	65.3	5,594	8,785	57.0	80.1	79.1
Southeast Region	299,735	519,957	73.5	5,958	9,572	60.7	85.3	86.2
Metropolitan Portion	207,880	367,153	76.6	6,577	10,600	61.2	94.2	95.5
Non-metropolitan Portion	91,856	152,804	66.4	4,910	7,762	58.1	70.3	69.9
Alabama	21,063	34,119	62.0	5,568	8,647	55.3	79.7	77.9
Arkansas	11,928	19,408	62.7	5,404	8,424	55.9	77.4	75.9
Florida	57,952	114,356	97.3	6,520	10,907	67.3	93.4	98.3
Georgia	31,028	54,011	74.1	5,954	9,573	60.8	85.3	86.2
Kentucky	20,723	32,794	58.3	5,797	8,893	53.4	83.0	80.1
Louisiana	23,738	44,652	88.1	5,911	10,211	72.8	84.6	92.0
Mississippi	12,207	19,833	62.5	4,962	7,725	55.7	71.0	69.6
North Carolina	32,749	54,433	66.2	5,777	9,048	56.6	82.7	81.5
South Carolina	16,251	27,228	67.6	5,437	8,475	55.9	77.8	76.4
Tennessee	25,156	41,406	64.4	5,715	8,899	55.7	81.8	80.2
Virginia	35,818	60,576	69.1	6,881	11,056	60.7	98.5	99.6
West Virginia	11,123	17,142	54.1	5,837	8,758	50.0	83.6	78.9

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce: Local Area Personal Income, 1977-82.

Table 16-6
MEDIAN INCOME FOR FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER BY AGE GROUP, 1979

Age of Family Householder:	The State	Urban	Rural	Race				
				White	Black	Spanish	American Indian	Asian
15-24	\$11,073	\$10,897	\$11,281	\$11,663	\$6,766	\$8,193	\$9,647	\$9,922
25-34	15,735	16,281	15,162	16,520	10,577	12,618	12,958	13,984
35-44	18,904	20,484	17,502	19,891	11,897	12,451	16,450	16,836
45-54	19,018	21,731	16,824	20,182	10,839	16,250	15,197	15,781
55-64	14,711	16,931	12,740	15,621	9,378	9,495	12,257	18,750
65 & Over	8,812	9,994	7,762	9,409	6,091	7,121	8,119	6,913

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas.

Table 16-7
INCOME CHARACTERISTICS FOR HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES FOR URBAN AND RURAL AND BY RACE, 1979

	The State	Urban	Rural	Race				Asian
				White	Black	Spanish American	Indian	
Households:	816,706	434,586	382,120	696,981	75,553	4,654	4,271	2,053
Less Than								
\$ 5,000	163,445	83,308	80,137	120,402	26,734	1,194	842	609
\$ 5,000 to \$ 7,499	89,028	44,399	44,629	72,042	10,568	584	510	185
\$ 7,500 to \$ 9,999	83,048	42,746	40,302	69,611	8,303	615	497	155
\$ 7,500 to \$ 9,999	83,048	42,746	40,302	69,611	8,303	615	497	155
\$ 10,000 to \$ 14,999	148,239	76,379	71,860	128,770	12,340	808	932	393
\$ 15,000 to \$ 19,999	113,038	59,628	53,410	101,362	7,655	563	494	226
\$ 20,000 to \$ 24,999	83,452	45,591	37,861	76,270	4,700	357	472	201
\$ 25,000 to \$ 34,999	83,423	48,813	34,610	77,861	3,727	327	351	175
\$ 35,000 to \$ 49,999	34,302	21,606	12,696	32,568	1,173	124	119	49
\$ 50,000 or More	18,731	12,116	6,615	18,095	353	82	54	60
Median	\$ 12,214	\$ 12,860	\$ 11,609	\$ 13,169	\$ 7,643	\$ 9,732	\$ 11,317	\$ 10,881
Mean	\$ 15,570	\$ 16,561	\$ 14,443	\$ 16,510	\$ 10,229	\$ 12,997	\$ 13,728	\$ 14,432
Families:	628,006	315,210	312,796	539,573	55,036	3,617	3,428	1,425
Less Than \$ 5,000	73,672	33,510	40,162	50,561	14,362	681	453	281
\$ 5,000 to \$ 7,499	62,704	27,637	35,067	49,414	8,044	472	350	132
\$ 7,500 to \$ 9,999	63,525	29,069	34,456	52,492	6,557	513	445	114
\$ 10,000 to \$ 14,999	122,159	57,318	64,841	105,584	10,187	650	808	287
\$ 15,000 to \$ 19,999	100,706	50,302	50,404	90,202	6,778	499	441	187
\$ 20,000 to \$ 24,999	77,083	40,802	36,281	70,593	4,203	329	430	170
\$ 25,000 to \$ 34,999	78,405	45,080	33,325	73,167	3,475	315	330	163
\$ 35,000 to \$ 49,999	32,368	20,315	12,053	30,768	1,100	85	117	39
\$ 50,000 or More	17,384	11,177	6,207	16,792	330	73	54	52
Median	\$ 14,641	\$ 15,918	\$ 13,436	\$ 15,598	\$ 9,449	\$ 10,976	\$ 12,453	\$ 13,161
Mean	\$ 17,723	\$ 19,341	\$ 16,093	\$ 18,725	\$ 11,770	\$ 14,229	\$ 15,204	\$ 16,440

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census : 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas.

Table 16-8
INCOME IN 1979 FOR BELOW POVERTY LEVEL FAMILIES BY RACE

	The State	Race				
		White	Black	Spanish	American Indian	Asian
Number of Families	93,572	61,784	30,697	955	612	278
% Below Poverty Level	14.9	11.5	37.1	26.4	17.9	19.5
Mean Income Deficit	\$ 2,865	\$ 2,521	\$ 3,542	\$ 3,445	\$ 2,826	\$ 4,550
Persons Per Family	3.61	3.25	4.34	4.13	3.62	3.93
With Social Security Income	31,728	21,350	10,156	241	139	52
With Public Assistance Income	27,641	13,156	14,223	276	184	52
Householder Worked in 1979	47,261	32,645	13,963	553	355	136
With Related Children Under 18	60,466	35,782	23,890	756	418	198
With Related Children 5-17	49,653	28,613	20,446	585	322	140
Female Householder						
No Husband	29,204	13,156	15,776	362	135	119
Householder Worked in 1979	13,351	6,653	6,586	153	75	30
With Related Children Under 18	25,487	10,921	14,341	317	111	96
With Related Children Under 6	13,752	5,027	8,642	198	41	35
Householder 65 & Over	22,123	15,194	6,804	94	84	33

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas.

Table 16-9
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME GROUP AND COUNTY IN 1979

County	Total	Less Than \$ 5,000	\$ 5,000 to \$ 9,999	\$ 10,000 to \$ 19,999	\$ 20,000 to \$ 34,999	\$ 35,000 to \$ 49,999	\$ 50,000 or More	Median
Arkansas	8,897	1,808	1,849	2,717	1,751	438	334	\$ 12,189
Ashley	9,039	2,123	1,751	2,361	2,256	412	136	12,704
Baxter	11,155	1,738	2,906	4,294	1,809	237	171	11,432
Benton	28,748	3,798	5,885	10,924	6,128	1,275	738	13,930
Boone	9,814	1,936	2,397	3,278	1,639	374	190	11,336
Bradley	5,028	1,482	1,028	1,518	850	72	78	10,024
Calhoun	2,141	628	457	669	310	49	28	9,824
Carroll	6,457	1,372	1,598	2,260	952	192	83	10,898
Chicot	5,987	2,042	1,431	1,512	656	201	145	7,455
Clark	8,081	1,815	1,807	2,315	1,690	298	156	11,478
Clay	7,847	2,010	2,167	2,324	1,094	92	160	9,363
Cleburne	6,347	1,402	1,520	2,162	973	228	62	10,891
Cleveland	2,793	644	647	769	645	76	12	11,108
Columbia	9,563	2,286	1,977	2,908	1,808	333	251	11,354
Conway	6,741	1,570	1,338	2,114	1,332	285	102	11,681
Craighead	22,262	3,833	4,433	7,796	4,685	935	580	13,040
Crawford	12,678	2,288	2,431	4,803	2,562	386	208	12,932
Crittenden	15,660	3,687	3,174	4,275	3,515	633	376	11,687
Cross	6,614	1,326	1,400	2,185	1,289	221	193	12,171
Dallas	3,770	805	806	1,339	691	100	101	11,473
Desha	6,627	1,693	1,582	1,713	1,205	221	213	10,167
Drew	6,208	1,392	1,241	1,874	1,385	209	107	11,908
Faulkner	15,500	2,536	3,202	5,135	3,632	658	337	13,500
Franklin	5,186	1,053	1,182	1,912	883	121	35	11,465
Fulton	3,791	983	1,030	1,301	412	15	50	9,454
Garland	28,238	5,556	6,248	8,908	5,646	1,165	715	12,132
Grant	4,483	899	753	1,402	1,131	205	93	14,233
Greene	11,222	2,304	2,389	4,053	2,085	205	186	11,503
Hempstead	8,557	1,903	2,070	2,540	1,676	280	88	11,161
Hot Spring	9,653	1,982	1,866	3,057	2,295	312	141	12,412
Howard	4,807	1,109	960	1,649	875	120	94	10,590
Independence	10,906	2,088	2,530	3,748	2,105	300	135	11,763
Izard	4,290	1,086	1,139	1,392	534	80	59	9,620
Jackson	7,818	1,910	1,683	2,584	1,183	250	208	12,761
Jefferson	30,686	6,478	6,027	8,566	6,973	2,003	91	10,562
Johnson	6,407	1,466	1,554	2,198	924	174	122	9,228
Lafayette	3,608	1,121	793	935	607	122	149	9,679
Lawrence	6,827	1,819	1,694	2,172	905	149	56	7,376
Lee	4,993	1,852	1,223	1,227	534	56	106	10,384
Lincoln	3,928	1,082	818	1,171	690	106	61	10,384

Table 16-9
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME GROUP AND COUNTY IN 1979 — Continued

County	Total	Less Than \$ 5,000	\$ 5,000 to \$ 9,999	\$ 10,000 to \$ 19,999	\$ 20,000 to \$ 34,999	\$ 35,000 to \$ 49,999	\$ 50,000 or More	Median
Little River	4,749	1,056	881	1,322	983	349	158	13,516
Logan	7,117	1,710	1,841	2,157	1,064	160	122	10,023
Lonoke	11,355	2,124	2,157	3,577	2,700	547	250	13,493
Madison	4,075	979	1,026	1,510	475	39	46	10,171
Marion	4,293	989	1,172	1,371	546	133	82	9,935
Miller	13,483	2,924	2,559	4,300	2,961	487	252	12,518
Mississippi	19,753	4,264	4,516	6,592	3,429	628	324	11,207
Monroe	4,959	1,639	1,087	1,301	691	157	84	8,515
Montgomery	2,944	723	774	980	391	49	27	9,845
Nevada	3,966	966	952	1,193	698	115	42	10,380
Newton	2,688	799	841	738	273	29	8	7,845
Ouachita	11,218	2,699	2,300	3,342	2,222	453	202	11,312
Perry	2,580	540	597	826	546	51	20	11,482
Phillips	11,411	3,761	2,599	2,822	1,716	285	228	8,580
Pike	3,857	885	866	1,261	637	155	53	11,062
Poinsett	9,555	2,186	2,097	3,231	1,456	303	282	11,200
Polk	6,328	1,611	1,537	2,075	844	131	130	10,056
Pope	13,675	2,573	2,835	4,392	2,951	599	325	12,792
Prairie	3,665	987	831	1,133	524	115	75	10,089
Pulaski	124,908	16,093	21,816	40,593	33,275	8,565	4,566	15,652
Randolph	6,054	1,327	1,503	2,112	868	111	133	10,785
St. Francis	9,938	2,770	2,348	2,755	1,560	302	203	9,653
Saline	17,635	2,075	2,640	5,384	5,890	1,348	298	17,536
Scott	3,563	901	1,067	1,061	428	61	45	9,109
Searcy	3,227	1,013	989	833	315	54	23	7,602
Sebastian	35,800	5,649	6,872	12,012	8,460	1,710	1,097	13,762
Sevier	5,053	1,048	1,092	1,579	1,081	210	43	11,992
Sharp	5,615	1,301	1,524	1,899	646	122	123	9,940
Stone	3,280	985	952	878	389	33	43	8,224
Union	17,991	4,187	3,541	5,087	3,910	791	425	12,016
Van Buren	4,979	1,217	1,111	1,741	725	134	51	10,668
Washington	35,914	6,116	7,633	12,238	7,279	1,736	912	12,800
White	17,410	3,766	4,029	5,612	3,227	517	259	11,249
Woodruff	4,045	1,206	989	1,157	527	82	84	9,107
Yell	6,266	1,471	1,516	2,090	945	153	91	10,508

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas.

Table 16-10
MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER BY AGE GROUP AND COUNTY, 1979

County	Age Group					
	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 & Over
Arkansas	\$12,022	\$14,778	\$19,158	\$21,495	\$12,395	\$9,453
Ashley	15,767	16,669	21,114	20,902	16,134	7,129
Baxter	11,281	15,698	15,959	15,687	12,956	10,641
Benton	12,257	16,155	19,447	19,350	16,256	11,760
Boone	10,972	14,595	18,682	17,731	12,335	9,084
Bradley	13,034	13,510	19,076	16,383	11,596	6,480
Calhoun	9,107	14,805	15,767	16,250	15,000	6,266
Carroll	10,745	12,764	16,597	13,516	13,407	10,903
Chicot	8,462	11,594	13,523	13,107	9,958	6,480
Clark	10,443	17,439	20,278	18,791	17,063	8,288
Clay	9,740	12,860	14,314	13,440	11,456	7,129
Cleburne	10,164	12,576	14,782	14,589	13,089	8,470
Cleveland	10,769	18,611	19,777	17,148	11,217	7,164
Columbia	11,689	16,864	19,506	19,326	14,618	7,610
Conway	12,274	16,452	19,557	18,285	13,453	7,996
Craighead	11,129	15,795	19,481	20,127	14,932	8,644
Crawford	12,492	15,011	19,115	17,865	14,732	8,637
Crittenden	12,492	15,011	19,115	17,865	14,732	8,637
Cross	9,632	15,712	18,915	18,075	13,943	7,187
Dallas	14,171	14,136	18,017	19,033	12,214	8,440
Desha	9,508	15,283	19,392	18,485	10,679	8,096
Drew	10,785	15,054	20,583	23,152	14,663	6,561
Faulkner	11,418	17,227	20,739	21,242	16,330	8,869
Franklin	11,147	15,124	17,478	16,600	12,244	7,647
Fulton	11,380	11,839	12,681	12,750	11,174	7,793
Garland	12,334	15,836	18,987	19,190	17,324	10,143
Grant	11,918	17,741	20,417	21,461	15,518	6,913
Greene	11,213	15,376	16,432	15,950	12,576	8,715
Hempstead	11,875	15,846	18,968	17,873	14,515	8,255
Hot Spring	10,820	17,467	19,722	20,433	14,944	7,856
Howard	11,698	16,659	17,246	17,986	12,551	8,375
Independence	11,807	15,270	16,961	16,729	13,697	7,088
Izard	9,013	11,703	15,865	11,646	11,189	9,427
Jackson	8,986	14,457	16,023	16,587	12,849	7,328
Jefferson	11,071	17,177	21,186	20,796	16,197	8,531
Johnson	11,910	13,567	16,163	15,194	13,184	8,477
Lafayette	11,116	14,922	14,613	18,824	10,643	7,620
Lawrence	10,815	13,534	14,535	14,291	12,489	6,944
Lee	7,500	10,083	13,028	9,803	9,244	6,205
Lincoln	12,833	12,269	19,493	15,085	13,856	6,653

Table 16-10

MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER BY AGE GROUP AND COUNTY, 1979 — Continued

County	Age Group					
	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 & Over
Little River	\$ 12,604	\$ 18,070	\$ 18,861	\$ 22,500	\$ 15,976	\$ 7,070
Logan	8,114	13,179	17,179	15,066	11,136	7,698
Lonoke	12,029	16,114	19,909	20,840	14,650	8,034
Madison	11,571	13,340	15,025	13,675	11,692	7,081
Marion	9,079	15,582	13,582	13,917	12,139	8,743
Miller	11,811	15,783	19,467	19,035	16,168	8,483
Mississippi	9,252	13,225	15,991	15,566	13,193	8,329
Monroe	8,031	13,137	13,951	11,835	11,417	7,455
Montgomery	10,707	13,158	16,098	12,861	10,298	7,876
Nevada	12,062	12,192	20,719	19,015	13,271	7,275
Newton	8,404	9,836	13,191	12,188	8,870	6,250
Quachita	10,417	15,950	17,571	19,069	14,902	8,264
Perry	12,778	14,710	19,500	16,563	12,389	8,054
Phillips	6,396	11,532	14,974	14,633	11,606	6,924
Pike	11,645	14,741	16,016	22,194	11,479	8,252
Poinsett	10,529	14,355	14,662	15,916	12,087	8,968
Polk	10,294	13,929	14,167	15,477	12,121	7,863
Pope	12,074	15,910	18,814	18,805	14,964	7,679
Prairie	10,114	14,625	15,192	14,085	11,204	7,456
Pulaski	11,492	17,779	22,495	24,478	20,131	11,887
Randolph	9,500	15,061	14,900	16,016	13,143	6,885
St. Francis	9,171	12,007	16,546	16,220	10,071	7,595
Saline	13,463	19,771	23,154	24,308	19,020	9,602
Scott	10,640	12,826	14,889	13,944	8,815	7,336
Searcy	7,841	10,712	14,053	11,064	9,063	6,182
Sebastian	11,108	16,693	20,368	23,148	16,888	11,199
Sevier	10,799	16,450	20,313	20,250	13,101	8,031
Sharp	10,769	14,038	11,283	11,740	12,773	9,327
Stone	9,128	11,333	12,990	11,571	10,486	6,229
Union	11,141	17,155	19,766	20,299	16,456	8,844
Van Buren	9,263	13,237	15,026	16,548	12,039	8,349
Washington	10,802	15,057	20,151	20,488	17,107	10,439
White	10,150	14,560	18,070	17,966	12,009	7,405
Woodruff	9,554	12,264	14,180	15,743	11,154	7,103
Yell	11,037	14,405	15,852	15,910	11,944	7,004

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Arkansas.

Table 16-11
PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS BY COUNTY, 1970-1982
 (Millions of Dollars)

Counties	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	Counties	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	8.3	11.2	15.0	17.7	21.8	Little River	3.8	6.0	24.5	25.0	27.5
Ashley	16.5	19.5	32.9	34.0	40.4	Logan	3.4	4.7	7.5	7.9	7.9
Baxter	3.6	6.8	13.9	14.9	14.8	Lonoke	6.3	12.6	19.8	20.3	22.4
Benton	14.8	25.6	51.5	54.9	68.0	Madison	1.9	3.3	4.3	4.7	5.5
Boone	4.1	7.8	15.0	15.1	15.6	Marion	1.4	2.6	4.1	3.7	4.7
Bradley	3.2	4.1	7.7	7.5	7.5	Miller	8.7	12.7	20.3	22.3	23.8
Calhoun	1.4	2.0	3.2	3.4	5.1	Mississippi	19.2	25.3	46.3	42.5	45.2
Carroll	4.3	4.4	7.4	7.9	9.0	Monroe	3.4	4.8	6.9	6.7	6.7
Chicot	4.9	6.4	8.9	10.3	11.9	Montgomery	1.3	2.2	4.0	4.4	4.9
Clark	6.0	8.0	13.1	14.0	14.4	Nevada	2.3	3.4	6.8	6.9	7.5
Clay	4.2	5.8	9.2	8.8	9.2	Newton	.6	.9	4.5	4.5	4.5
Cleburne	1.4	4.2	7.0	7.2	7.8	Ouachita	10.8	15.8	21.8	23.3	24.7
Cleveland	.9	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.3	Perry	.6	1.7	2.7	2.7	3.1
Columbia	5.7	7.7	11.6	11.9	14.1	Phillips	10.4	12.3	20.1	20.4	20.7
Conway	4.4	6.6	10.1	8.2	9.1	Pike	1.9	3.1	5.1	.8	5.1
Craighead	12.8	22.2	38.0	38.7	39.7	Poinsett	7.2	8.9	11.2	13.7	12.7
Crawford	5.1	8.8	15.2	19.4	21.5	Polk	3.0	5.4	5.2	7.6	8.1
Crittenden	9.4	15.0	22.1	25.5	27.2	Pope	6.0	9.8	15.1	15.1	19.3
Cross	5.7	6.3	10.8	11.3	10.5	Prairie	3.2	5.1	7.5	7.2	7.9
Dallas	2.4	3.4	5.2	5.2	5.5	Pulaski	81.6	135.1	246.5	213.3	251.0
Desha	5.8	8.6	22.0	23.5	24.3	Randolph	2.2	3.3	6.4	6.4	6.6
Drew	3.6	6.8	10.8	10.9	12.6	St. Francis	7.5	10.8	15.9	17.9	20.7
Faulkner	4.6	8.0	19.4	20.1	20.3	Saline	10.4	15.9	30.1	46.5	47.9
Franklin	2.8	3.8	5.4	7.6	10.1	Scott	1.0	1.8	2.8	2.8	3.4
Fulton	1.5	2.1	3.4	3.3	3.5	Searcy	1.4	2.1	2.7	2.7	3.1
Garland	12.6	24.3	36.3	35.9	47.1	Sebastian	21.7	38.5	66.0	66.4	68.5
Grant	2.4	5.2	7.0	6.8	7.6	Sevier	3.2	5.7	7.6	8.0	8.5
Greene	5.5	6.9	10.5	11.1	14.1	Sharp	1.6	2.6	4.7	5.5	5.4
Hempstead	4.3	8.5	12.8	13.2	13.7	Stone	1.0	2.4	3.2	3.1	3.3
Hot Spring	7.4	11.3	15.5	—	16.8	Union	18.7	23.2	27.0	27.5	27.6

- continued -

Table 16-11
PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS BY COUNTY, 1970-1982
 (Millions of Dollars)

Counties	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	Counties	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Howard	3.8	6.9	10.0	11.1	13.1	Van Buren	1.0	2.2	3.9	4.0	4.2
Independence	4.8	8.4	19.2	21.4	22.6	Washington	20.5	32.6	52.7	53.7	59.1
Izard	1.4	2.6	3.7	3.8	4.4	White	5.7	8.2	19.2	19.2	20.1
Jackson	4.9	7.3	9.3	9.4	10.1	Woodruff	2.7	3.7	5.6	5.2	5.0
Jefferson	31.4	39.8	55.5	56.9	58.6	Yell	3.0	4.6	6.5	6.8	7.8
Johnson	2.0	4.4	6.0	6.7	7.0						
Lafayette	2.7	2.9	3.9	4.2	4.7						
Lawrence	4.4	5.9	8.5	8.6	9.8	Arkansas Total	510.2	784.8	1,288.4	1,311.8	1,463.5
Lee	3.7	5.5	6.8	6.8	7.9						
Lincoln	2.6	4.4	6.4	6.8	7.6						

Note: Numbers rounded to nearest 100,000.

Source: Department of Commerce: Assessment Coordination Division: *Thirteenth Biennial Report, 1981/82.*

Table 16-12
REAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS BY COUNTY, 1970-1982
 (Millions of Dollars)

Counties	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	Counties	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	26.0	29.7	39.8	41.7	140.7	Little River	4.6	7.5	9.6	36.7	37.0
Ashley	18.4	20.3	23.7	83.4	83.4	Logan	6.7	8.3	16.0	16.4	15.1
Baxter	9.0	17.4	35.1	40.4	41.4	Lonoke	18.1	23.9	32.3	33.5	124.9
Benton	34.3	81.1	120.0	126.6	137.8	Madison	3.8	4.6	6.3	29.5	30.2
Boone	9.9	16.6	30.8	31.7	32.4	Marion	3.9	6.7	12.8	13.3	13.4
Bradley	7.6	8.8	13.6	14.2	14.6	Miller	22.8	27.4	41.8	43.8	44.2
Calhoun	5.9	6.3	7.2	31.3	31.4	Mississippi	41.8	47.3	54.6	160.3	158.8
Carroll	6.6	11.4	14.9	16.4	16.4	Monroe	6.9	9.3	13.5	15.2	15.9
Chicot	14.2	15.8	17.4	17.9	19.6	Montgomery	2.1	4.1	5.2	5.7	5.9
Clark	14.9	17.2	21.7	22.7	23.3	Nevada	6.5	7.3	8.7	8.8	38.7
Clay	10.1	16.3	19.2	75.1	75.4	Newton	1.9	2.2	4.5	4.5	4.5
Cleburne	5.5	14.3	18.9	19.0	85.1	Ouachita	18.4	21.9	30.9	31.5	90.8
Cleveland	3.8	4.0	6.0	26.4	26.6	Perry	3.6	4.3	6.8	6.9	7.2
Columbia	20.6	24.8	38.5	39.1	38.4	Phillips	20.0	25.6	29.1	29.5	29.6
Conway	7.3	10.6	17.0	17.6	17.8	Pike	4.8	8.3	9.9	36.6	36.8
Craighead	38.2	50.4	72.4	74.5	76.9	Poinsett	17.4	24.5	30.2	29.3	106.8
Crawford	9.8	14.9	29.3	31.1	87.1	Polk	6.0	9.7	16.0	16.7	17.4
Crittenden	31.3	40.4	48.8	49.1	151.5	Pope	13.9	19.4	27.9	28.1	111.7
Cross	13.7	20.0	24.1	25.5	87.2	Prairie	11.7	13.6	15.2	58.6	59.4
Dallas	7.1	8.8	13.3	13.5	13.7	Pulaski	260.1	431.2	659.1	709.0	768.6
Desha	16.7	19.3	24.9	25.4	25.7	Randolph	8.0	10.7	13.8	14.2	14.5
Drew	9.4	14.5	18.4	19.1	19.5	St. Francis	17.1	22.3	25.6	87.6	92.4
Faulkner	17.2	31.2	42.2	50.2	53.6	Saline	26.2	37.0	54.2	56.7	58.3
Franklin	4.9	9.6	10.1	11.4	14.3	Scott	3.7	4.3	5.1	5.4	24.7
Fulton	3.9	5.5	11.7	11.8	12.0	Searcy	2.4	3.4	7.1	6.8	6.8
Garland	38.2	69.7	100.3	100.3	266.1	Sebastian	65.4	92.9	148.6	157.1	133.3
Grant	5.9	7.5	9.3	9.5	9.6	Sevier	7.6	9.5	12.4	40.9	40.7
Greene	15.9	18.8	26.7	27.6	95.7	Sharp	5.3	7.8	14.7	15.2	15.5
Hempstead	9.8	14.9	24.4	25.1	25.6	Stone	2.5	5.7	7.1	7.5	7.6
Hot Spring	14.5	17.3	24.9	25.8	73.4	Union	37.2	44.1	56.8	61.0	64.7

- continued -

Table 16-12
REAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS BY COUNTY, 1970-1982
(Millions of Dollars)

Counties	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	Counties	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982
Howard	7.6	9.1	11.2	11.2	42.3	Van Buren	3.1	6.3	13.8	14.3	14.8
Independence	11.7	18.3	27.4	34.4	53.3	Washington	63.9	83.4	122.1	127.9	133.4
Izard	3.1	8.7	10.9	10.9	11.3	White	17.8	25.6	44.9	44.9	48.2
Jackson	17.8	21.1	24.6	24.8	25.3	Woodruff	12.4	12.8	14.0	14.5	45.2
Jefferson	58.9	72.8	100.4	102.7	111.1	Yell	6.6	9.0	15.1	15.7	15.9
Johnson	4.4	6.1	12.4	12.7	13.8						
Lafayette	8.4	9.2	11.3	11.7	50.0						
Lawrence	10.3	12.8	15.3	15.5	53.7	Arkansas Total	1,327.2	1,900.3	2,692.9	3,338.2	4,621.8
Lee	11.1	12.9	15.4	15.9	47.2						
Lincoln	7.9	9.4	10.9	11.2	11.7						

Note: Numbers rounded to nearest 100,000.

Source: Department of Commerce: Assessment Coordination Division: **Thirteenth Biennial Report, 1981/82.**

Table 16-13
FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES, ARKANSAS: 1960 TO 1981
(Millions of Dollars)

Gross Income Class	1960	1970	1978	Total	1979	1980	1981
				Adjusted Gross Income			
Total	1,432.7	4,000.6	9,264.5		10,360.8	11,272.8	12,240.3
Under \$ 5,000	506.9	613.1	415.0		466.6	270.7	154.0
\$ 5,000 under \$ 10,000	611.2	1,480.0	1,426.7		1,307.0	1,569.0	1,394.6
\$ 10,000 under \$ 15,000	131.3	976.0	1,624.7		1,636.7	1,619.5	1,715.1
\$ 15,000 under \$ 20,000	60.8	357.1	1,592.3		1,740.9	1,732.6	1,665.9
\$ 20,000 under \$ 25,000	28.4	170.3	1,321.9		1,350.3	1,588.7	1,518.9
\$ 25,000 under \$ 50,000	51.4	242.0	1,983.6		2,743.6	3,180.3	4,193.0
\$ 50,000 under \$ 100,000	31.0	112.7	533.9		654.1	770.0	1,010.4
\$ 100,000 under \$ 200,000	5.6	33.2	253.1		299.7	345.9	349.0
\$ 200,000 under \$ 500,000	2.5	9.9	79.7		106.1	153.2	163.3
\$ 500,000 under \$ 1,000,000	0.5	6.5	19.6		31.5	26.3	36.1
\$ 1,000,000 or more	3.3	6.5	14.0		24.4	16.6	40.0
				Income Tax After Credits			
Total	164.7	466.3	1,163.2		1,306.0	1,515.5	1,718.0
Under \$ 5,000	38.3	27.6	4.6		4.5	9.6	4.7
\$ 5,000 under \$ 10,000	63.4	143.7	76.1		59.0	67.2	67.5
\$ 10,000 under \$ 15,000	19.0	112.9	133.3		139.7	143.4	149.0
\$ 15,000 under \$ 20,000	10.8	52.3	173.7		177.9	180.8	182.3
\$ 20,000 under \$ 25,000	5.6	28.9	170.3		165.0	202.5	195.2
\$ 25,000 under \$ 50,000	12.9	49.0	321.9		425.1	520.1	661.4
\$ 50,000 under \$ 100,000	10.4	33.0	142.1		161.8	190.7	244.6
\$ 100,000 under \$ 200,000	2.1	12.7	91.3		102.7	181.5	111.8
\$ 200,000 under \$ 500,000	0.9	3.8	33.5		44.5	181.5	66.0
\$ 500,000 under \$ 1,000,000	0.2	2.4	8.7		14.3	12.8	16.5
\$ 1,000,000 or more	1.2	2.4	7.7		11.5	7.0	18.0

Note: Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.

Source: Internal revenue Service, Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns, Annual.

Table 16-14
FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME,
SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME AND TAX ITEMS-ARKANSAS: 1977 TO 1981
 (Money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Number of Returns	743,997	764,141	801,906	812,491	821,589
Adjusted Gross Income:	8,270,614	9,264,514	10,360,779	11,272,836	12,240,370
Salaries and Wages:					
Number of Returns	653,192	654,527	712,349	714,128	708,801
Amount	6,701,000	7,426,428	8,443,059	9,427,699	10,022,412
Business and Professional Profit:					
Number of Returns	83,265	91,107	88,552	92,293	97,836
Amount	423,398	484,899	517,572	466,680	1,301,648
Farm Net Profit:					
Number of Returns	48,653	62,756	62,028	56,625	55,208
Amount	15,630	29,844	48,861	-107,364	-303,146
Partnership Net Profit:					
Number of Returns	20,335	27,554	24,857	21,469	25,997
Amount	128,456	216,953	118,462	83,358	197,770
Sales of Capital Assets, Net Gain:					
Number of Returns	72,244	79,887	65,776	66,470	81,994
Amount	225,662	197,416	238,134	138,490	219,878
Sales of Other Property, Net Gain:					
Number of Returns	15,995	13,271	18,994	12,591	15,186
Amount	14,327	32,270	28,867	11,344	-2,798
Domestic and Foreign Dividends:					
Total:					
Number of Returns	66,084	68,550	62,838	62,437	80,487
Amount	95,190	138,607	159,763	174,768	200,505
Interest Received:					
Number of Returns	281,211	322,794	329,494	335,026	353,312
Amount	409,752	499,241	524,191	794,325	1,174,297
Rent Net Income:					
Number of Returns	55,445	61,734	61,824	57,010	74,384
Amount	85,385	81,392	88,542	91,448	56,737
Royalty Net Income:					
Number of Returns:	7,969	11,844	11,848	12,902	13,391
Amount	24,057	23,724	43,225	26,716	58,248
Estate or Trust Net Income:					
Number of Returns	3,668	7,598	9,408	11,477	10,863
Amount	12,560	50,165	55,372	56,265	45,453
Pensions and Annuities:					
Number of Returns	46,086	53,147	51,104	57,462	59,325
Amount	244,496	228,885	290,757	368,780	416,179

Table 16-14
FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS WITH ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME,
SELECTED SOURCES OF INCOME AND TAX ITEMS-ARKANSAS: 1977 TO 1981 — Continued
(Money amounts are in thousands of dollars)

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Small Business Corp. Net Profit:					
Number of Returns	5,979	8,440	6,552	7,205	8,033
Amount	37,644	39,316	37,000	29,843	1,180
State Income Tax Refunds:					
Number of Returns	47,134	46,682	61,332	62,742	71,606
Amount	8,705	10,119	14,202	18,577	21,261
Unemployment Compensation:					
Total:					
Number of Returns	N/A	N/A	61,216	70,683	87,927
Amount	N/A	N/A	105,676	107,923	106,514
In Adjusted Gross Income:					
Number of Returns	N/A	N/A	10,042	9,115	12,190
Amount	N/A	N/A	5,561	6,564	15,388
Exemptions:					
Number	1,919,283	2,070,210	2,080,257	2,125,835	2,129,605
Amount	1,439,462	1,552,658	2,073,666	2,124,754	2,128,491
Total Itemized Deductions:					
Number of Returns	119,977	156,978	150,843	186,907	185,121
Amount	697,048	929,447	966,910	1,206,683	1,373,821
Taxable Income:					
Number of Returns	690,635	685,729	727,066	748,562	747,076
Amount	6,654,228	7,456,153	8,004,617	8,811,906	9,747,494
Income Tax After Credits:					
Number of Returns	528,649	520,342	549,027	583,070	613,118
Amount	975,086	1,152,654	1,296,747	1,508,504	1,707,404
Total Income Tax:					
Number of Returns	529,471	521,583	550,318	583,393	613,544
Amount	984,051	1,163,218	1,305,979	1,515,512	1,718,004
Total Tax Liability:					
Number of Returns	551,338	549,135	574,648	602,516	634,923
Amount	1,028,623	1,224,931	1,368,649	1,569,336	1,789,475

N/A: Not available or not applicable.

Source: Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns*, Annual.

Table 16-15
SOUTHERN STATES NET PERSONAL INCOME TAXES 1982-83 THROUGH 1984-85 (ESTIMATED)

State	Actual 1982-83 \$ Million	Actual 1983-84 \$ Million	% Change 1984 Over 1983	Estimated 1984-85 \$ Million	% Change 1985 Over 1984
Alabama	593.7	647.1	9.0	680.4	5.2
Arkansas	386.0	433.4	12.3	445.1	2.7
Florida	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Georgia	1,341.6	1,782.1 ¹	32.8	1,988.0 ¹	11.6
Kentucky	674.2	710.5	9.8	752.7	5.9
Louisiana	229.3	396.4	72.9	408.9	3.2
Maryland	1,458.7	1,607.0	10.2	1,776.5	10.5
Mississippi	197.2	258.2	30.9	252.6	(2.2)
North Carolina	1,550.1	1,785.0	15.2	1,946.3	9.0
Oklahoma	645.0	636.0	(1.4)	777.0	22.2
South Carolina	718.9	794.4	10.5	899.1	13.2
Tennessee ²	52.0	55.0	5.8	52.0	(5.5)
Texas	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Virginia	1,552.1	1,770.1	14.1	1,9 ^a 2.4	9.7
West Virginia	310.0	400.0	29.0	407.0	1.7
Total	9,681.8	11,275.8		12,328.0	
Average	645.4	751.7	16.5	821.9	9.3

¹Includes corporate income tax which could not be broken out.

²Includes income on dividends and interest from stocks and bonds. Tennessee does not levy a tax on personal income.

Source: Arkansas Legislative Council, Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas.**

Table 16-16
SOUTHERN STATES NET CORPORATE INCOME TAXES 1982-83 THROUGH 1984-85 (ESTIMATED)

State	Actual 1982-83 \$ Million	Actual 1983-84 \$ Million	% Change 1984 Over 1983	Estimated 1984-85 \$ Million	% Change 1985 Over 1984
Alabama	85.2	166.6 ¹	95.5	125.0	(25.0)
Arkansas	78.1	97.5	24.8	97.3	(0.2)
Florida	424.1	471.1	11.1	549.5	16.7
Georgia	238.8	N/A ⁴	—	N/A ⁴	—
Kentucky	172.1	198.3	15.2	217.4	9.6
Louisiana	321.4	261.9	(18.5)	328.8	25.5
Maryland	60.2	69.0	14.6	102.6	48.7
Mississippi	110.4	167.5 ²	51.7	134.6	(19.7)
North Carolina	306.5	367.8	20.0	375.8	2.2
Oklahoma	105.0	101.0	(3.8)	113.0	11.9
South Carolina	124.1	154.5	24.4	150.0	(2.9)
Tennessee	204.0	226.0	10.8	243.0	7.5
Texas ³	555.0	607.0	9.4	829.0	36.6
Virginia	183.2	242.7	32.5	282.5	16.4
West Virginia	25.0	74.0	196.0	60.0	(18.9)
Total	2,993.1	3,204.1		3,608.5	
Average	199.5	213.7	7.1	240.6	12.6

¹Corporate Income Tax collections accelerated by act of legislature.

²Portion of increase due to change in reporting requirements which advanced collection due rates into FY 84.

³Texas does not levy a Corporate Tax; amounts shown reflect Corporate Franchise Tax.

⁴See footnote 1 on page 34.

Source: Arkansas Legislative Council, Bureau of Legislative Research: **Selected Statistical Financial Data for Arkansas.**

Business Enterprise

	Page
Table 17- 1 — Black-owned Businesses in Arkansas by Industry Division 1977 and 1982	426
Table 17- 2 — Businesses Owned by Women in Arkansas 1977 and 1982	427
Table 17- 3 — Counties and Places With 250 or More Black-owned Businesses	428
Table 17- 4 — Counties With 100 or More Women-owned Businesses 1977 and 1982	429
Table 17- 5 — Percentage Changes in New Business Incorporations Arkansas and Surrounding States 1980-1982	430
Table 17- 6 — Annual Percentage Change in the Number of Establishments for Arkansas and Surrounding States 1976-1982	430
Table 17- 7 — Annual Net Percentage Change in Employment in Small Businesses for Arkansas and Surrounding States 1976-1982	431
Table 17- 8 — Partnership Income Tax Returns, 1980	431
Table 17- 9 — Nonfarm Sole Proprietorship Business Tax Returns for 1981	432
Table 17-10 — Business Failure Trends for Arkansas, Surrounding States and the U.S. as a Whole	433
Table 17-11 — Partnership Statistics in Arkansas, 1979	434

Table 17-1
BLACK-OWNED BUSINESS IN ARKANSAS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION 1977 & 1982

	1977		1982	
	No. of Firms	Gross Receipts (\$1,000's)	No. of Firms	Gross Receipts (\$1,000's)
Arkansas	2,913	\$ 92,169	3,561	\$ 98,882
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fishing, & Mining			72	1,697
Construction	382	8,791	389	9,968
Manufacturing	113	4,436	94	3,736
Transportation & Public Utilities	266	6,266	257	6,228
Wholesale Trade	19	5,076	26	2,904
Retail Trade	867	44,742	807	36,718
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	52	670	70	1,805
Selected Services	986	17,721	1,303	28,931
Industries Not Classified	228	4,467	543	6,895

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises, Black.

Table 17-2
BUSINESSES OWNED BY WOMEN IN ARKANSAS 1977 & 1982

	1977		1982	
	No. of Firms	Gross Receipts (\$1,000)	No. of Firms	Gross Receipts (\$1,000)
Arkansas	6,588	\$ 491,934	N.A.	N.A.
Construction	269	38,762	N.A.	N.A.
Manufacturing	151	45,083	N.A.	N.A.
Transportation & Public Utilities	106	8,139	N.A.	N.A.
Wholesale Trade	161	94,488	N.A.	N.A.
Retail Trade	2,538	223,594	N.A.	N.A.
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	431	17,995	N.A.	N.A.
Selected Services	2,562	49,981	N.A.	N.A.
Other Industries	113	9,768	N.A.	N.A.
Industries Not Classified	257	4,124	N.A.	N.A.

N.A.—Not Available.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Table 17-3
COUNTIES AND PLACES WITH 250 OR MORE BLACK—OWNED BUSINESSES

	County		Places					
	Jefferson		Pulaski		Little Rock		Pine Bluff	
	No.	Sales (\$000's)	No.	Sales (\$000's)	No.	Sales (\$000's)	No.	Sales (\$000's)
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fishing, & Mining	3	(W)	7	53	2	(W)	3	(W)
Construction	43	906	78	(W)	49	647	32	712
Manufacturing	5	213	5	30	2	(W)	5	213
Transportation & Public Utilities	28	842	32	681	23	440	18	352
Wholesale Trade	4	(W)	11	186	8	156	4	(W)
Retail Trade	102	6,489	236	10,795	162	6,722	83	5,557
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	8	(W)	28	626	24	375	7	(W)
Selected Services	153	3,781	421	(W)	335	9,577	138	3,346
Industries Not Classified	62	501	142	(W)	113	1,108	50	316
Total	408	\$ 13,094	960	\$ 28,774	718	\$ 19,055	340	\$ 10,829

(W)-Withheld to avoid disclosing individual information.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises Black.

Table 17-4
COUNTIES WITH 100 OR MORE WOMEN-OWNED BUSINESSES 1977 & 1982

County	1977		1982	
	No. of Firms	Gross Receipts (\$1,000's)	No. of Firms	Gross Receipts (\$1,000's)
Baxter	125	\$11,044	N.A.	N.A.
Benton	198	9,134	N.A.	N.A.
Boone	103	13,963	N.A.	N.A.
Carroll	103	3,277	N.A.	N.A.
Craighead	185	17,056	N.A.	N.A.
Crittenden	110	5,096	N.A.	N.A.
Faulkner	115	12,429	N.A.	N.A.
Garland	363	40,423	N.A.	N.A.
Jefferson	226	17,598	N.A.	N.A.
Miller	105	8,137	N.A.	N.A.
Mississippi	122	8,261	N.A.	N.A.
Pulaski	1,165	68,838	N.A.	N.A.
Sebastian	345	34,615	N.A.	N.A.
Union	225	29,161	N.A.	N.A.
Washington	271	12,245	N.A.	N.A.
White	116	13,100	N.A.	N.A.

N.A.—Not Available.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Table 17-5

PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN NEW BUSINESS INCORPORATIONS ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1980-1982

State	1980	1982	% Change
Arkansas	3,924	3,862	- 1.6
Louisiana	11,308	14,311	26.6
Mississippi	4,852	3,507	-27.7
Missouri	8,612	8,613	0.0
Oklahoma	5,453E	13,645	150.2
Tennessee	6,544	7,454	13.9
Texas	37,275	42,210	13.2

E- Estimated based upon a small sample.

Source: U.S. Small Business Administration: *The States and Small Business Programs and Activities*.

Table 17-6

**ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN THE NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS
FOR ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1976-1982**

State	1976	1978	1980	1982	Percent Change	
					1976-80	1980-82
Arkansas	40,266	45,396	48,223	52,258	4.94	4.19
Louisiana	68,745	79,432	85,280	93,571	6.01	4.86
Mississippi	37,951	40,574	42,891	45,979	3.25	3.60
Missouri	99,679	112,594	119,232	127,998	4.90	3.68
Oklahoma	58,323	68,206	74,452	84,160	6.91	6.52
Tennessee	74,408	83,644	86,203	92,247	3.96	3.51
Texas	277,331	314,256	336,103	384,203	5.29	7.16

Source: U.S. Small Business Administration: *The States and Small Business Programs and Activities*.

Table 17-7
ANNUAL NET PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN EMPLOYMENT IN SMALL BUSINESSES
FOR ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1976-1982

State	1976	1978	1980	1982	Percent Change	
					1976-80	1980-82
Arkansas	533,559	611,640	677,332	676,643	6.74	-0.05
Louisiana	1,101,855	1,280,534	1,439,255	1,516,474	7.66	2.69
Mississippi	585,481	656,195	693,987	693,123	4.63	-0.06
Missouri	1,521,602	1,883,063	2,531,614	2,092,633	16.59	-8.67
Oklahoma	794,006	899,879	1,032,649	1,105,655	7.52	3.54
Tennessee	1,447,959	1,627,839	1,678,156	1,664,191	3.97	-0.42
Texas	4,540,950	5,209,727	5,898,125	6,518,383	7.47	5.26

Source: U.S. Small Business Administration: *The States and Small Business Programs and Activities*. Washington, D.C., 1983.

Table 17-8
PARTNERSHIP INCOME TAX RETURNS 1980

	1980
Number of Partnerships-Total	11,092
Limited	819
Number of Partners	37,876
Total Assets	\$ 2,534,731
Business Receipts	1,553,915
Cost of Sales & Operations	751,838
Depreciation	106,735
Taxes Paid Deduction	36,215
Interest Paid	97,520
Payroll	140,219
Guaranteed Payments to Partners	31,055
Net Income (less deficit)	122,247
Net Short-Term Capital Gain (less loss)	-3,748
Net Long-Term Capital Gain (less loss)	6,020

Source: Internal Revenue Service: *1980 Partnership Returns*.

Table 17-9
NONFARM SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP BUSINESS TAX RETURNS FOR 1981

State	Number of Returns	Business Receipts	Depreciation	Net Income	Net Deficit
Arkansas	95,848	\$ 5,124,757	\$ 190,254	\$ 616,910	\$ 139,265
Louisiana	143,772	8,114,198	332,945	1,302,365	294,004
Mississippi	76,678	5,124,757	221,963	616,910	86,194
Missouri	230,035	9,822,450	301,236	1,439,456	218,809
Oklahoma	182,111	8,968,324	364,654	1,302,365	400,147
Tennessee	182,111	9,822,450	285,381	1,233,819	172,386
Texas	699,690	35,446,234	1,553,742	5,757,823	1,512,093

Source: Internal Revenue Service: Sole Proprietorship Returns, 1981.

Table 17-10
BUSINESS FAILURE TRENDS FOR ARKANSAS, SURROUNDING STATES AND THE U.S. AS A WHOLE
(RATE PER 10,000 LISTED CONCERNS)

	1940	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
U.S.	63	28	24	28	42	61
Arkansas	43.0	23.1	27.5	28.9	38.8	63.0
Louisiana	13.6	7.7	27.6	34.4	31.9	48.9
Mississippi	36.3	8.7	12.3	13.4	38.8	78.4
Missouri	24.2	19.8	12.9	12.8	22.1	36.3
Oklahoma	45.4	43.9	47.4	33.4	69.0	58.3
Tennessee	36.0	31.2	34.8	52.3	101.1	142.8
Texas	27.1	26.2	32.3	42.6	57.5	64.3

Source: Dunn & Bradstreet: *Business Failure Record*, 1980.

Table 17-11
PARTNERSHIP STATISTICS IN ARKANSAS, 1979
 (All Figures Are Estimated On Samples—Money Amounts Are In Thousands of Dollars)

State Selected Industry	Number of Partnerships		Number of Partners (3)	Total Assets (4)	Business Receipts ¹ (5)
	Total (1)	Limited (2)			
Arkansas	11,328	726	38,630	\$ 2,196,600	\$ 1,626,924
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing	1,326	*24	3,228	302,846	355,774
Mining	312	*155	775	71,223	56,029
Construction	1,049	**	2,318	64,502	149,287
Manufacturing	*140	**	*331	*19,268	*47,827
Transportation, Communication, Electric, Gas, & Sanitary Services	*205	—	*4,413	*417,223	*22,114
Wholesale and Retail Trade	2,373	*28	5,569	166,624	561,210
Wholesale Trade	287	—	608	20,739	143,862
Retail Trade	2,062	*23	4,913	142,441	414,369
Wholesale and Retail Trade Not Allocable	*24	—	*48	*3,445	*2,979
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	4,049	515	21,555	1,030,410	177,953
Finance	959	**	6,642	254,945	24,064
Insurance	*103	**	*420	*4,235	*7,819
Real Estate	2,987	280	14,493	771,231	146,071
Services	1,874	—	4,441	124,504	256,729
Medical and Health Services	226	—	568	14,935	66,734
Legal Services	*60	—	*210	*2,566	*27,804
Other Services	1,588	—	3,663	107,003	162,191
Nature of Business Not Allocable	—	—	—	—	—

*Estimated from a small sample of returns—use with caution.

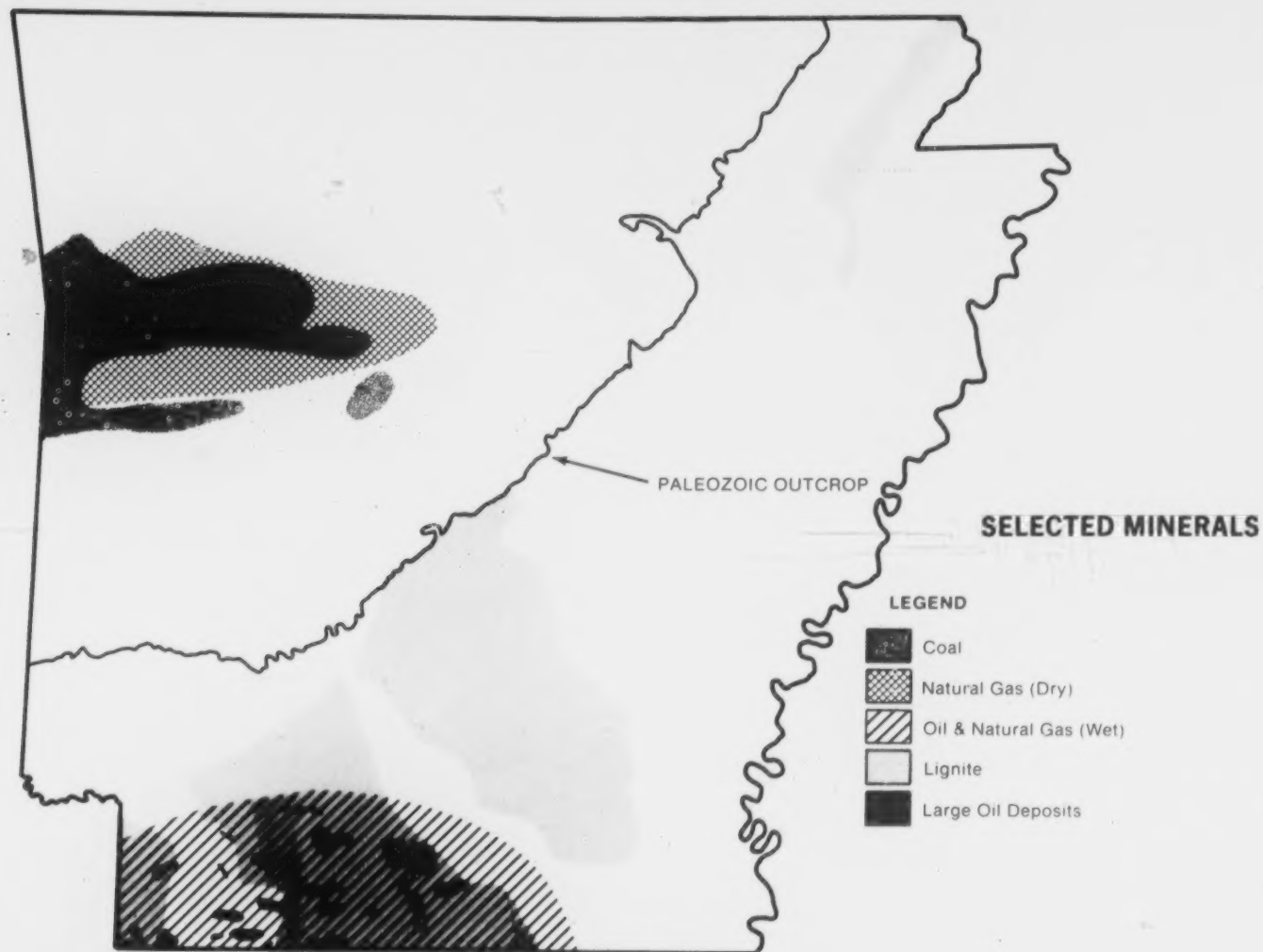
**The estimate for this cell is not shown separately to avoid disclosure of information for specific partnerships. Data are included in totals.

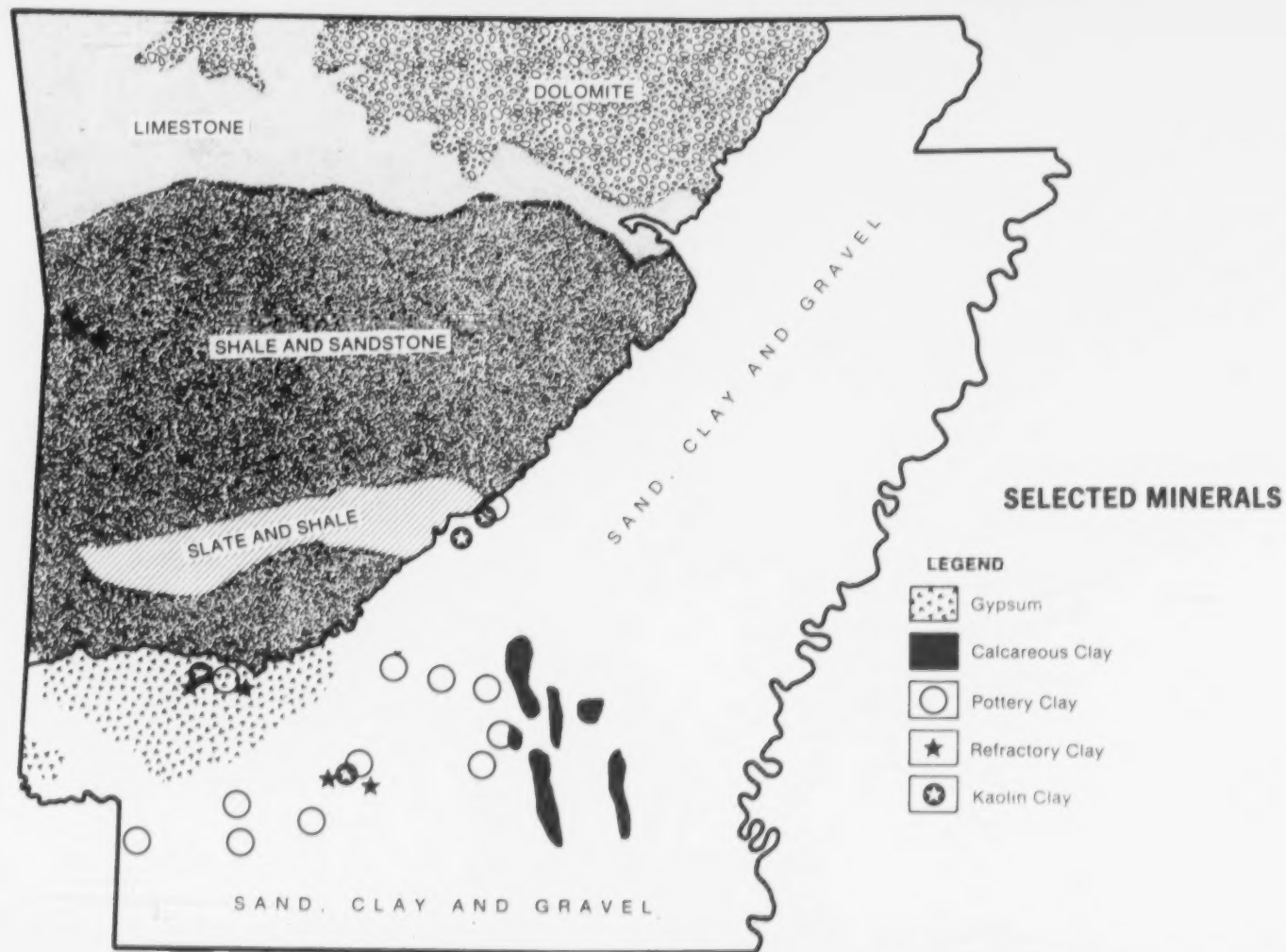
¹Total receipts for industries in finance, insurance, and real estate, and business receipts for all other industries.

Source: Internal Revenue Service: 1979 Statistics of Income: Partnership Returns, 1982

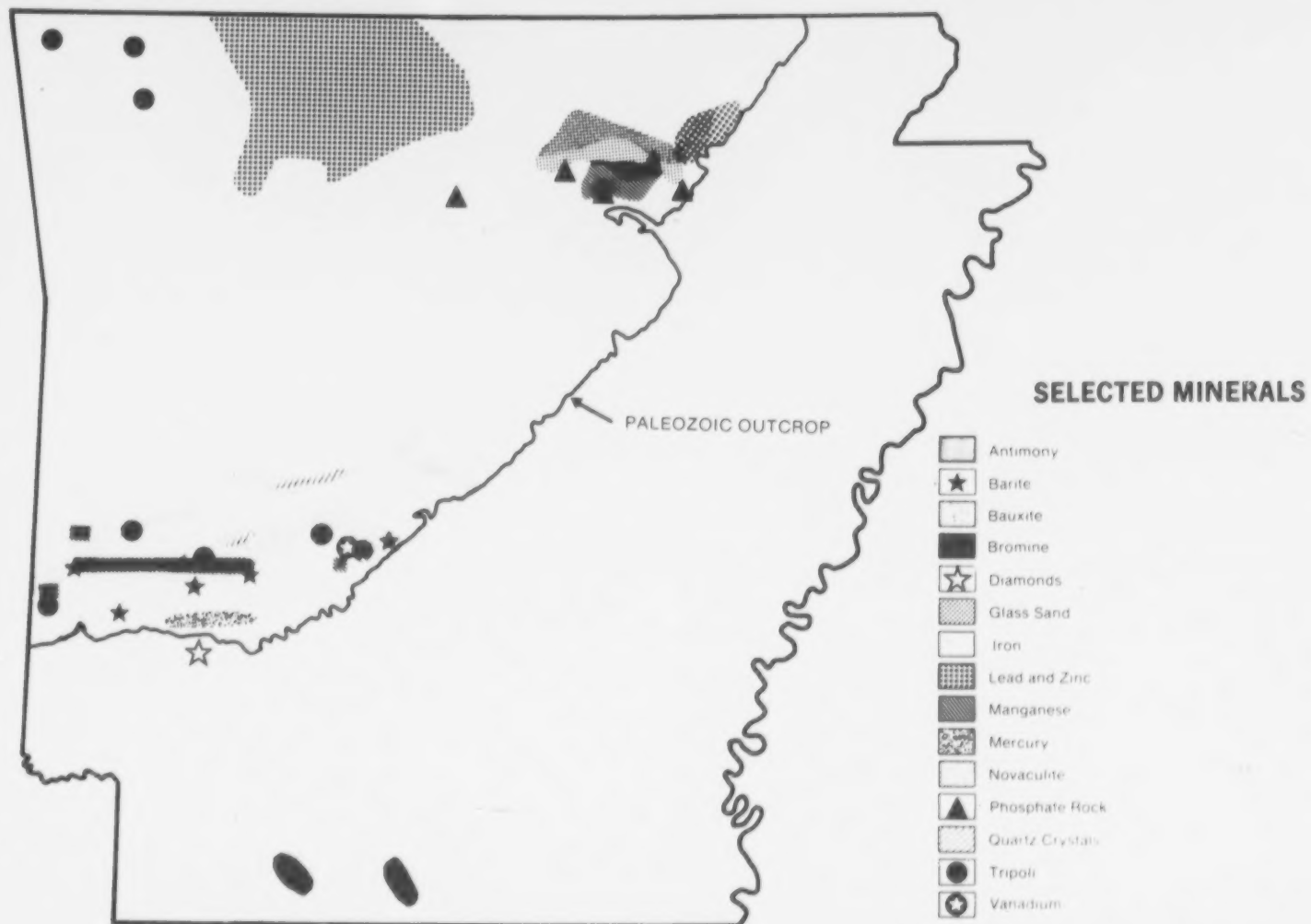
Mining and Mineral Products

	Page
Table 18- 1 — Non-Fuel Mineral Production in Arkansas	441
Table 18- 2 — Bauxite Mine Production and Shipments to Processing Plants in 1982	442
Table 18- 3 — Top Ten Sand and Gravel Producing Counties in Arkansas, 1982	442
Table 18- 4 — Crushed Limestone and Dolomite Sold or Used by Producers in 1983	443
Table 18- 5 — Dimension Stone Sold or Used by Producers in 1983	443
Table 18- 6 — Clay Production in Arkansas	444
Table 18- 7 — Crushed Stone and Sand and Gravel Production in 1982—Southern States	445
Table 18- 8 — Cement Production for the Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi District for 1982	446
Table 18- 9 — Estimated Value of Arkansas Mineral Production by Product, 1975-1979	447
Table 18-10 — Arkansas Mineral Production	448
Table 18-11 — Mineral Production by County, 1979	449





Sources: Arkansas Geological Commission and U.S. Bureau of Mines.



Sources: Arkansas Geological Commission and U.S. Bureau of Mines.

Table 18-1
--NON-FUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN ARKANSAS*
(Thousands Short Tons)

Mineral	1983		1984 P/	
	Quantity	Value (thousands)	Quantity	Value (thousands)
Clays	879	\$9,956	1,063	\$14,674
Gem stones	NA	200	NA	200
Sand and gravel:				
Construction	e/6,900	e/19,600	8,400	25,000
Industrial	386	4,796	450	6,000
Stone:				
Crushed	13,448	51,267	15,000	56,500
Dimension	9	573	---	---
Talc	7	66	W	W
Combined value of abrasives, bauxite, bromine, cement, gypsum, lime, tripoli, and value indicated by symbol				
W	XX	159,972	XX	176,585
TOTAL	XX	246,430	XX	278,959

e/ Estimated. P/ Preliminary. NA Not available. W Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data; value included in "Combined value" figure. XX Not applicable.

* Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of Interior: **Mineral Industry Surveys, January, 1985.**

Table 18-2
BAUXITE MINE PRODUCTION & SHIPMENTS TO PROCESSING PLANTS IN 1982
 (Thousand of metric tons or dollars)

Year	Mine Production			Shipped	Shipments to Processing Plants	
	Crude	Equivalent	Dry Value		Dry Equivalent	Value
1978	1,778	1,446	21,103	\$ 1,734	1,483	\$ 24,230
1979	1,685	1,430	20,555	1,783	1,512	25,726
1980	1,533	1,299	19,252	1,577	1,371	24,405
1981	1,505	1,242	22,185	1,429	1,221	26,358
1982	W	W	W	1,214	1,038	25,142

W Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data.

Source: Bureau of Mines: **Mineral Year Book, 1982.**

Table 18-3
TOP TEN SAND AND GRAVEL PRODUCING COUNTIES IN ARKANSAS, 1982

	Rank	Quantity	Rank	(000's	Value	No. of
	Quantity	Value	Value	Short Tons)	(\$000's)	Mines
Calhoun	1	3		1,152	\$ 2,799	9
Craighead	8	6		435	1,084	6
Marion	10	7		277	1,075	5
Miller	3	2		811	3,085	7
Ouachita	2	1		1,079	3,202	8
Pike	4	4		755	1,486	6
Polk	5	10		462	860	7
Pope	7	9		436	978	4
Saline	9	8		354	1,016	4
St. Francis	6	5		448	1,218	3

Source: Arkansas Mining and Mineral Resources Research Institute: **Productive and Potential Mineral Resources in Arkansas, 1983.**

Table 18-4
CRUSHED LIMESTONE AND DOLOMITE SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS IN 1983
(Thousands of Short Tons and Dollars)

Use	Quantity	Value
Concrete Aggregate	55	\$ 215
Bituminous Aggregate	357	1,324
Roadstone and Covering	322	1,233
Riprap and Railroad Ballast	682	2,467
Other Construction Uses	75	190
Cement Manufacture	1,027	2,003
Agricultural Uses	161	1,099
Lime Manufacture	797	2,008
Other Uses	1,605	6,433
TOTAL	5,079	\$ 16,973

Source: Bureau of Mines: **Minerals Year Book**, 1983.

Table 18-5
DIMENSION STONE SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS IN 1983
(Selected States)

	Quantity (Short Tons)	Value (\$000's)
Arkansas	9,114	\$ 573
Alabama	7,385	2,661
Georgia	197,864	21,672
New Mexico	17,584	141
Oklahoma	9,935	737
South Carolina	17,113	1,165
Tennessee	7,373	1,161
Texas	50,484	11,071
Virginia	92,584	3,067

Source: Bureau of Mines: **Mineral Year Book**, 1983.

Table 18-6
CLAY PRODUCTION IN ARKANSAS
For 1983

	Common Clay/Shale	Kaolin	Total
Number of Mines	19	4	23
Produced (short tons)	769,217	109,476	878,693
Value of Clay Produced (\$000)	\$ 1,562	\$ 8,394	\$ 9,956
Common Clay/Shale Used In:			
Building Brick Production	364,840		
Value	\$840,369		
Lightweight Aggregate Production	404,377		
Value	\$721,694		

Source: U.S. Bureau of Mines: Mineral Year Book, 1983.

Table 18-7
CRUSHED STONE AND SAND & GRAVEL PRODUCTION IN 1982— SOUTHERN STATES
(Thousands of Tons)

	Crushed Stone	Construction Sand & Gravel	Total
Alabama	21,200	7,019	28,219
Arkansas	13,100	7,076	20,179
Delaware	0	1,300	1,300
Florida	53,100	13,749	66,849
Georgia	34,800	3,166	37,966
Kentucky	29,500	6,499	35,999
Louisiana	W	16,558	16,558
Maryland	15,100	9,720	24,820
Mississippi	W	9,455	9,455
North Carolina	27,500	5,198	32,698
Oklahoma	30,100	7,490	37,590
South Carolina	14,000	4,727	18,727
Tennessee	W	5,051	5,051
Texas	68,000	45,527	113,527
Virginia	35,200	6,978	42,178
West Virginia	5,900	751	6,651

W=Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data.

Source: Bureau of Mines: **Minerals and Materials/A Bi-Monthly Survey**, June/July, 1983.

Table 18-8
CEMENT PRODUCTION FOR THE ARKANSAS, LOUISIANA, MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT
for 1982
(Thousands of Short Tons)

	Quantity
Portland Cement Production:	
Number of Plants	4
Produced	2,327
Shipments by Type Customer:	
Building Material Dealers	146
Concrete Products Manufacturers	214
Ready-Mixed Concrete	1,375
Highway Contractors	206
Other Contractors	235
Federal and State Agencies	34
Miscellaneous Users	103
Total Shipped	2,314
Value of Shipments (\$000's)	\$ 119,342
Masonry Cement Production:	
Number of Plants	4
Produced	99
Shipments to Customers	100
Value of Shipments (\$000's)	\$ 6,409

Source: U.S. Bureau of Mines: **Minerals Year Book, 1983.**

Table 18-9
ESTIMATED VALUE OF ARKANSAS MINERAL PRODUCTION BY PRODUCT, 1975-1979

Products	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
Barite	\$ 1,052,100	\$ 1,695,114	\$ 1,755,666	\$ 2,144,280	\$ 1,754,145
Bauxite	28,412,716	32,581,660	32,981,385	28,512,045	29,971,699
Bromine Brine	20,119,275	32,154,764	33,367,454	32,323,996	70,411,414
Cement Rock (Chalk)	3,339,403	2,691,878	2,735,796	5,480,496	6,435,786
Clay	3,227,504	3,920,636	3,871,733	4,165,103	7,159,566
Coal	14,542,816	16,689,321	17,267,715	127,710,000	8,986,200
Gypsum	495,228	533,924	647,002	695,545	167,209
Limestone (Ag. & Chem.)	3,583,505	3,773,958	3,958,608	4,184,028	8,169,624
Jasper	1,118	675	1,250	800	3,200
Novaculite	453,810	765,085	1,034,462	686,171	1,017,272
Quartz Crystals	29,840	500,207	605,893	793,443	56,300
Sand and Gravel	23,698,150	24,417,976	28,601,476	32,398,715	32,671,700
Serpentine Rock	87,470	53,420	95,980	108,700	126,580
Shale	194,189	357,870	329,201	317,126	322,758
Silica Sand	1,560,380	2,488,190	2,834,058	2,936,394	2,808,522
Slate	509,080	471,762	968,666	943,712	1,217,991
Stone (Crushed)	24,802,517	26,700,575	28,804,063	35,652,162	40,497,000
Stone (Dimension)	422,760	438,840	440,550	350,100	787,700
Syenite	1,923,257	2,476,495	4,096,370	2,942,192	3,998,957
Tripoli	412,900	191,900	212,140	313,900	622,560
Vanadium	4,515,677	7,861,128	5,849,547	2,171,886	12,032,130
Petroleum	131,164,322	175,274,199	205,250,410	213,408,983	273,602,864
Natural Gas					
Southern Arkansas	11,557,097	13,512,373	20,965,184	24,277,105	47,521,284
Northwest Arkansas	34,871,660	43,209,215	49,387,939	53,624,303	103,378,816
Natural Gas	1,994,692	2,193,926	2,567,655	2,882,758	4,180,652
Condensate	86,890	295,134	253,381	186,092	234,556
Butane and Propane	2,312,605	3,693,200	4,988,144	5,609,640	9,810,225
Total	315,466,217	399,058,553	453,871,728	469,880,675	667,946,782
(Phosphate Rock)	95,256	115,128			

Source: Arkansas Geological Commission: *Directory of Arkansas Mineral Producers and Production*.

Table 18-10
ARKANSAS MINERAL PRODUCTION
 (Thousands of Tons except where foot noted)

	1970	1975	1979
Barite	143.1	70.1	78.0
Bauxite	2,494.2	2,084.6	1,903.0
Bromine	222,829.0	—	—
Bromine Brine ¹	117,934.5	167,660.6	234,704.7
Cement Rock	1,503.3	1,391.4	1,838.8
Clay	857.3	896.5	1,193.3
Coal	245.6	454.5	224.7
Gypsum	104.4	106.3	23.9
Limestone	1,442.4	1,433.4	1,361.6
Jasper ²	N/A	1.1	.8
Marble	N/A	N/A	N/A
Novaculite ²	960.9	1,260.6	1,356.4
Phosphate Rock	N/A	5.3	—
Quartz Crystals ²	N/A	29.8	14.1
Sand & Gravel	7,807.8	11,849.1	13,068.7
Serpentine Rock	10.4	8.7	6.3
Shale	71.0	80.9	75.9
Silica Sand	426.0	433.4	468.1
Slate	141.0	141.4	143.3
Stone (Crushed)	10,051.7	11,122.2	13,064.5
Stone (Dimension)	8.5	6.5	7.9
Syenite	678.5	801.4	1,230.4
Tripoli	7.3	8.3	15.6
403.2	327.2	401.1	
Petroleum ¹	18,034.9	16,133.4	18,869.2
Natural Gas ³	184,653.0	122,180.9	132,368.5
Natural Gasoline ¹	733.4	256.1	298.6
Condensate ¹	53.2	11.2	16.8
Butane/Propane ¹	1,041.5	325.7	654.0

¹Barrel (Thousands)²Pound (Thousands)³Billions of Cubic Feet

Source: Arkansas Energy Office: Minerals in Arkansas, October, 1983.

Table 18-11
MINERAL PRODUCTION BY COUNTY, 1979

County	Commodity	Production	Unit	County	Commodity	Production	Unit
Arkansas	Sand and Gravel	56,335	tons	Lawrence	Sand and Gravel	91,493	tons
Ashley	No Production	---			Stone (crushed)	1,329,189	tons
Baxter	Stone (crushed)	397,443	tons		Lime (Ag. and Chem.)	28,043	tons
	Lime (Ag. and Chem.)	2,737	tons	Lee	No Production	---	
Benton	Lime (Ag. and Chem.)	8,622	tons	Lincoln	Sand and Gravel	116,432	tons
	Sand and Gravel	14,696	tons	Little River	Cement Rock (chalk)	1,240,388	tons
Boone	Sand and Gravel	253,027	tons		Lime (Ag. and Chem.)	19,628	tons
	Stone (crushed)	16,008	tons		Sand and Gravel	318,405	tons
Bradley	Sand and Gravel	3,398	tons	Logan	Sand and Gravel	8,723	tons
Calhoun	Sand and Gravel	1,229,502	tons		Stone (crushed)	48,154	tons
Carroll	Sand Gravel	5,913	tons		Stone (dimension)	5,488	tons
Chicot	No Production	---		Lonoke	Clay	158,306	tons
Clark	Clay	1,640	tons		Stone (crushed)	400,187	tons
	Sand and Gravel	99,169	tons	Madison	Stone (crushed)	70,592	tons
	Stone (crushed)	374,518	tons	Marion	Sand and Gravel	265,151	tons
Clay	Sand and Gravel	109,634	tons		Stone (crushed)	36,225	tons
Cleburne	Sand and Gravel	96,239	tons	Miller	Clay	22,508	tons
	Stone (crushed)	312	tons		Sand and Gravel	728,837	tons
Cleveland	No Production	---		Mississippi	No Production	---	
Columbia	Bromine Brine	107,405,735	bbls	Monroe	Sand and Gravel	16,500	tons
	Sand and Gravel	4,580	tons	Montgomery	Barite	77,962	tons
	Sand and Gravel	61,780	tons		Quartz Crystal	6,000	lbs
	Stone (crushed)	24,846	tons		Slate	125,145	tons
Craighead	Clay	28,345	tons		Sand and Gravel	136,906	tons
	Sand and Gravel	600,015	tons	Nevada	Sand and Gravel	10,181	tons
Crawford	Sand and Gravel	2,383	tons	Newton	Sand and Gravel	2,071	tons
	Stone (crushed)	713,770	tons		Stone (crushed)	43,771	tons
Crittenden	Clay	290,821	tons	Ouachita	Clay	1,560	tons
Cross	Sand and Gravel	166,262	tons		Sand and Gravel	950,177	tons
Dallas	Sand and Gravel	6,066	tons	Perry	Stone (crushed)	386,756	tons
Desha	Sand and Gravel	62,188	tons	Phillips	No Production	---	
Drew	No Production	---		Pike	Gypsum	23,887	tons
Faulkner	Sand and Gravel	306,511	tons		Jasper	400	lbs
	Stone (crushed)	345,640	tons		Sand and Gravel	880,452	tons
Franklin	Coal	90,638	tons		Stone (crushed)	198,039	tons
	Sand and Gravel	154,595	tons	Poinsett	Sand and Gravel	392,157	tons
Fulton	Sand and Gravel	57,645	tons	Polk	Sand and Gravel	15,340	tons
	Stone (crushed)	34,672	tons	Pope	Sand and Gravel	751,748	tons

- continued -

Table 18-11
MINERAL PRODUCTION BY COUNTY, 1979 — Continued

County	Commodity	Production	Unit	County	Commodity	Production	Unit
Garland	Novaculite	1,356,363	lbs.	Prairie	No Production	—	
	Quartz Crystal	8,075	lbs	Pulaski	Clay	244,578	tons
	Sand and Gravel	10,398	tons		Sand and Gravel	872,907	tons
	Stone (crushed)	243,823	tons		Stone (crushed)	4,730,976	tons
	Tripoli	15,564	tons		Syenite	1,230,449	tons
	Vanadium	401,071	tons	Randolph	Stone (crushed)	3,375	tons
Grant	Sand and Gravel	59,230	tons	St. Francis	Sand and Gravel	787,192	tons
Greene	Sand and Gravel	139,673	tons	Saline	Bauxite	1,902,965	tons
Hempstead	Clay	19,850	tons		Sand and Gravel	294,254	tons
	Jasper	400	lbs		Serpentine Rock	6,329	tons
	Sand and Gravel	24,134	tons		Slate	18,148	tons
Hot Spring	Clay	347,213	tons	Scott	No Production	—	
	Sand and Gravel	391,462	tons	Searcy	Sand and Gravel	225	tons
	Stone (crushed)	334,257	tons		Stone (crushed)	76,759	tons
Howard	Cement Rock (chalk)	598,408	tons	Sebastian	Coal	68,454	tons
	Sand and Gravel	108,716	tons		Sand and Gravel ¹	1,079,063	tons
	Gypsum	n/a			Shale	75,943	tons
Independence	Lime (Ag. and Chem.)	420,006	tons		Stone (crushed)	669,665	tons
	Sand and Gravel	305,268	tons	Sevier	Sand and Gravel	150,014	tons
	Stone (crushed)	951,845	tons		Stone (crushed)	248,575	tons
	Stone (dimension)	1,898	tons	Sharp	Sand and Gravel	2,196	tons
Izard	Lime (Ag. and Chem.)	835,440	tons		Stone (crushed)	29,103	tons
	Sand and Gravel	4,707	tons	Stone	Sand and Gravel	36,788	tons
	Silica Sand	468,087	tons		Stone (crushed)	76,106	tons
	Stone (crushed)	9,336	tons		Stone (dimension)	491	tons
Jackson	Sand and Gravel	62,162	tons	Union	Bromine Brine	127,298,978	bbls
Jefferson	Sand and Gravel	302,975	tons	Van Buren	No Production	—	
Johnson	Clay	78,440	tons	Washington	Lime (Ag. and Chem.)	47,128	tons
	Coal	65,563	tons		Stone (crushed)	895,978	tons
	Stone (crushed)	100,664	tons	White	Sand and Gravel	56,122	tons
Lafayette	Sand and Gravel	289,553	tons		Stone (crushed)	485,144	tons
				Woodruff	Sand and Gravel	9,378	tons
				Yell	Sand and Gravel	107,840	tons

Source: Arkansas Geological Commission, *Directory of Arkansas Mineral Producers and Production*.

Construction and Housing

	Page
Table 19- 1 — Construction Industry Statistics for Establishments With Payrolls, 1982	455
Table 19- 2 — Receipts, Payments, Value Added, Capital Expenditures for Construction Contractors With Payrolls, 1982	456
Table 19- 3 — Construction Contracts Value, Arkansas and Surrounding States	457
Table 19- 4 — Number of New Privately-Owned Housing Units Authorized for Arkansas and Surrounding States	457
Table 19- 5 — New Privately-Owned Housing Units Authorized in Permit-Issuing Places, 1982 and 1983, by County	458
Table 19- 6 — Number of Rooms in Housing Units, 1980	460
Table 19- 7 — Number of Persons Occupying Housing Units, 1980	461
Table 19- 8 — Contract Rent of Renter-Occupied Housing Units, 1980	462
Table 19- 9 — Value of Specified Owner-Occupied Housing Units, 1980	463
Table 19-10 — Value of Housing Units, Owner-Occupied Units by County	464
Table 19-11 — Number of Housing Units, 1980 Census	466
Table 19-12 — Contract Rent of Occupied Housing Units, 1980 Census	468
Table 19-13 — Selected Housing Characteristics, 1980	470

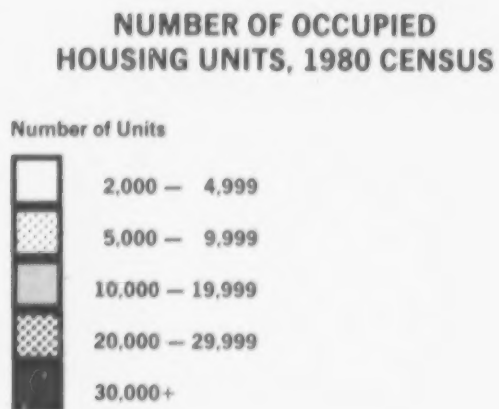


Table 19-1
CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLLS-1982

Type of Contractors	Number of Companies	Number of Employees	Construction Worker Hours (000's)	Payroll (\$ 000's)	Receipts (\$ 000's)
General Contractors:					
Single Family Houses	564	2,331	3,052	\$ 25,463	\$ 143,305
Residential Buildings	38	463	602	6,527	52,624
Non-residential Buildings	166	2,788	3,938	40,106	327,487
Industrial Buildings & Warehouses	62	987	1,426	16,760	81,766
Water, Sewer, Pipe Line, Communication, & Powerlines	150	1,791	3,044	25,367	86,331
Heavy Construction Contractors	121	2,454	4,792	55,695	130,079
Highway/Street Construction	117	1,719	2,453	23,121	103,097
Operative Builders	98	514	567	7,001	52,587
Bridge, Tunnel, Elevated Highway Construction	19	425	726	7,111	33,870
Special Trade Contractors:					
Installation, Erection of Building Equipment	23	250	405	5,510	17,130
Wrecking and Demolition Work	2	(W)	(W)	(W)	(W)
Excavating/Foundation Work	227	1,434	2,339	22,384	96,631
Glass and Glazing Work	36	145	234	2,045	7,107
Structural Steel Erection	30	362	546	6,441	19,030
Water Well Drilling	67	266	398	3,780	18,695
Concrete Work	96	813	1,142	9,574	36,139
Floor Laying/Floorwork	38	106	184	1,277	4,236
Carpentering	162	456	580	3,446	14,120
Masonry/Stone Work	238	936	946	9,317	22,784
Electrical Work	321	2,261	3,058	34,716	106,798
Painting and Related	138	618	814	6,897	17,607
Plumbing, Heating, A/C Work	602	3,486	4,587	48,488	185,763

W—Withheld to avoid disclosing individual Company data.

Source: U.S. bureau of Census: 1982 Census of Construction Industries, Industry Series.

Table 19-2
RECEIPTS, PAYMENTS, VALUE ADDED, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES
FOR CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS WITH PAYROLLS-1982
(Thousands of Dollars)

Type of Contractor	Total Receipts	Net Receipts	Value Added	Payments*	Capital Expenditures
General Contractors:					
Single Family Houses	143,305	111,286	60,813	86,281	2,196
Residential Buildings	52,624	35,708	21,816	32,552	343
Non-residential Buildings	327,487	184,341	107,266	223,504	2,783
Industrial Buildings & Warehouses	81,766	55,617	33,009	52,005	1,921
Water, Sewer Pipe Line					
Communication, and Powerline	86,331	77,968	51,796	38,490	2,803
Heavy Construction Contractor	130,079	116,078	91,828	45,159	2,351
Highway/Street Construction	103,097	89,966	51,726	51,434	4,253
Operative Builders	52,587	36,672	24,140	30,368	767
Bridge, Tunnel,					
Elevated Highway Construction	33,870	26,537	11,922	N/A	617
Special Trade Contractors:					
Installation/Erection of					
Building Equipment	17,130	15,939	11,566	N/A	34
Wrecking and Demolition Work	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Excavating/Foundation Work	96,631	91,792	74,446	46,780	11,999
Glass and Glazing Work	7,107	N/A	3,415	N/A	N/A
Structural Steel Erection	19,030	18,422	11,719	7,827	435
Water Well Drilling	18,695	18,362	10,475	8,457	388
Concrete Work	36,139	28,960	15,522	21,758	1,326
Floor Laying/Floorwork	4,236	4,097	2,217	2,392	12
Carpentering	14,120	12,037	7,383	6,979	119
Masonry/Stone Work	22,784	21,844	14,831	8,362	368
Electrical Work	106,798	104,078	56,067	53,141	1,623
Painting and Related Work	17,607	17,011	12,778	4,989	285
Plumbing, Heating, A/C Work	185,763	164,838	88,143	102,208	2,572

*Payments for materials, components, supplies, rental equipment, and payments for work subcontracted.

N/A Not available. Some data withheld to avoid disclosing information on individual companies.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Construction Industries, Industry Series.

Table 19-3
CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS VALUE ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES (In Millions of Dollars)

State	1979	1980	1981	Total (Including Non-Bldg.)	1982 Residential	Non-Residential
Arkansas	1,728	1,324	1,269	1,569	643	296
Louisiana	3,542	3,270	3,826	5,730	1,328	2,939
Mississippi	3,895	1,561	1,347	1,111	540	241
Missouri	3,065	2,613	2,497	2,375	1,023	975
Oklahoma	2,895	2,300	2,803	3,118	1,597	1,095
Tennessee	4,886	2,789	2,520	2,579	1,132	928
Texas	13,104	13,611	17,654	16,898	8,212	6,743

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Statistical Abstract of the U.S. 1984** Washington, D.C., Table 1324, p. 742.

Table 19-4
NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED FOR ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES
(Based on places which have building permit systems.)

State	1980	Housing Units (1,000) 1981	1982
Arkansas	8.2	4.6	6.3
Louisiana	20.5	19.6	20.3
Mississippi	9.4	5.5	6.2
Missouri	13.6	9.9	11.5
Oklahoma	17.7	15.0	28.7
Tennessee	19.4	11.7	14.8
Texas	127.5	135.8	201.2

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Statistical Abstract of the U.S. 1984** Washington, D.C., Table 1327, p. 743.

Table 19-5
NEW PRIVATELY-OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, 1982-1984, BY COUNTY

	1982	1983	1984 ¹		1982	1983	1984 ¹
Arkansas Total	6,446	9,912	8,404				
Counties:							
Arkansas	23	29	32	Little River	78	53	0*
Ashley	19	14*	10	Logan	22	19	5*
Baxter	64	123	103	Lonoke	126*	171	114
Benton	255	195*	379	Madison	76	2	5
Boone	214	772*	259	Marion	76	126	N/A*
Bradley	26	21*	39	Miller	29	281	311*
Calhoun	2	3	0	Mississippi	45	186*	108
Carroll	8*	25	0	Monroe	16	16	0
Chicot	81	11	3*	Montgomery	0	0	0
Clark	87	44	79	Nevada	4	3*	0
Clay	36	10*	23	Newton	—*	—*	0
Cleburne	51	—*	1*	Ouachita	104	142	104*
Cleveland	—*	0	0	Perry	21	7	0
Columbia	42	—*	75*	Phillips	82	24	13
Conway	52	14	22	Pike	0	0	0
Craighead	154	394*	371	Poinsett	12	109*	0
Crawford	159	207	3*	Polk	33	—*	5*
Crittenden	169	209*	67*	Pope	217*	194*	208*
Cross	75	26	20	Prairie	0	1	0
Dallas	10	7	0	Pulaski*	1,809	3,327	2,869*
Desha	48	51	20*	Randolph	8	4*	12*
Drew	32	58	52	St. Francis	8	4*	130
Faulkner	278	344*	331*	Saline	41	73	167
Franklin	13	32	N/A	Scott	4	7	0
Fulton	3	0	0	Searcy	28	6	N/A
Garland	200	180	255	Sebastian	182	839	719*
Grant	11	19	0	Sevier	12	14	0
Greene	43	66	169	Sharp	7	6	0
Hempstead	84	33	29	Stone	7	20	0
Hot Spring	49	30	39*	Union	97	38*	79

- continued -

Table 19-5
NEW PRIVATELY-OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT-ISSUING
PLACES, 1982-1984, BY COUNTY — Continued

	1982	1983	1984 ¹		1982	1983	1984 ¹
Howard	9	19	0	Van Buren	0	0	0
Independence	26	69	41	Washington	626	776*	694*
Izard	12	14*	0	White	83*	155	254
Jackson	10	11	60	Woodruff	—*	—*	0
Jefferson	68	87*	88	Yell	17	91	0
Johnson	55*	13	15				
Lafayette	0	0	0				
Lawrence	32	27*	2*				
Lee	73	13	20				
Lincoln	3	48	0				

*Some permit issuing places sent no annual report or represents less than 12 months of data.

¹Preliminary data.

N/A-Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce: *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts: Annual 1983* and *Housing Units Authorized by Building permits and Public Contracts: December, 1984*.

Table 19-6
NUMBER OF ROOMS IN HOUSING UNITS 1980

Number of Rooms	State Total	Urban Total	Rural Total	Race			
				White	Black	Spanish	Other
Owner-Occupied Housing Units:							
1	1,635	342	1,293	1,479	114	20	22
2	4,188	1,100	3,088	3,541	555	43	49
3	19,626	6,253	13,373	16,302	3,001	143	180
4	109,512	40,546	68,841	96,451	11,746	584	606
5	205,512	97,643	107,869	183,193	20,288	999	1,032
6	138,686	72,642	66,044	121,229	16,148	639	670
7	56,722	31,600	25,122	49,859	6,370	233	260
8 or More	39,722	24,682	15,040	35,614	3,756	132	220
Total	575,478	274,808	300,670	507,668	61,978	2,793	3,039
Median Number of Rooms	5.2	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.1	5.1
Renter-Occupied Housing Units:							
1	4,909	3,898	1,011	3,777	954	72	106
2	12,330	9,617	2,713	9,225	2,652	176	277
3	43,452	33,822	9,630	32,047	10,390	444	571
4	85,172	56,506	28,666	67,122	16,400	816	834
5	58,429	35,154	23,375	46,174	11,227	549	479
6	25,829	14,756	11,073	19,971	5,459	214	185
7	6,989	3,937	3,052	5,478	1,394	63	54
8 or More	3,477	1,998	1,479	2,809	611	30	27
Total	240,587	159,688	80,899	186,603	49,087	2,364	2,533
Median Number of Rooms	4.2	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.1	3.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: General Housing Characteristics Arkansas 1980 Census of Housing.

Table 19-7
NUMBER PERSONS OCCUPYING HOUSING UNIT 1980

Number of Rooms	State Total	Urban Total	Rural Total	Race			
				White	Black	Spanish	Other
Owner-Occupied Housing Unit:							
1	98,176	51,333	46,843	83,914	13,232	538	492
2	204,617	98,172	106,445	187,915	15,087	790	825
3	105,409	50,376	55,033	94,839	9,519	495	556
4	96,283	44,045	52,238	86,979	8,297	435	572
5	42,958	18,717	24,241	36,428	5,964	270	296
6	16,155	6,829	9,326	11,933	3,943	129	150
7	7,387	3,263	4,124	4,055	3,131	92	109
8 or More	4,493	2,073	2,420	1,605	2,805	44	39
Total	575,478	274,808	300,670	507,668	61,978	2,793	3,039
Median Persons	2.43	2.38	2.47	2.40	2.78	2.64	2.86
Renter-Occupied Housing Units:							
1	75,666	56,270	19,396	60,342	14,018	600	706
2	65,765	44,133	21,632	54,201	10,327	572	665
3	40,128	25,582	14,546	31,555	7,674	449	450
4	29,648	17,555	12,093	22,901	6,103	309	335
5	15,017	8,514	6,503	10,586	4,090	181	160
6	7,216	3,922	3,294	4,310	2,690	116	100
7	4,164	2,192	1,971	1,869	2,146	88	61
8 or More	2,983	1,519	1,464	839	2,039	49	56
Total	240,587	159,688	80,899	186,603	49,087	2,364	2,533
Median Persons	2.18	2.03	2.47	2.11	2.53	2.52	2.34

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: General Housing Characteristics Arkansas, 1980 Census of Housing.

Table 19-8
CONTRACT RENT OF RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS 1980

	State Total	Place Urban Total	Rural Total	White	Race Black	Spanish	Other
Less than \$ 50	21,670	13,292	8,378	10,808	10,539	220	103
50-59	11,172	7,450	3,722	7,016	3,992	107	57
60-79	20,354	14,316	6,038	13,827	6,188	194	145
80-99	13,695	10,303	3,392	9,918	3,513	127	137
100-119	18,710	13,150	5,560	15,187	3,081	178	264
120-149	25,198	19,237	5,961	20,941	3,637	251	369
150-169	21,476	17,155	4,321	18,338	2,612	209	317
170-199	18,801	16,496	2,305	15,851	2,475	197	278
200-249	21,673	19,402	3,271	19,049	2,103	214	307
250-299	9,770	8,966	804	8,847	708	85	130
300-349	3,422	3,051	371	3,234	127	25	36
350-399	1,460	1,320	140	1,387	55	6	12
400-499	767	690	77	740	15	4	8
500 or More	348	285	63	325	13	5	5
No Cash Rent	23,998	9,050	14,948	18,368	5,217	249	164
Total	212,514	154,163	58,351	163,836	44,275	2,071	2,332
Median Rent	\$ 127	\$ 140	\$ 100	\$ 140	\$ 76	\$ 128	\$ 150

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: General Housing Characteristics Arkansas 1980 Census of Housing.

Table 19-9
VALUE OF SPECIFIED OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, 1980

	Place			Race			
	State Total	Urban Total	Rural Total	White	Black	Spanish	Other
Less than \$ 10,000	38,582	15,440	23,142	25,171	12,949	271	191
10,000-14,999	33,078	16,086	16,992	24,930	7,828	176	144
15,000-19,999	38,650	21,133	17,517	30,786	7,439	217	208
20,000-24,999	42,886	24,648	18,238	36,547	5,906	211	222
25,000-29,999	39,963	24,010	15,953	35,592	3,967	186	218
30,000-34,999	41,559	25,752	15,807	38,016	3,126	191	226
35,000-39,999	32,708	21,025	11,683	30,240	2,159	149	160
40,000-49,999	49,639	31,737	17,902	46,540	2,631	205	263
50,000-59,999	32,990	21,395	11,595	31,344	1,344	136	166
60,000-79,999	34,164	22,857	11,307	32,935	938	111	180
80,000-99,999	10,707	7,708	2,999	10,407	199	35	66
100,000-149,999	7,169	5,115	2,054	6,992	120	13	44
150,000-199,999	1,681	1,341	340	1,650	24	2	5
200,000 or More	1,043	844	199	1,003	30	5	5
Total	404,819	239,091	165,728	352,153	48,660	1,908	2,098
Median Value	\$ 31,100	\$ 33,500	\$ 26,700	\$ 33,000	\$ 16,900	\$ 26,600	\$ 31,500

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: **General Housing Characteristics Arkansas 1980 Census of Housing.**

Table 19-10
VALUE OF HOUSING UNITS OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS BY COUNTY

	Number Less Than \$ 20,000	Number Above \$ 50,000	Median Value		Number Less Than \$ 20,000	Number Above \$ 50,000	Median Value
Arkansas Total	110,310	87,754	\$ 31,100				
Counties:				Counties:			
Arkansas	1,203	1,183	33,000	Lee	844	278	23,200
Ashley	1,777	720	26,200	Lincoln	814	185	20,800
Baxter	813	1,585	36,900	Little River	997	331	25,000
Benton	2,090	4,800	39,000	Logan	1,296	271	23,900
Boone	812	1,022	33,900	Lonoke	1,432	1,380	33,200
Bradley	1,125	272	22,100	Madison	404	103	24,200
Calhoun	522	104	20,500	Marion	463	288	29,900
Carroll	630	556	31,700	Miller	2,652	1,153	25,200
Chicot	1,611	400	18,400	Mississippi	2,634	1,398	28,500
Clark	1,400	857	28,000	Monroe	950	266	21,900
Clay	1,871	349	21,700	Montgomery	445	139	23,400
Cleburne	602	850	35,300	Nevada	984	145	18,000
Cleveland	546	119	21,300	Newton	253	55	25,200
Columbia	2,016	834	23,800	Ouachita	2,824	950	22,600
Conway	1,095	407	26,200	Perry	508	97	22,200
Craighead	2,816	2,753	31,600	Phillips	1,670	732	26,400
Crawford	1,913	939	28,100	Pike	729	214	23,600
Crittenden	1,868	1,633	33,100	Poinsett	1,716	470	23,900
Cross	967	550	30,100	Polk	1,004	314	24,500
Dallas	1,015	227	20,100	Pope	1,447	1,389	32,700
Desha	1,147	599	28,200	Prairie	653	279	24,100
Drew	1,027	511	27,500	Pulaski	8,617	22,969	40,100
Faulkner	1,280	2,132	37,100	Randolph	1,086	291	24,100
Franklin	797	256	25,900	St. Francis	1,454	728	27,300
Fulton	490	176	27,300	Saline	1,639	2,753	37,100
Garland	3,166	4,231	35,800	Scott	655	117	21,800
Grant	689	350	29,000	Searcy	510	62	20,000
Greene	1,855	760	26,300	Sebastian	4,521	4,427	31,500
Hempstead	2,022	553	21,600	Sevier	982	309	24,500
Hot Spring	1,680	749	26,700	Sharp	663	542	31,300

- continued -

Table 19-10**VALUE OF HOUSING UNITS OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS BY COUNTY — Continued**

	Number Less Than \$ 20,000	Number Above \$ 50,000	Median Value		Number Less Than \$ 20,000	Number Above \$ 50,000	Median Value
Howard	980	305	\$ 23,300	Stone	419	131	\$ 26,000
Independence	1,542	950	29,200	Union	3,616	1,698	25,900
Izard	514	306	29,500	Van Buren	543	454	32,700
Jackson	1,305	530	27,500	Washington	2,461	4,480	36,700
Jefferson	5,308	3,142	28,100	White	2,385	1,404	29,400
Johnson	1,011	356	25,500	Woodruff	903	194	20,100
Lafayette	1,105	140	15,900	Yell	980	286	25,100
Lawrence	1,547	266	22,500				

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas Arkansas 1980 Census of Population and Housing.**

Table 19-11
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS, 1980 CENSUS

	Total Housing Units	Occupied Housing Units				Lacking Complete Plumbing Facilities	Total Housing Units	Occupied Housing Units			Lacking Complete Plumbing Facilities
		Total	Owner	Renter	Total			Owner	Renter		
Arkansas Total	898,593	816,065	575,478	240,587	34,103						
Counties:						Counties:					
Arkansas	9,875	8,909	5,865	3,044	233	Lee	5,272	4,942	3,105	1,837	644
Ashley	9,770	9,061	7,025	2,036	399	Lincoln	4,229	3,918	2,904	1,014	362
Baxter	12,928	11,181	9,468	1,713	224	Little River	5,731	4,735	3,754	981	279
Benton	32,206	28,622	21,722	6,850	513	Logan	7,900	7,059	5,620	1,439	275
Boone	10,688	9,781	7,640	2,141	350	Lonoke	12,442	11,408	8,564	2,844	310
Bradley	5,591	5,040	3,880	1,160	320	Madison	4,747	4,094	3,353	741	609
Calhoun	2,372	2,121	1,734	387	190	Marion	5,389	4,311	3,636	675	248
Carroll	7,345	6,431	5,154	1,277	282	Miller	14,695	13,476	9,541	3,935	506
Chicot	6,584	5,993	4,181	1,812	662	Mississippi	21,554	19,757	10,724	9,033	1,032
Clark	8,822	8,134	5,682	2,452	375	Monroe	5,737	4,920	3,023	1,897	430
Clay	8,688	7,911	5,907	2,004	368	Montgomery	3,600	2,922	2,375	547	136
Cleburne	8,584	6,405	5,270	1,135	299	Nevada	4,436	3,980	3,082	898	372
Cleveland	3,078	2,769	2,278	491	257	Newton	3,082	2,718	2,232	486	692
Columbia	10,445	9,535	6,866	2,669	853	Ouachita	12,116	11,198	8,463	2,735	625
Conway	7,457	6,800	5,238	1,562	365	Perry	3,176	2,564	2,126	438	164
Craighead	24,139	22,334	15,112	7,222	391	Phillips	12,401	11,434	6,095	5,339	1,171
Crawford	13,763	12,566	9,731	2,835	587	Pike	4,254	3,839	3,072	767	185
Crittenden	16,980	15,701	9,460	6,241	1,431	Poinsett	10,212	9,465	6,000	3,465	381
Cross	7,188	6,631	4,584	2,047	383	Polk	6,998	6,318	4,942	1,376	323
Dallas	4,237	3,735	2,945	790	374	Pope	14,903	13,615	9,846	3,769	454
Desha	7,267	6,640	4,359	2,281	440	Prairie	4,061	3,658	2,607	1,051	161
Drew	6,648	6,200	4,529	1,671	506	Pulaski	132,810	124,516	77,678	46,838	1,362
Faulkner	16,814	15,489	11,220	4,269	352	Randolph	6,720	6,079	4,626	1,453	325
Franklin	5,689	5,164	4,015	1,149	283	St. Francis	10,663	9,930	5,872	4,058	904
Fulton	4,360	3,765	3,137	628	216	Saline	18,854	17,572	14,244	3,328	215
Garland	34,120	28,171	19,271	8,900	857	Scott	3,839	3,534	2,844	690	252
Grant	4,901	4,504	3,672	832	128	Searcy	3,683	3,257	2,638	619	577
Greene	11,944	11,228	8,168	3,060	363	Sebastian	39,130	35,803	23,638	12,165	405
Hempstead	9,702	8,578	6,416	2,162	291	Sevier	5,527	5,057	4,104	953	208
Hot Spring	10,699	9,683	7,641	2,042	187	Sharp	7,203	5,642	4,667	975	311

- continued -

Table 19-11
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS, 1980 CENSUS — Continued

	Total Housing Units	Occupied Housing Units			Lacking Complete Plumbing Facilities		Total Housing Units	Occupied Housing Units			Lacking Complete Plumbing Facilities
		Total	Owner	Renter				Total	Owner	Renter	
Howard	5,143	4,818	3,640	1,178	187	Stone	3,856	3,280	2,649	631	386
Independence	11,630	10,901	8,200	2,701	506	Union	19,730	18,080	13,168	4,912	704
Izard	5,073	4,284	3,525	759	278	Van Buren	6,061	5,018	4,225	793	401
Jackson	8,306	7,786	5,314	2,472	359	Washington	38,510	36,072	23,655	12,417	901
Jefferson	33,032	30,588	20,644	9,944	1,416	White	18,482	17,423	12,844	4,539	602
Johnson	7,179	6,395	4,837	1,558	378	Woodruff	4,485	4,014	2,530	1,484	285
Lafayette	4,502	3,587	2,719	868	446	Yell	6,877	6,219	4,636	1,583	253

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas Arkansas 1980 Census of Population and Housing.*

Table 19-12
CONTRACT RENT OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS-1980 CENSUS

	Number Less Than \$ 100	Number Above \$ 200	Median Rent		Number Less Than \$ 100	Number Above \$ 200	Median Rent
Arkansas Total	66,891	37,440	\$ 129				
Counties:				Counties:			
Arkansas	1,162	276	92	Lee	827	15	\$ 69
Ashley	824	106	90	Lincoln	374	13	60
Baxter	204	250	149	Little River	378	83	93
Benton	878	1,363	160	Logan	552	24	92
Boone	420	220	138	Lonoke	785	129	110
Bradley	524	22	75	Madison	165	3	93
Calhoun	156	6	69	Marion	134	22	115
Carroll	241	61	122	Miller	1,228	663	119
Chicot	901	33	64	Mississippi	3,051	1,009	109
Clark	877	223	107	Monroe	906	51	71
Clay	843	30	83	Montgomery	164	4	91
Cleburne	273	76	117	Nevada	400	6	76
Cleveland	190	3	61	Newton	108	5	82
Columbia	1,228	188	86	Ou: hita	1,431	87	80
Conway	556	62	99	Perry	148	5	86
Craighead	1,653	1,584	152	Phillips	2,873	205	75
Crawford	652	198	133	Pike	281	22	91
Crittenden	1,905	957	115	Poinsett	1,571	44	76
Cross	622	71	100	Polk	467	61	98
Dallas	342	26	79	Pope	956	382	133
Desha	1,004	78	78	Prairie	426	8	73
Drew	592	67	104	Pulaski	7,493	16,590	175
Faulkner	785	608	139	Randolph	559	26	91
Franklin	347	46	107	St. Francis	1,581	138	92
Fulton	206	14	88	Saline	751	383	133
Garland	2,482	1,635	130	Scott	246	7	83
Grant	225	38	108	Searcy	197	3	76
Greene	995	133	108	Sebastian	2,033	2,012	155
Hempstead	884	150	90	Sevier	288	63	106
Hot Spring	755	148	100	Sharp	211	95	126

- continued -

Table 19-12**CONTRACT RENT OF OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS-1980 CENSUS — Continued**

	Number Less Than \$ 100	Number Above \$ 200	Median Rent		Number Less Than \$ 100	Number Above \$ 200	Median Rent
Howard	485	80	92	Stone	225	4	86
Independence	715	368	124	Union	1,986	448	99
Izard	271	34	88	Van Buren	186	45	108
Jackson	1,010	150	89	Washington	1,447	3,509	170
Jefferson	3,229	1,440	123	White	1,317	380	118
Johnson	467	52	108	Woodruff	703	10	68
Lafayette	405	11	64	Yell	568	52	97
Lawrence	567	27	93				

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas Arkansas 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

Table 19-13
SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, 1980

	Total	Public or Private Water System	Public Sewer	1 or more Complete Bathrooms		Total	Public or Private Water System	Public Sewer	1 or more Complete Bathrooms
Arkansas Total	889,193	74.2	57.9	94.2					
Counties:					Counties:				
Arkansas	9,629	77.9	68.3	96.3	Lee	5,247	72.8	44.6	85.2
Ashley	9,654	73.6	62.3	94.7	Lincoln	4,206	71.4	35.5	87.1
Baxter	12,612	59.8	37.9	97.4	Little River	5,501	58.5	41.3	92.7
Benton	31,787	72.3	47.8	97.4	Logan	7,797	58.6	43.0	94.7
Boone	10,670	61.8	34.8	94.3	Lonoke	12,417	61.4	46.9	96.4
Bradley	5,511	69.7	51.7	92.0	Madison	4,735	23.5	14.3	80.0
Calhoun	2,272	51.1	37.3	90.1	Marion	5,346	41.5	18.7	93.2
Carroll	7,242	54.2	42.8	92.7	Miller	14,658	69.3	61.6	94.6
Chicot	6,496	74.0	64.9	84.1	Mississippi	21,478	90.1	76.5	91.1
Clark	8,759	65.4	56.0	94.2	Monroe	5,418	64.4	60.2	87.4
Clay	8,547	69.1	51.9	93.1	Montgomery	3,573	28.4	19.7	92.5
Cleburne	7,346	52.3	24.3	93.2	Nevada	4,427	45.1	37.3	87.3
Cleveland	3,054	61.4	14.2	88.1	Newton	3,015	16.2	8.9	69.3
Columbia	10,415	64.5	54.3	88.2	Ouachita	12,064	75.3	59.1	92.9
Conway	7,457	50.6	42.6	92.5	Perry	3,026	27.0	13.3	89.7
Craighead	24,111	81.8	65.9	97.4	Phillips	12,294	87.3	69.3	86.7
Crawford	13,725	80.0	42.3	93.9	Pike	4,189	43.1	29.2	92.7
Crittenden	16,580	93.0	78.4	89.2	Poinsett	10,193	85.5	61.1	94.0
Cross	7,130	80.7	56.1	90.8	Polk	6,933	46.4	34.0	93.5
Dallas	4,106	63.4	53.0	87.1	Pope	14,816	62.7	46.7	95.2
Desha	7,235	76.0	68.5	91.3	Prairie	4,043	62.4	46.8	93.2
Drew	6,620	68.1	48.8	90.1	Pulaski	132,698	95.4	85.9	98.5
Faulkner	16,750	66.5	44.2	96.5	Randolph	6,636	48.5	40.9	93.3
Franklin	5,619	58.6	37.2	92.8	St. Francis	10,663	79.9	58.6	88.2
Fulton	4,192	38.7	24.7	92.1	Saline	18,776	71.9	44.6	97.7
Garland	32,993	69.7	58.5	94.9	Scott	3,784	37.3	30.2	91.4
Grant	4,845	73.8	26.2	94.8	Searcy	3,645	26.6	18.8	78.9
Greene	11,912	64.5	55.3	96.5	Sebastian	39,113	92.2	83.6	97.9
Hempstead	9,501	60.8	49.6	91.9	Sevier	5,457	49.8	42.1	94.6
Hot Spring	10,512	54.4	42.2	94.8	Sharp	6,796	63.3	15.1	92.0

- continued -

Table 19-13
SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, 1980 — Continued

	Total	Public or Private Water System	Public Sewer	1 or more Complete Bathrooms		Total	Public or Private Water System	Public Sewer	1 or more Complete Bathrooms
Howard	5,140	57.1	50.4	93.6	Stone	3,852	34.0	21.9	83.5
Independence	11,630	68.6	36.5	92.4	Union	19,561	88.5	68.0	94.0
Izard	5,037	64.5	24.1	90.8	Van Buren	5,756	54.3	21.2	89.8
Jackson	8,291	72.1	56.8	93.8	Washington	38,461	78.1	65.6	96.6
Jefferson	32,742	92.8	72.8	93.9	White	18,414	73.3	49.9	95.7
Johnson	7,100	64.8	31.1	90.7	Woodruff	4,415	68.7	59.8	87.5
Lafayette	4,473	57.6	36.8	83.6	Yell	6,700	53.2	37.5	94.2
Lawrence	7,395	67.1	48.9	94.1					

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas Arkansas 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

Manufacturing

	Page
Table 20- 1 — Number of Employed in Manufacturing: 1973-1983	475
Table 20- 2 — Average Hourly Earnings in Manufacturing: 1973-1983	475
Table 20- 3 — Average Hourly Earnings by Manufacturing Industry: 1983	476
Table 20- 4 — Manufacturing Statistics by Type of Industry, 1982	477
Table 20- 5 — Manufacturing Statistics by County, 1982	478
Table 20- 6 — Historical Manufacturing Statistics for Arkansas, 1967 to 1982	481
Table 20- 7 — Employment and Payrolls in Manufacturing for the State and Standard Metropolitan Areas, 1967 to 1982	482
Table 20- 8 — Distribution of Establishments by Employment Size and Major Group for Arkansas, 1982	483
Table 20- 9 — Number of Employees on Manufacturing Payrolls by State, 1975 to 1982	484
Table 20-10 — Average Hourly Earnings of Production Workers on Manufacturing Payrolls by State, 1975-1982	485
Table 20-11 — Average Weekly Hours of Production Workers on Manufacturing Payrolls by State, 1975-1982	486
Table 20-12 — Exports and Export-Related Employment of Manufacturing Establishments, Arkansas and Surrounding States, 1981	487

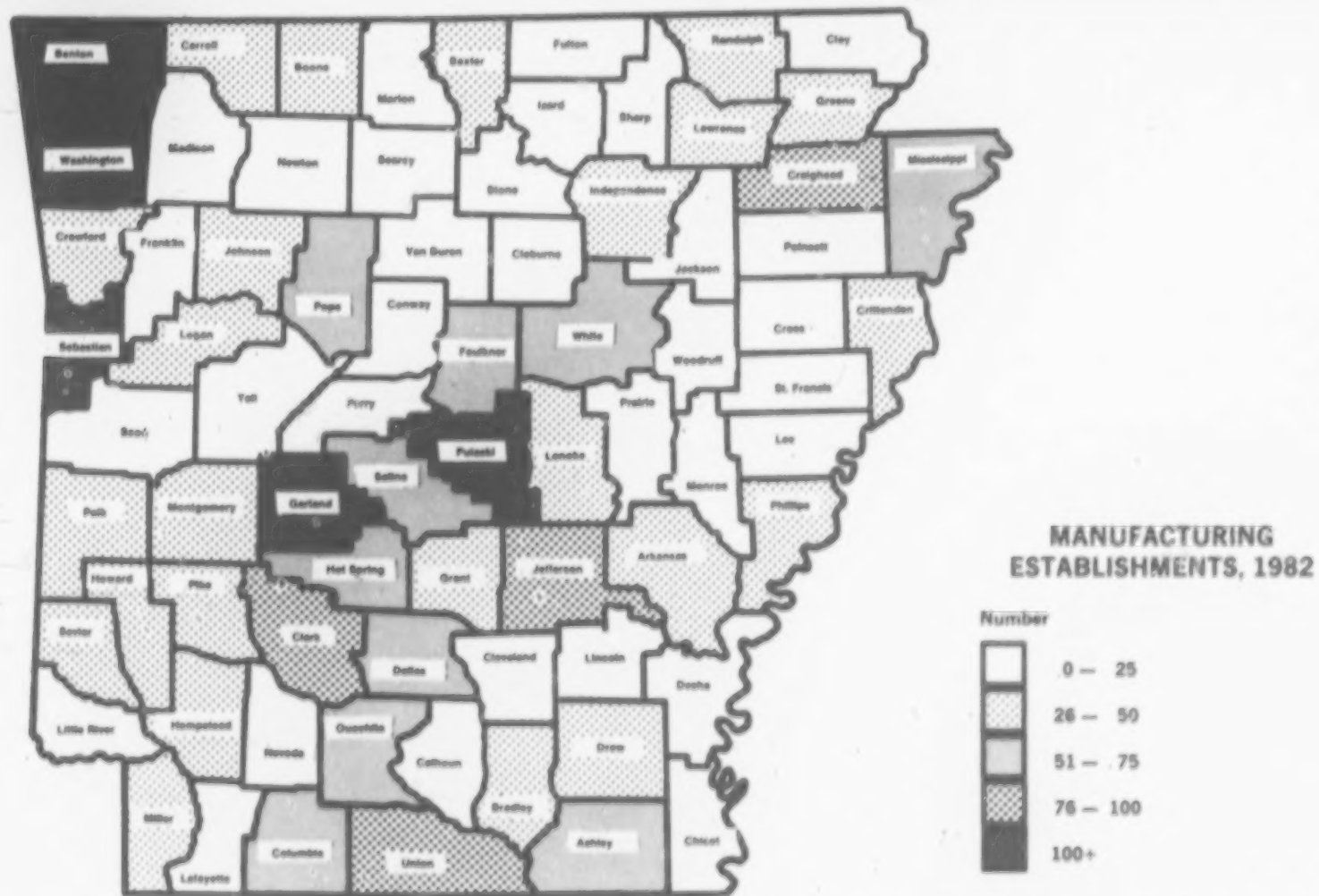


Table 20-1
NUMBER OF EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURING: 1973-1983

Year	Number of Employed (in thousands)		Manufacturing Employment Index (1973=100)	
	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	United States
1983	199.6	18,678	99.6	92.7
1982	195.2	18,853	97.4	93.5
1981	209.7	20,170	104.6	100.1
1980	209.1	20,285	104.3	100.6
1979	217.8	21,040	108.7	104.4
1978	217.5	20,505	108.5	101.7
1977	209.3	19,682	104.4	97.7
1976	195.1	19,997	97.4	94.3
1975	179.2	18,323	89.4	90.9
1974	203.9	20,077	101.7	99.6
1973	200.4	20,154	100.0	100.0

Source: University of Arkansas at Little Rock; Research and Public Service. *Average Hourly Earnings in Arkansas Manufacturing, 1984.*

Table 20-2
AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING: 1973-1983

Year	Average Hourly Earnings		Arkansas as a Percent of The United States
	Arkansas	United States	
1983	\$ 7.05	\$ 8.84	79.8
1982	6.69	8.50	78.7
1981	6.26	7.99	78.7
1980	5.71	7.27	78.5
1979	5.19	6.70	77.5
1978	4.72	6.17	76.5
1977	4.30	5.68	75.7
1976	3.91	5.22	74.9
1975	3.69	4.83	76.4
1974	3.30	4.42	74.7
1973	2.99	4.09	73.1
Percent change, 1973-1983	135.8	116.1	

Source: University of Arkansas at Little Rock; Research and Public Service. *Average Hourly Earnings in Arkansas Manufacturing, 1984.*

Table 20-3
AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS BY MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: 1983

	Arkansas	United States	Difference	Arkansas as a Percent of The United States
All Manufacturing	\$ 7.05	\$ 8.84	\$ 1.79	79.8
Durable Goods	7.06	9.40	2.34	75.1
Lumber and Wood Products	6.52	7.79	1.27	83.7
Furniture and Fixtures	6.20	6.62	.42	93.7
Stone, Clay and Glass	7.71	9.28	1.57	83.1
Primary Metals	8.49	11.33	2.84	74.9
Fabricated Metals	6.98	9.14	2.16	76.4
Machinery, (Except Electrical)	7.27	9.63	2.36	75.5
Electric and Electronic Equipment	7.49	8.67	1.18	86.4
Transportation Equipment	7.30	11.68	4.38	62.5
Nondurable Goods	7.04	8.07	1.03	87.2
Food and Kindred Products	5.63	8.17	2.54	68.9
Textile Mill Products	6.50	6.18	(.32)	105.2
Apparel and Other Textile Products	5.00	5.37	.37	93.1
Paper and Allied Products	10.91	9.93	(.98)	109.9
Printing and Publishing	7.25	9.12	1.87	79.5
Chemicals and Allied Products	10.72	10.59	(.13)	101.2
Petroleum and Coal Products	8.30	13.28	4.98	62.5
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics Products	7.60	8.02	.42	94.8
Leather and Leather Products	5.11	5.53	.42	92.4

Source: University of Arkansas at Little Rock; Research and Public Service: **Average Hourly Earnings In Arkansas Manufacturing, 1984.**

Table 20-4
MANUFACTURING STATISTICS BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY 1982

	All Establishments	All Employees (1,000's)	Payrolls	Value Added by Manufacturer	Value of Shipments	New Capital Expenditures
				Millions of Dollars		
All Industries	3,313	189.8	\$ 2,823.7	\$ 7,755.3	\$ 19,746.5	\$ 701.2
Food & Kindred Products	288	30.4	369.1	1,095.5	4,765.8	90.0
Textile Mill Products	15	3.5	41.8	120.3	323.3	W
Apparel & Other						
Textile Mill Products	101	10.4	89.6	206.7	351.9	3.0
Lumber & Wood Products	900	16.9	212.9	400.1	1,248.8	36.1
Furniture & Fixtures	102	8.6	103.8	215.9	430.2	5.5
Paper & Allied Products	76	11.2	260.9	796.6	1,999.0	176.2
Printing & Publishing	358	10.1	127.3	404.0	598.2	22.4
Chemicals & Allied Products	73	7.9	175.6	526.0	1,155.3	71.2
Petroleum & Coal Products	22	1.6	36.2	620.8	1,591.1	28.2
Rubber and Misc.						
Plastics Products	96	8.3	139.6	432.6	795.9	20.0
Leather & Leather Products	36	6.3	60.1	115.5	217.3	W
Stone, Clay, & Glass Products	200	4.2	67.2	184.8	369.1	27.8
Primary Metal Industries	55	6.2	118.9	226.6	850.7	65.2
Fabricated Metal Products	228	14.5	226.6	556.3	1,121.3	43.6
Machinery (Except Electrical)	338	12.4	196.4	450.4	915.3	30.1
Electric & Electronic						
Equipment	113	20.8	317.7	918.7	1,979.7	39.1
Transportation Equipment	103	7.1	109.9	278.7	667.1	16.9
Instruments & Related Products	31	2.9	41.8	119.8	193.8	4.8
Misc. Manufacturing Industries	98	3.1	39.5	86.0	172.5	3.8

W-Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Manufacturing, Arkansas.

Table 20-5
MANUFACTURING STATISTICS BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number of Establishments	All Employees (1,000's)	Payroll	Value added by Manufacturer	Value of Shipments	New Capital Expenditures
			Millions of Dollars			
State	3,313	189.8	\$ 2,823.7	\$ 7,755.3	\$ 19,746.5	\$ 701.2
Arkansas	35	2.7	38.2	120.1	531.7	8.4
Ashley	55	W	W	W	W	W
Baxter	26	2.9	35.2	68.9	113.5	9.1
Benton	146	9.9	140.9	399.7	919.3	19.6
Boone	47	2.4	30.0	80.9	144.7	4.5
Bradley	32	1.6	21.1	56.7	112.9	.4
Calhoun	25	.1	1.3	.7	3.7	.2
Carroll	29	1.5	15.4	26.9	99.1	1.6
Chicot	11	W	W	W	W	W
Clark	79	1.8	27.0	45.9	171.3	4.3
Clay	24	1.3	13.5	27.9	51.6	.8
Cleburne	21	.8	9.2	30.0	62.6	1.9
Cleveland	24	.2	1.5	2.5	6.5	.8
Columbia	63	2.6	43.8	115.0	286.3	8.7
Conway	19	3.0	38.1	107.0	216.6	10.2
Craighead	95	6.1	94.5	276.8	574.5	20.7
Crawford	46	1.7	22.6	41.9	177.0	6.3
Crittenden	46	1.8	24.7	47.4	167.0	3.6
Cross	24	1.9	23.0	47.3	148.1	1.3
Dallas	64	1.4	18.3	32.7	100.0	1.3
Desha	18	1.5	22.2	74.1	167.1	1.2
Drew	33	2.2	27.2	52.1	161.9	2.4
Faulkner	67	4.9	71.7	171.3	365.1	10.5
Franklin	25	1.0	11.0	42.5	100.9	1.5
Fulton	10	.3	2.5	3.7	4.8	(z)
Garland	103	3.9	60.9	101.2	437.9	6.2
Grant	30	.8	10.4	28.7	69.0	.8
Greene	38	4.2	59.2	195.0	375.4	8.7
Hempstead	34	2.7	33.8	110.7	244.7	2.6
Hot Spring	52	1.4	30.1	51.5	169.2	2.6

- continued -

Table 20-5
MANUFACTURING STATISTICS BY COUNTY, 1982 — Continued

County	Number of Establishments	All Employees (1,000's)	Payroll	Value added by Manufacturer	Value of Shipments	New Capital Expenditures
				Millions of Dollars		
Howard	31	3.3	\$ 40.0	\$ 91.3	\$ 346.7	\$ 10.4
Independence	42	3.6	52.0	153.1	411.5	19.6
Izard	16	.3	3.4	6.2	9.0	.4
Jackson	24	1.4	21.9	52.9	142.4	2.5
Jefferson	88	5.6	109.6	388.8	959.0	49.4
Johnson	32	1.8	18.6	36.8	120.4	2.0
Lafayette	23	.6	7.1	11.5	29.1	.1
Lawrence	31	1.3	14.6	43.3	92.6	2.0
Lee	6	.3	3.8	9.7	24.3	.3
Lincoln	12	.5	4.9	16.8	25.3	.4
Little River	18	W	W	W	W	W
Logan	26	1.4	17.1	40.8	100.2	1.0
Lonoke	34	2.0	29.1	63.4	182.3	4.7
Madison	16	W	W	W	W	W
Marion	12	.7	7.7	62.2	30.3	.6
Miller	26	W	W	W	W	W
Mississippi	53	6.9	80.9	336.8	779.0	16.9
Monroe	17	.4	4.5	6.1	14.7	.5
Montgomery	26	.4	4.3	8.4	18.3	1.4
Nevada	17	.6	7.6	19.3	47.7	.3
Newton	13	(z)	.2	.3	.9	(z)
Ouachita	74	3.8	67.5	174.7	391.9	14.0
Perry	2	W	W	W	W	W
Phillips	27	1.0	12.2	52.7	201.4	2.1
Pike	36	.5	5.8	14.7	49.5	.6
Poinsett	24	2.3	23.3	46.4	94.3	2.0
Polk	31	1.4	14.8	47.1	121.9	2.5
Pope	69	3.1	48.7	103.4	286.4	8.1
Prairie	14	.2	2.3	6.1	11.4	.2
Pulaski	405	24.1	399.8	1,009.9	2,362.1	57.4

- continued -

Table 20-5
MANUFACTURING STATISTICS BY COUNTY, 1982 — Continued

County	Number of Establishments	All Employees (1,000's)	Payroll	Value added by Manufacturer Millions of Dollars	Value of Shipments	New Capital Expenditures
Randolph	35	1.8	\$ 19.5	\$ 68.6	\$ 113.8	\$ 2.0
St. Francis	25	3.2	50.4	77.7	344.6	5.5
Saline	56	2.9	78.4	92.4	237.7	21.0
Scott	15	W	W	W	W	W
Searcy	16	.4	3.8	7.8	10.8	.1
Sebastian	223	16.7	261.5	741.0	1,739.5	96.5
Sevier	31	1.1	11.9	18.0	114.8	1.1
Sharp	11	(z)	.3	.6	1.8	(z)
Stone	13	.3	2.4	4.8	15.1	.1
Union	90	5.8	110.0	739.8	1,917.0	52.9
Van Buren	11	W	W	W	W	W
Washington	123	7.9	101.1	243.0	711.9	19.5
White	55	2.6	34.5	122.5	259.1	8.8
Woodruff	9	1.1	9.9	24.5	47.6	3.2
Yell	24	W	W	W	W	W

W-Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

(z)-Less than half the unit shown.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Manufactures, Arkansas.

Table 20-6
HISTORICAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR ARKANSAS 1967 TO 1982

	1967	1972	1977	1982
All Establishments	2,911	2,897	3,595	3,313
Employees:				
All (1,000's)	143.6	180.9	197.1	189.8
Payroll (Millions \$)	665.6	1,151.7	1,932.4	2,823.7
Production Employees (1,000's)	120.7	150.1	160.6	148.8
Payroll (Millions \$)	497.3	853.4	1,400.7	1,931.7
Value added by Manufacturer (Millions \$)	1,557.7	2,799.8	4,881.6	7,755.3
Cost of Materials (Millions \$)	2,354.2	3,754.8	7,554.1	12,002.1
Value of Shipments (Millions \$)	3,877.1	6,504.2	12,276.1	19,746.5
New Capital Expenditures (Millions \$)	172.6	190.0	470.1	701.2

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Manufacturers, Arkansas.

Table 20-7
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS IN MANUFACTURING FOR THE STATE AND STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREAS
1967 TO 1982

	1967	1972	1977	1982
Arkansas				
Employees (1,000's)	143.6	180.9	197.1	189.8
Payroll (Millions \$)	665.6	1,151.7	1,932.4	2,823.7
Fayetteville-Springdale				
Employees (1,000's)	—	16.2	16.5	17.9
Payroll (Millions \$)	—	95.2	146.9	242.0
Ft. Smith-AR-OK				
Employees (1,000's)	14.1	18.8	23.3	19.7
Payrolls (Millions \$)	64.6	120.3	230.4	300.8
Little Rock-North Little Rock				
Employees (1,000's)	24.2	27.9	29.6	27.0
Payrolls (Millions \$)	123.5	194.9	329.8	478.2
Memphis, TN-AR-MS				
Employees (1,000's)	57.4	64.2	64.1	60.5
Payrolls (Millions \$)	332.8	525.9	780.1	1,100.8
Pine Bluff				
Employees (1,000's)	5.7	6.1	6.2	5.6
Payrolls (Millions \$)	31.6	47.1	75.6	109.6
Texarkana, TX-AR				
Employees (1,000's)	—	9.0	7.7	8.4
Payrolls (Millions \$)	—	66.6	87.5	178.1

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Manufacturers, Arkansas.

Table 20-8
DISTRIBUTION OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE AND MAJOR GROUP FOR ARKANSAS, 1982

Major Group	Number of Employees									
	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000-2,499	2,500 +
All Establishments	1,203	488	461	422	255	294	120	50	14	6
Food and Kindred Products	58	25	38	49	35	47	21	12	3	0
Textile Mill Products	4	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	0
Apparel and Other Textile Mill Products	18	4	8	13	20	28	10	0	0	0
Lumber and Wood Products	497	137	100	79	46	31	9	1	0	0
Furniture and Fixtures	25	13	11	19	14	11	6	2	1	0
Paper and Allied Products	5	3	10	15	17	16	4	3	3	0
Printing and Publishing	155	74	46	51	17	7	4	3	0	1
Chemicals and Allied Products	24	12	7	8	6	10	0	3	2	1
Petroleum and Coal Products	4	2	3	4	5	3	0	1	0	0
Rubber & Misc. Plastics Products	24	9	19	15	8	11	7	2	1	0
Leather and Leather Products	6	1	3	3	2	11	7	3	0	0
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	72	47	41	20	8	10	2	0	0	0
Primary Metal Industries	11	3	5	3	8	20	3	2	0	0
Fabricated Metal products	52	40	39	38	18	25	12	3	1	0
Machinery (Except Electrical)	126	56	69	42	12	19	11	3	0	0
Electric and Electronic Equipment	20	13	9	18	12	19	10	7	2	3
Transportation Equipment	24	15	22	18	8	8	4	4	0	0
Instruments and Related Products	12	6	3	3	3	2	1	0	0	1
Misc. Manufacturing Industries	45	14	14	5	6	3	0	0	0	0
Auxiliaries	21	13	13	12	10	9	2	0	0	0

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Manufacturers, Arkansas.

Table 20-9
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES ON MANUFACTURING PAYROLLS BY STATE 1975 TO 1982

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	179.2	195.1	209.3	217.5	217.8	209.1	209.7	195.8
Louisiana	186.2	195.4	203.3	209.5	213.6	214.2	222.1	205.7
Mississippi	201.8	218.9	230.1	235.3	235.2	221.8	220.3	203.5
Missouri	405.3	424.9	439.6	456.8	464.4	437.0	427.5	407.3
Oklahoma	150.7	156.1	163.0	172.4	184.1	191.3	200.2	183.6
Tennessee	459.0	486.1	507.5	526.0	524.7	502.7	508.6	468.0
Texas	815.9	862.3	893.5	962.8	1,021.9	1,056.9	1,115.3	1,060.2

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor: **Handbook of Labor Statistics, Bulletin 2175.**

Table 20-10
AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS ON MANUFACTURING PAYROLLS BY STATE 1975-1982

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	3.69	3.91	4.30	4.72	5.19	5.71	6.26	6.69
Louisiana	4.88	5.33	5.75	6.42	6.97	7.74	8.58	9.38
Mississippi	4.10	4.46	4.89	5.40	5.95	6.49	7.01	7.33
Missouri	4.80	5.20	5.75	6.21	6.70	7.26	7.90	8.46
Oklahoma	4.45	4.83	5.31	5.81	6.53	7.36	8.20	8.69
Tennessee	3.93	4.24	4.68	5.13	5.56	6.08	6.72	7.16
Texas	—	4.98	5.42	5.88	6.46	7.15	7.95	8.60

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor: *Handbook of Labor Statistics, Bulletin 2175*.

Table 20-11
AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS ON MANUFACTURING PAYROLLS BY STATE 1975-1982

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Arkansas	38.8	39.6	39.7	39.3	39.6	39.3	39.4	38.6
Louisiana	42.8	41.3	41.8	41.6	41.3	41.2	42.2	41.0
Mississippi	39.3	40.0	40.1	39.9	39.6	39.3	39.3	38.1
Missouri	39.0	39.8	40.2	40.0	39.5	39.2	40.3	38.6
Oklahoma	40.0	40.3	40.4	40.2	40.5	40.1	40.1	39.5
Tennessee	39.8	40.3	40.2	39.6	39.7	39.7	39.9	38.6
Texas	40.6	40.9	41.1	41.3	41.1	41.2	41.3	40.0

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor: *Handbook of Labor Statistics, Bulletin 2175.*

Table 20-12
EXPORTS AND EXPORT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS,
ARKANSAS AND SURROUNDING STATES 1981

State	Total	Value of Shipments (Millions \$) For Direct Direct Exports	Total	Employment (1,000) Direct Export Direct Exports
Arkansas	18,510	\$ 1,604	197	12
Louisiana	157,796	3,725	208	14
Mississippi	19,811	1,159	204	9
Missouri	41,206	3,013	430	27
Oklahoma	25,311	1,515	205	15
Tennessee	41,258	3,285	492	28
Texas	180,328	11,687	1,068	77

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: **Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1984.** Washington, D.C.

Trade and Services

	Page
Table 21-1 — Retail Trade Statistics for Establishments With Payrolls, 1982	490
Table 21-2 — Comparative Retail Trade Statistics for Establishments With Payrolls, 1977 and 1982	490
Table 21-3 — Retail Statistics for All Establishments by County, 1982	491
Table 21-4 — Service Industry Statistics for Establishments With Payrolls, 1982	493
Table 21-5 — Service Industry Statistics for Establishments with Payrolls by County, 1982	494
Table 21-6 — Wholesale Trade Statistics by Kind of Business, 1982	496
Table 21-7 — Wholesale Trade Statistics by Type of Operation, 1982	497
Table 21-8 — Wholesale Trade Statistics by County, 1982	498

Table 21-1
RETAIL TRADE STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLLS 1982

Kind of Business	Number	Sales (\$ 000's)	Annual Payroll (\$ 000's)	Number of Employees
Total	13,812	\$ 8,693,609	\$ 932,993	114,057
Building Materials, Hardware, Garden Supply, & Mobile Home Dealers	797	466,226	52,772	4,722
General Merchandise Group Stores	521	1,146,474	127,821	16,572
Food Stores	1,960	2,036,731	190,179	19,456
Automotive Dealers	1,278	1,929,712	139,890	10,260
Gasoline Service Stations	1,216	759,692	40,596	5,313
Apparel & Accessory Stores	1,477	461,307	60,930	8,694
Furniture, Home Furnishings, & Equipment Stores	927	309,749	43,335	4,083
Eating & Drinking Places	2,512	621,928	150,733	30,055
Drug & Proprietary Stores	653	256,788	37,511	4,114
Miscellaneous Retail Stores (Liquor, Sporting Goods, Specialty, Book, Jewelry, Hobby, Florists, Pet, Optical, etc.)	2,471	705,002	89,226	10,788

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Retail Trade, Arkansas.

Table 21-2
COMPARATIVE RETAIL TRADE STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLLS 1977 AND 1982

Kind Business	Sales		Annual Payroll	
	1977 (\$000's)	1982 (\$000's)	1977 (\$000's)	1982 (\$000's)
Total	\$ 5,998,074	\$ 8,693,609	\$ 642,190	\$ 932,993
Building Materials, Hardware, Garden Supply, & Mobile Home Dealers	417,113	466,226	43,153	52,772
General Merchandise Group Stores	709,605	1,146,474	78,383	127,821
Food Stores	1,338,800	2,036,731	120,990	190,179
Automotive Dealers	1,479,282	1,929,721	110,498	139,890
Gasoline Service Stations	427,525	759,692	32,672	40,596
Apparel & Accessory Stores	328,096	461,307	44,389	60,930
Furniture, Home Furnishings & Equipment Stores	249,617	309,749	33,656	43,335
Eating and Drinking Places	370,442	621,928	89,283	150,733
Drug & Proprietary Stores	193,451	256,788	29,061	37,511
Miscellaneous Retail Stores (Liquor, Sporting Goods, Specialty, Book, Jewelry, Hobby, Florists, Pet, Optical, etc.)	484,143	705,002	60,105	89,226

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: 1982 Census of Retail Trade, Arkansas.

Table 21-3
RETAIL STATISTICS FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS BY COUNTY, 1982

	Total Number	Sales (\$000's)	Unincorporated Business Individual			Total Number	Sales (\$000's)	Unincorporated Business Individual	
			Proprietorships	Partnerships				Proprietorships	Partnerships
Arkansas	272	95,999	160	23	Little River	94	36,274	59	6
Ashley	183	76,260	160	10	Logan	171	59,294	125	9
Baxter	325	110,635	198	32	Lonoke	281	105,629	178	16
Benton	729	300,272	450	44	Madison	97	23,165	74	14
Boone	307	127,565	188	20	Marion	73	13,791	60	4
Bradley	121	38,405	80	1	Miller	319	155,315	179	31
Calhoun	46	10,351	41	0	Mississippi	497	191,829	315	32
Carroll	261	59,775	163	27	Monroe	150	51,238	106	6
Chicot	147	43,224	88	10	Montgomery	71	12,496	52	4
Clark	212	102,428	131	11	Nevada	78	26,012	44	5
Clay	194	45,904	135	18	Newton	43	6,139	35	5
Cleburne	200	55,177	150	14	Ouachita	299	127,300	173	14
Cleveland	40	6,176	29	5	Perry	43	6,910	38	1
Columbia	251	96,063	143	17	Phillips	316	115,150	179	28
Conway	193	86,291	130	13	Pike	105	30,239	73	13
Craighead	627	312,778	349	40	Poinsett	250	70,782	181	16
Crawford	255	91,081	173	16	Polk	148	56,411	90	6
Crittenden	383	267,790	224	23	Pope	375	194,052	220	23
Cross	184	65,772	122	11	Prairie	102	25,920	72	6
Dallas	116	36,394	73	12	Pulaski	3,068	1,901,718	1,373	150
Desha	192	93,262	109	20	Randolph	150	38,464	109	15
Drew	144	55,044	89	9	St. Francis	265	76,296	86	25
Faulkner	403	178,472	230	30	Saline	323	150,679	194	15
Franklin	106	38,513	55	14	Scott	67	19,885	48	8
Fulton	93	20,587	71	8	Searcy	84	16,938	62	14
Garland	836	368,754	432	67	Sebastian	1,097	568,670	505	91
Grant	109	28,512	76	8	Sevier	133	39,838	93	7
Greene	304	104,119	211	10	Sharp	141	29,317	104	10
Hempstead	194	69,541	111	12	Stone	98	25,820	66	10
Hot Spring	209	84,719	123	19	Union	487	213,015	272	37

- continued -

Table 21-3**RETAIL STATISTICS FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS BY COUNTY, 1982 — Continued**

	Total Number	Sales (\$000's)	Unincorporated Business Individual			Total Number	Sales (\$000's)	Unincorporated Business Individual	
			Proprietorships	Partnerships				Proprietorships	Partnerships
Howard	159	54,453	109	13	Van Buren	109	35,337	76	5
Independence	280	109,149	174	20	Washington	957	498,362	467	64
Izard	91	28,386	63	11	White	485	205,520	299	42
Jackson	204	76,553	114	15	Woodruff	101	24,416	64	9
Jefferson	760	370,467	378	45	Yell	141	36,669	103	7
Johnson	134	52,347	94	11					
Lafayette	81	19,760	55	6					
Lawrence	166	56,773	177	14	Arkansas Total	20,897	9,113,502	12,113	1,439
Lee	95	24,614	55	10					
Lincoln	73	20,367	48	2					

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: 1982 Census of Retail Trade, Arkansas.

Table 21-4
SERVICE INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLLS-1982

Kind of Business	Number	Receipts (\$ 000's)	Annual Payroll (\$ 000's)	Number of Employees
Total	10,118	\$ 2,177,408	\$ 804,604	68,557
Hotels, Motels and Other Lodging Places	438	178,622	45,347	10,152
Personal Services	1,536	181,483	58,780	7,423
Business Services	1,189	277,571	111,284	26,293
Automotive Repair/Services	1,083	220,642	48,873	4,147
Miscellaneous Repair Services	484	75,092	21,336	1,839
Amusement, Motion Picture, & Recreation Services	542	129,938	29,198	4,730
Health Services, (Except Hospitals)	2,836	795,240	370,255	23,832
Legal Services	884	139,447	44,890	2,747
Selected Education Services	31	4,285	1,726	190
Engineering, Architectural, & Surveying Services	289	73,839	34,247	1,959
Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services	501	72,368	28,400	2,048
Social, & Other Services	305	28,881	10,268	1,730

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Service Industries, Arkansas.

Table 21-5
SERVICE INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLLS BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number	Receipts (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees	County	Number	Receipts (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees
Arkansas Total	10,118	2,177,408	804,604	68,557					
Counties:					Counties:				
Arkansas	111	15,427	5,336	600	Little River	32	7,699	1,791	177
Ashley	64	9,579	2,991	368	Logan	54	5,743	1,530	221
Baxter	168	27,166	10,276	920	Lonoke	108	16,790	5,595	821
Benton	338	61,528	23,631	2,209	Madison	20	2,119	824	71
Boone	167	24,692	8,040	736	Marion	32	2,790	580	56
Bradley	44	6,760	2,260	272	Miller	123	36,156	11,073	1,235
Calhoun	8	2,779	924	100	Mississippi	220	32,154	11,087	1,247
Carroll	97	13,718	3,839	426	Monroe	51	5,590	1,601	195
Chicot	52	7,697	2,530	630	Montgomery	25	4,336	1,328	193
Clark	88	12,983	4,142	1,024	Nevada	29	4,086	1,273	149
Clay	54	6,596	2,437	293	Newton	13	2,939	1,074	72
Cleburne	80	14,198	4,816	503	Ouachita	117	20,043	6,805	695
Cleveland	7	1,044	397	55	Perry	11	737	211	25
Columbia	109	23,366	7,526	641	Phillips	127	17,661	6,658	725
Conway	62	8,130	2,592	271	Pike	21	2,911	1,113	130
Craighead	365	77,724	29,268	2,517	Poinsett	64	5,245	1,867	254
Crawford	77	18,509	6,300	709	Polk	56	6,425	2,165	230
Crittenden	184	52,137	14,297	1,114	Pope	184	39,378	14,900	1,310
Cross	53	8,943	3,491	343	Prairie	23	2,376	677	74
Dallas	36	4,812	1,951	204	Pulaski	2,439	730,251	291,001	20,639
Desha	63	8,294	2,688	325	Randolph	46	4,346	1,081	127
Drew	56	6,645	2,302	255	St. Francis	114	19,040	6,957	818
Faulkner	152	27,760	9,924	862	Saline	170	23,217	8,165	807
Franklin	33	4,466	1,769	215	Scott	21	1,984	447	64
Fulton	32	2,479	778	77	Searcy	14	2,201	709	92
Garland	464	124,135	42,365	4,772	Sebastian	609	185,329	72,232	4,956
Grant	28	3,007	984	131	Sevier	57	9,370	3,595	324
Greene	127	18,367	5,198	574	Sharp	36	2,254	569	64
Hempstead	85	14,938	4,483	448	Stone	27	3,199	1,056	109
Hot Spring	88	10,440	3,370	366	Union	254	53,348	19,250	1,720

- continued -

Table 21-5**SERVICE INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLLS BY COUNTY, 1982 — Continued**

County	Number	Receipts (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees	County	Number	Receipts (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees
Howard	48	7,558	2,889	369	Van Buren	32	7,251	2,566	164
Independence	131	21,759	6,757	637	Washington	568	104,505	39,123	3,107
Izard	26	3,751	2,025	172	White	193	34,438	13,145	1,090
Jackson	84	15,461	5,341	518	Woodruff	24	2,500	750	81
Jefferson	401	82,724	33,042	2,509	Yell	40	5,937	2,373	254
Johnson	50	7,114	2,821	312					
Lafayette	27	3,858	1,313	131					
Lawrence	53	6,563	2,296	290					
Lee	33	3,741	1,188	179					
Lincoln	19	2,212	856	75					

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Service Industries, Arkansas.

Table 21-6
WHOLESALE TRADE STATISTICS BY KIND OF BUSINESS 1982

	Number	Sales (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees
Total	3,769	\$ 10,661,031	\$ 576,139	38,626
Durable Goods:	2,158	3,238,358	301,027	19,030
Motor Vehicles/Parts & Supplies	499	512,572	52,158	3,684
Furniture/Home Furnishings	57	65,281	6,180	380
Lumber/Construction Materials	155	522,708	23,337	1,449
Sporting, Recreational, Photographic/Hobby/Toys & Supplies	34	37,002	3,739	247
Metals & Minerals (Except Petroleum)	52	176,616	12,797	698
Electrical Goods	188	435,179	37,675	2,043
Hardware, Plumbing, Heating Equipment/Supplies	157	191,117	21,291	1,409
Machinery/Equipment & Supplies	869	1,139,870	131,142	8,007
Miscellaneous Durable Goods	147	158,013	12,708	1,118
Nondurable Goods	1,611	7,429,673	275,112	19,596
Paper & Paper Products	75	84,431	10,042	651
Drugs & Drug Proprietaries	34	366,562	41,847	2,670
Apparel, Piece Goods, & Notions	32	(W)	(W)	(W)
Groceries & Related Products	310	1,333,694	82,326	5,763
Farm-Product Raw Materials	181	2,260,636	18,427	1,979
Chemicals & Allied Products	66	(W)	(W)	(W)
Petroleum & Petroleum Products	378	1,640,336	36,238	2,700
Beer, Wine, & Other Alcoholic Beverages	65	242,271	18,229	937
Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods	470	1,222,375	54,702	3,946

W—Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade, Arkansas.

Table 21-7
WHOLESALE TRADE STATISTICS BY TYPE OF OPERATION 1982

	Number	Sales (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees
Total	3,769	\$ 10,661,031	\$ 576,139	38,626
Merchant Wholesalers	3,319	7,318,774	494,208	33,783
Wholesale Distributors/Jobbers	3,190	6,623,983	476,903	32,533
Importers	25	(W)	(W)	(W)
Exporters	26	260,495	2,885	180
Terminal Grain Elevators	4	(W)	(W)	(W)
County Grain Elevators	52	180,925	6,160	411
Assemblers of Farm Products	22	158,285	3,291	340
Manufacturers' Sales Branches/Offices	222	1,264,401	58,749	2,984
Sales Branches	143	881,299	43,474	2,376
Sales Offices	79	383,103	15,275	608
Agent, Brokers, & Commission Merchants	228	2,084,856	23,182	1,859
Auction Companies	28	221,544	2,512	692
Brokers	49	1,557,466	6,145	362
Commission Merchants	56	(W)	(W)	(W)
Import Agents	3	(W)	(W)	(W)
Export Agents	1	(W)	(W)	(W)
Manufacturers' Agents	91	170,842	9,373	442

W—Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Census: 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade, Arkansas.

Table 21-8
WHOLESALE TRADE STATISTICS BY COUNTY, 1982

County	Number	Sales (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees	County	Number	Sales (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees
Arkansas	71	143,578	9,342	611	Little River	13	13,263	761	55
Ashley	31	50,443	3,289	241	Logan	14	42,885	1,210	82
Baxter	30	27,550	1,420	135	Lonoke	49	99,228	4,968	352
Benton	97	177,917	13,600	1,197	Madison	7	5,070	282	24
Boone	60	342,784	40,497	2,753	Marion	7	3,050	363	54
Bradley	25	28,613	1,393	140	Miller	52	117,856	8,675	534
Calhoun	4	2,694	122	11	Mississippi	79	118,865	7,588	580
Carroll	27	23,602	1,497	180	Monroe	31	51,781	2,161	161
Chicot	32	59,313	2,757	204	Montgomery	10	18,126	363	83
Clark	26	23,550	2,300	160	Nevada	10	14,040	668	53
Clay	38	47,567	2,732	238	Newton	3	(W)	(W)	(W)
Cleburne	21	29,322	2,173	153	Ouachita	47	80,575	6,463	404
Cleveland	6	8,409	224	28	Perry	3	2,894	191	15
Columbia	44	73,473	4,200	324	Phillips	43	84,217	6,929	489
Conway	23	44,344	2,354	184	Pike	16	19,630	737	88
Craighead	127	219,299	15,293	1,110	Poinsett	41	81,187	4,572	348
Crawford	36	183,869	5,849	398	Polk	23	45,669	1,396	122
Crittenden	69	173,597	9,583	541	Pope	67	83,168	5,745	444
Cross	33	62,259	4,022	275	Prairie	20	54,813	2,310	172
Dallas	16	12,937	1,181	89	Pulaski	915	4,724,109	218,822	12,467
Desha	40	116,565	4,477	326	Randolph	21	31,375	1,654	144
Drew	19	28,835	2,434	182	St. Francis	54	113,028	6,200	458
Faulkner	51	123,169	3,677	312	Saline	46	48,618	3,438	258
Franklin	15	11,061	681	67	Scott	4	6,100	190	26
Fulton	9	(W)	(W)	(W)	Searcy	11	16,714	533	72
Garland	108	329,402	12,196	860	Sebastian	270	573,596	41,534	2,802
Grant	12	16,492	929	72	Sevier	23	30,264	2,028	145
Greene	42	49,520	3,031	274	Sharp	9	8,384	345	40
Hempstead	29	90,002	2,923	255	Stone	8	3,302	245	38
Hot Spring	26	30,667	1,380	130	Union	80	205,880	13,714	841

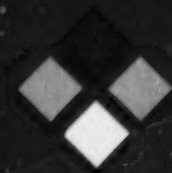
- continued -

Table 21-8
WHOLESALE TRADE STATISTICS BY COUNTY, 1982 — Continued

County	Number	Sales (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees	County	Number	Sales (\$000's)	Annual Payroll (\$000's)	Number of Employees
Howard	22	\$ 10,992	\$ 1,012	77	Van Buren	9	\$ 5,296	\$ 203	27
Independence	54	113,058	5,316	668	Washington	179	569,105	31,066	2,171
Izard	9	18,012	375	46	White	71	114,510	6,279	493
Jackson	37	63,937	3,371	255	Woodruff	23	80,149	2,985	207
Jefferson	129	325,117	18,052	1,303	Yell	14	33,363	1,187	96
Johnson	17	12,804	596	51					
Lafayette	10	6,373	531	52					
Lawrence	24	37,004	2,289	165	Arkansas Total	3,769	10,668,031	576,139	38,626
Lee	17	34,487	1,839	124					
Lincoln	11	11,946	774	58					

W—Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade, Arkansas.



UALR

Research and Public Service

State Data Center